AUTHOR INDEX

Aarabi, I. 5422
Aaronson, S. A. 4521, 3251, 5156
Aarsen, P. N. 1494
Aarts, M. H. 2950, 2951
Abarbekov, M. 3001
Abarbekov, M. A. 3003
Abbasov, T. G. 2252
Abbitt, B. 4571
Abdalla, M. A. 2924, 1854
Abdel-Lateef, M. F.-A. 2810
Abdel-Rahman, H. 630, 654
Abdel-Raouf, M. 5318
Abdel-Wahab, M. F. 613, 571
Abdou, M. S. S. 1136
Abdulla Khan, C. K. 1137
Abdullahi, H. H. 5494
Abdurashitov, T. T. 3005
Abdykarov, O. A. 3003
Abe, C. 2985
Abe, I. 1295
Abe, T. 2096, 2348
Abel, J. 2801, 6333
Abella, F. P. 184
Aberle, E. D. 1814, 1764
Abidar, J. 1368
Abou-Donia, M. B. 2812
Abou-El-Azm, I. M. 2240
Abraham, A. 2813
Abrams, J. T. 6444
Abrams, L. 2116
Abrams, R. M. 5964, 1186
Abrashev, I. 4864
Abreo, C. 6649
Abs, M. 1785
Abt, D. A. 5729, 6919
Abu Ali, N. 940, 2623
Abu-Samra, M. T. 1487, 4357
Áč, P. 1396
Ackerman, N. 4453
Ackermann, O. 1460
Acland, H. M. 4295, 179, 6242
Acosta, F. O. 5862
Acree, J. A. 106
Acree, W. M. 4330
Acres, S. D. 6855, 885
Acritopoulou, S. 5851
Adachi, H. 5448
Adair, B. M. 3722
Adair, B. McC. 108, 6128
Adam, K.-H. 119, 3627
Adam, S. E. I. 1563, 5636, 3787
Adamescu, G. 6600, 2300, 1717
Adameşteanu, C. 3082
Adameşteanu, I. 3082
Adamorich, V. F. 1944
Adamovich, V. F. 36
Adams, D. B. 7005
Adams, D. O. 1015
Adams, E. P. 523, 5813
Adams, L. G. 167, 5801, 5605, 1147
Adams, N. R. 5211, 6968
Adams, R. 4314
Adams, W. V., Jr. 156
Adaudi, A. O. 6997
Addo, P. B. 6677, 6627
Adegboye, D. S. 5502
Adess, M. 781
Adeyanju, J. B. 6677
Adlam, C. 1358
Adler, J. H. 3263
Adolph, A. J. 2664
Adrian, M. 5687, 2044
Adriana, L. 7079
Adrichem, P. W. M. van 5753
Adron, J. W. 6943
Aeikens, T. 5239
Aert, A. van. 2002
Aert, A. van 1329, 6010
Aert, A. Van 3533
Afanas'ev, N. V. 2493
Afanas'ev, V. I. 4511, 5416
Afifi, A. 3849, 3850
Agapovich, Zh. A. 4439
Agar, N. S. 4713, 1825, 1250
Agarwal, K. K. 3611
Agarwal, V. K. 1066
Agasti, M. K. 5301
Ageev, V. A. 6235
Ageeva, L. S. 4945
Ager, A. L. 3199
Agiannidis, A. 3275
Agnes, F. 6818
Agnet, M. 5803, 5802
Agosti, M. 3481
Agricultural Research Council 3495, 741
Agterberg, C. M. 5429
Agthe, O. 696
Aguilera, R. 6843
Aguirre, G. D. 1607
Aguirre, W. G. 3036
Ah, H.-S. 5637
Ahamed, S. I. 1613
Aharonovici, A. 224
Ahern, C. P. 6250, 5313, 2267
Ahl, R. 2001
Ahlswede, L. 6149, 5174, 4690, 1124
Ahluwalia, J. S. 2660, 999
Ahmad, A. 7018, 4636
Ahmed, J. U. 352, 301
Ahmed, S. U. 1229
Ahnelt, P. 4474, 4473
Ahourai, P. 4499
Ahrens, F. A. 4591
Ahrens, M. 1177, 1176
Ahuja, K. L. 845
Ahuja, S. P. 5759, 4194
Ainsworth, G. C. 757, 736
Aird, D. W. 5249
Aire, T. A. 2367, 4767, 3947
Aitken, F. C. 764, 1307
Aitken, I. D. 910, 4127
Aitken, M. M. 6411
Aitken, W. M. 7090
Aiuchi, M. 5562
Ajaib Singh, Vadehra, D. V. 4196
Ajayi, J. A. 6384
Ajello, L. 4359, 3133
Ajinkya, S. M. 1164
Akaevskii, A. I. 2356
Akashi, H. 6099
Akbarzadeh, J. 4499
Akbarzadeh, M. 993
Åkerlund, L.-E. 1051
Akers, T. G. 1457
Akiba, Y. 3423
Akiyama, M. 6297
Akopyan, E. M. 542
Akopyan, Z. M. 1719
Aksenova, L. 4765, 4792
Aksoy, A. 5596
Akulov, A. V. 5348
Al-Bayaty, F. 1136
Al-Falluji, N. 2240
Al-Fayadh, H. A. 2239
Al-Jiboori, N. A. J. 2239
Al-Khazraje, A. K. 2239
Al-Mufty, B. 2404
Al-Muraib, S. 2239
Al-Rawi, B. 683
Al-Sadi, H. I. 2687, 7149, 3822
Al-Salami, M. T. H. 3980
Al-Sheikhly, F. 6624, 6623
Al-Soudi, K. A. 2239
Albarracin, R. G. F. de 6663
Albarracín, R. G. F. de 6075
Albert, A. 1964
Albert, D. M. 905
Albert, E. N. 4725, 1258, 608
Albert, R. A. 6891
Albertz, R. 27
Albrecht, A. 401, 5145
Albrecht, G. 4323
Albrycht, A. 1095
Albrycht, H. 3636, 6085
Albu, T. 898, 6719, 897
Alcaide, M. F. 6484
Alcaino, H. A. 1525
Alden, C. L. 4610
Alderete, J. F. 6583
Alekhin, R. M. 6063, 4912, 6532
Alencar Filho, R. A. de 4133
Alexander, A. F. 1033
Alexander, A. M. 4768
Alexander, D. J. 3701, 3698
Alexander, F. 1920, 1904
Alexander, G. 6503
Alexander, T. J. L. 1385, 2500
Alford, B. T. 2241
Alhands, R. V. 3242
Ali, B. H. 5544
Ali, H. A. 1810
Ali, K. E. 3792
Ali, M. R. 1166, 73
Ali, N. A. 2623
Ali, T. M. 1772
Allan, G. M. 6705, 4956, 3093
Allan, G. S. 1927, 4169
Allan, M. C. 1068
Allan, W. H. 4342
Allen, A. R. 718, 1315
Allen, C. E. 6418
Allen, D. G. 708
Allen, G. P. 4291
Allen, J. G. 6322, 2850
Allen, J. R. 2645, 961, 5031, 3774
Allen, W. D. 6017, 5815
Allen, W. E. 5276
Allen, W. M. 1101, 6306, 1232, 7091
Allen, W. R. 461, 649, 463, 1670, 1308, 1182, 750, 712, 652, 650, 645, 2780, 1836
Alley, M. R. 5768, 879
Allietta, M. 3071
Allison, A. C. 3745
Allison, A. J. 2395
Allison, C. J. 6071
Allison, M. J. 2479
Alliston, C. W. 1764
Allodi, C. 6903, 4153
Allsopp, B. A. 6168
Allsup, T. N. 4743
Almallah, A. K. 1174
Almassy, K. 1483
Almeida, J. D. 169
Aloia, D. 3065
Alon, S. 914
Alonso Fernández, A. 859, 860
Alonzo, V. 6685
Alper, T. 3663
Alsaker, R. D. 4715
Alsing, W. 625
Altaif, K. I. 2127
Alteras, I. 2597
Alterskjaer, A. 3278
Althoff, J. 1637, 1636, 1638
Altman, R. B. 1119
Alvarenga, J. C. 4852
Alvarez, A. O. 4318
Alvinerie, M. 1702
Amada, A. 3379
Amadasi, M. 6459
Amakiri, S. F. 1839, 1840
Amalric, M. 4639
Amanasov, K. 4897
Amann, R. P. 5841
Amaral, C. 4156
Amaral, L. B. S. 4167
Amaral, R. E. M. 5589
Amatredjo, A. 840
Ambold, W. 6461
Amelina, V. V. 4647
Amend, D. F. 4171
Amend, J. F. 2320
Amend, N. K. 2178
Amer, A. A. 1559
Amerault, T. E. 5508, 270
American Animal Hospital Association 1073
American Association of Equine Practitioners 3520, 4701
American Association of Veterinary Laboratory Diagnosticians 2942, 7141
American Fisheries Society 1069
American Society for Experimental Biology 2863
American Society for Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics 3318
American Society of Animal Science 5173
American Veterinary Medical Association 6611
Ames, D. D. 233
Amighi, M. 4281
Amin, A. 5019, 1530
Aminzhanov, M. 5047, 302
Amjadi, A. 4499
Amlacher, E. 4787, 4794
Ammerman, C. B. 5173
Amog, V. M. 6473
Amtsberg, G. 2480, 5480, 4872, 4850
Anakotta, J. 6724
Anand, G. R. 3351
Anand, S. 4196
Anandan, R. 3056
Ananthakrishnan, R. 2901, 4054
Anastos, G. 6186
Ancheta, O. 6856
Anczykowski, F. 2428, 2434
Anderholm, L. 2997
Andersen, A. C. 5894
Andersen, K. 1684
Andersen, O. 4224
Anderson, B. 677
Anderson, C. D. 3866
Anderson, C. K. 6360
Anderson, D. P. 4972, 100
Anderson, G. A. 3104
Anderson, J. C. 3174, 4854
Anderson, J. F. 2700
Anderson, L. 5707
Anderson, L. A. P. 2605
Anderson, L. K. 5867, 4482, 2721
Anderson, L. L. 6443
Anderson, M. G. 6411
Anderson, N. 966
Anderson, N. V. 366
Anderson, P. H. 1097, 5757, 3786, 1578
Anderson, R. S. 6274
Anderson, W. 5938
Anderson, W. I. 246, 3744, 2624, 7021, 4375
Andersson, B. 1051
Andonov, P. 4915
Andrade, S. O. 5588
Andreae, U. 5091
Andreani, E. 3006
Andreev, E. V. 6694
Andreev, V. A. 2167
Andreini, G. C. 6394
Andresen, C. 5472
Andresen, E. 1592
Andrew, A. T. 6640
Andrew, B. L. 2126
Andrew, M. J. A. 1672
Andrewes, C. H. 2983, 3507
Andrews, A. H. 2102
Andrews, E. D. 436
Andrews, E. J. 5563, 6851
Andries, K. 3629
Andriyunin, Yu. I. 5342
Androsik, N. N. 1986
Andrulonis, J. A. 2518
Andrychiewicz, J. 1488
Andrzejewski, S. 2347
Angel, D. 2078
Angelo, S. J. 349, 3479
Anger, H. S. 1364, 6613
Angulo, A. B. 4299
Angulo, E. 7087
Angus, K. W. 1628, 1552, 3839, 1650
Angus, W. 407
Anhalt, G. 2271
Animal Diseases Research Association 5980
Animal Health Trust 5978
Anishchenko, A. K. 1969
Anishchenko, N. A. 1969
Anjaria, J. V. 950

Anke, M. 5766
Anokhin, B. M. 6854
Anosa, V. O. 4417
Ansari, A. 2112, 2113
Ansay, M. 1566
Anseris, P. de 2590
Anthony, R. G. 5433
Antić, S. 4105
Antipa, R. 4171, 2439
Antoinetti, D. N. 1803
Antonenko, A. E. 5066
Antonić, M. 6879
Antonov, V. S. 6938
Antonovich, L. S. 5853
Antonyuk, V. P. 4278, 4281, 4276, 4912
Antov, A. 2508
Antsiferov, S. D. 5229
Antukhaev, I. K. 3731
Antychowicz, J. 2625
Anver, M. R. 2600
Anwar, M. 996, 315, 5449
Anwer, M. S. 4996
Aoki, M. 7116
Aoyoma, Y. 2985
Aperia, A. 6423
Aplin, T. E. H. 506, 505
Appel, M. J. G. 2037, 6565, 3527, 2564
Appelgren, L.-E. 4019
Appleyard, W. T. 476
Appy, R. G. 3125
Arambarri, R. 5366
Arambulo, P. 3195
Arambulo, P. V. 6230, 5641
Arangie, P. A. R. 1799
Arata, A. 5516
Arata, A. A. 1276
Araújo, R. F. de 6000
Arave, C. W. 7130, 1579
Arbeiter, K. 5111, 4041, 3929, 2270
Arbesser, E. 725
Arbuckle, J. B. R. 2121
Archbald, L. F. 5812, 4306
Archer, B. G. 6094
Archer, J. 4747
Arcinue, E. 4674
Arcularius, K. 3131
Arda, M. 4337
Ardans, A. A. 4442
Ardehali, M. 5422, 4235
Arestov, I. G. 6345, 2626
Aria, G. 5194, 4762, 6240
Arif, H. 3849, 3850
Arispici, M. 3063, 3256, 3065
Arkel, M. C. Van der Hulst-van 1868
Arkhipov, V. V. 4874
Armiger, L. C. 658
Armour, J. 307, 2082, 971, 5651
Armstrong, K. 7074
Armstrong, R. M. 5529
Arnaudov, D. 2089
Arnaudov, Kh. 4973
Arneja, D. V. 1679
Arnett, S. 2299, 1192, 5825
Arnold, G. W. 237, 681
Arnold, H. 1856
Arnold, J. 6412
Arnold, J. P. 7112
Arnold, R. M. 6095
Arnoni, J. V. 5648
Arnstein, P. 3133
Arora, A. K. 3014, 1354, 811
Arora, B. M. 4888
Arora, K. L. 5291
Arowolo, R. O. 5593
Arregui, L. A. 262
Arroyo Guijarro, J. 7115
Arsov, R. 2554
Arteche, C. C. P. 262
Arthur, D. R. 3165
Artmann, M. 6521
Arunachalam, T. N. 1326
Arunasalam, V. 5411
Arush, M. A. 5494
Asagi, M. 2459
Asahara, T. 148, 872, 871
Aschbacher, P. W. 5264
Asdrubali, G. 6023
Ashdown, R. R. 1838
Äsheim, A. 3830
Ashford, R. W. 5609
Ashton, D. G. 5683
Ashton, F. E. 809
Ashton, N. 6243
Askonas, B. A. 6768
Aslanbey, D. 5373
Asoyan, S. G. 2226
Asper, E. D. 5673
Aspinall, K. 2974, 2421
Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry 4140
Astanovskii, N. I. 7120
Aston, W. P. 5809
Åström, G. 7038
Astudillo, V. 1405, 110
Aswad, A. 6525, 2404, 1136
Ataev, U. I. 5482
Atallah, Y. H. 1695
Atherton, J. G. 1951
Atijas, A. 7152
Atinmo, T. 442, 2766, 2765, 1108, 441
Atkinson, B. 2453
Atkinson, S. M. 634
Atwell, J. K. 3621
Auchnie, J. A. 6689
Augé de Mello, P. 111
August, M. J. 3094, 6711
Augustine, P. C. 1756
Augustini, C. 676
Augustinský, V. 6055
Aunon, J. I. 6447
Aupoix, M. 1091
Aussum, D. 4974
Austad, R. 2775
Austic, R. E. 3925
Austin, A. R. 5184, 6500
Austin, D. F. 7128
Australian Meat Research Committee 3497, 2969
Austwick, P. K. C. 757, 736
Autefage, A. 6269
Avaliani, R. I. 4278
Averbeck, G. A. 5236
Averikhin, A. I. 2225
Avery, R. J. 2051
Avidar, J. 822, 4227
Avidar, Y. 3432
Avilov, V. S. 2000
Avrahami, M. 2273
Avramidis, D. 35
Avtar Singh 2637
Avzalov, F. Z. 6619
Awad-Maselmeh, M. 2270
Axelsen, A. 283
Ayitey-Smith, E. 3166
Aynaud, J. M. 3097, 1449
Aynaud, J.-M. 6119
Aynaud, J. M. 4953
Aynaud, J.-M. 3684
Aynaud, J. M. 3675
Aynaud, J.-M. 6717
Ayoub, L. A. 613
Azab, E. A. El 3946
Azarenko, V. S. 2022
Azimov, D. A. 3186
Aziz, F. T. A. 1174
Azuma, R. 5486
Azuma, T. 7111
Azzie, M. A. J. 548
Baader, W. 7169
Baars, J. C. 2186
Baath, C. 1169, 2937
Baba, A. I. 4467
Baba, E. 2426
Baba, T. 535, 3985
Babaeva, L. I. 1415
Babalola, D. A. 2657
Babcock, W. E. 89
Babkin, A. F. 5151
Bache, C. A. 6335, 2799
Bacher, J. D. 727, 5703
Bachmann, H. 2835
Bachrach, A., Jr. 5718
Bachrach, H. L. 127
Bäckström, G. 5206
Bäckström, J. 3341
Bacon, C. W. 6758, 1490
Bacon, W. L. 4059
Bacsfay, N. 2837
Baczyński, Z. 2520, 6084, 6698
Badakhsh, F. F. 2436
Baddiley, J. 6562
Badescu, C. 3171
Badman, R. 1593
Badstue, P. B. 3996
Baer, G. M. 6678
Baetz, A. L. 467, 1233
Baggot, J. D. 5831, 5832, 1722
Baggs, R. 5744
Baglivi, L. Del 3573
Baglivi, L. del 5402
Bagrii, B. A. 4570
Bagust, T. J. 157, 6742
Baharsefat, M. 4499, 5422
Bahga, H. S. 5882, 4600, 2243, 1743
Bahr, R. J. 693
Bahuguna, L. M. 3643
Baidevlyatov, A. 2377
Baidevlyatov, A. B. 48
Baidevlyatov, A. V. 557
Baigún, R. 5595
Baile, C. A. 4005
Bailey, C. B. 4553, 5764
Bailey, J. E. 2071
Bailey, S. 1285
Baimbridge, K. G. 1244
Bain, S. A. 4409
Bainbridge, M. J. 2120
Baines, D. M. 4419
Bairamkulov, M. Kh. 6602
Baird, G. D. 6945
Bajrić, A. 2155
Bajwa, R. S. 2838
Bakalarska, A. 5736
Bakalov, B. 4915
Baker, A. A. 5363
Baker, D. J. 3925
Baker, J. A. F. 6184
Baker, J. H. 6888
Baker, J. R. 4500, 6346
Baker, J. S. 2962
Baker, N. F. 1525
Baker, R. D. 4012, 1673
Baker, R. M. 3282, 3905
Bakhtakhunov, Yu. Kh. 3655
Baki, M. A. 991
Bakken, G. 3018
Bakker-De Koff, E. C. 56
Bakker, J. 3319
Bakker, P. 284
Baksai-Horváth, E. 4760
Baktash, Abdullah el Harith el Sayed 6814
Bakulina, L. I. 3549
Bakulov, I. A. 1369
Bakurdzhiev, K. 3528
Bal, H. S. 1844
Balaprakasam, R. A. 1964, 4797, 2028
Balashova, L. M. 3549
Balatskii, K. P. 2804
Balauca, N. 3029, 3028
Balbierz, H. 5921, 1230
Balbo, T. 1517
Baldijão, C. 441, 2765, 2766, 1108, 442
Baldry, A. F. 6469
Baldwin, B. A. 4665, 5948
Baldwin, B. B. 5249
Baldwin, B. H. 5917
Baldwin, E. W. 1965
Baldwin, J. 2191
Baldwin, R. A. 2834
Bali, H. S. 6836, 5038
Baliga, V. 5143
Balish, E. 1830
Balken, J. A. M. van 5540
Ball, L. 5207, 6428
Ball, P. J. H. 474
Ball, S. A. 6987
Balla, L. 208, 3118
Ballad, N. E. 5047
Ballard, F. J. 4697
Ballarini, G. 5848, 3355
Balloun, S. L. 2219
Balls, M. 1873
Balnave, D. 1118, 5907, 2179
Baloghová, D. 1396
Baltz, T. 6766
Balwant Singh 1089, 395, 3127, 3128, 2063, 1090
Bamberg, E. 5266, 4041, 1784, 629
Bamberger, E. G. 6478
Banakova, L. A. 2224
Banchio, P. 5695
Bandini, U. 4223
Bando, B. M. 3694
Bandu, M-T. 1463
Bandu, M.-T. 1464
Bane, A. 1732
Banerjee, G. C. 5301
Banerjee, T. K. 5301
Bankov, D. 5050
Bankowski, R. A. 6126
Banks, K. 287
Banks, K. L. 3975
Banks, W. 4708
Bannister, L. H. 5904
Banovčanin, B. 7010
Bansal, M. P. 4343, 4971
Bansal, R. P. 1428, 4296
Bansal, S. R. 5061
Banyte, L. 6179
Baptista, A. M. 2433
Baptista, J. D. 4156
Baptista, P. J. H. P. 46
Barahona, H. 6383
Baranov, A. E. 4524
Baranov, V. G. 5137, 3874
Barb, C. R. 5262
Barbashov, V. P. 4278
Barber, D. L. 2723
Barber, T. L. 3084
Barcellos, D. E. S. N. de 49
Barcelos, S. R. 878
Bardon, J. C. 1651
Bareham, J. 6503
Bareham, J. R. 7126
Barg, L. 4161, 4163
Bargai, U. 3223
Barger, B. O. 3699, 920
Barghi, E. 5746
Barilli, F. 6459
Barin, A. 4847
Barkalow, J. 2406
Barker, C. A. V. 1915, 1907
Barksdale, L. 6628
Barlow, F. 6182
Barlow, R. M. 4309, 1584
Barnabe, R. C. 7034
Barnabe, V. H. 7034
Barnard, B. J. H. 7159, 6108, 2548, 2503
Barnard, E. A. 2218
Bârnaure, G. 898, 897
Barnea, A. 1625, 3253
Barnes, G. R. G. 1195
Barnes, R. H. 441, 442, 2765, 2766, 1108
Barnett, B. D. 580, 6161, 3960
Barnett, D. 6797
Barnett, K. C. 340, 6884, 6243, 4566
Barnick, H.-G. 1768
Barnum, D. A. 4116, 3544
Barnwal, A. K. 4728
Baron, M. B. 5378
Barr, G. W. 1690
Barragry, T. B. 5824
Barrera Pozas, J. 384, 1398, 1993
Barrett, C. C. 5621
Barrett, M. W. 4333
Barriola, J. 3573, 5402
Barrios, J. V. G. 5852
Barros, C. S. L. de 2819
Barros, D. G. de 6000
Barros, J. 5257
Barros, S. S. de 2819, 2824
Barrowman, P. R. 2607, 4366
Barry, R. C. 7087
Bars, J. Le 3135
Barsanti, J. A. 4992, 5931
Barsotti, B. M. 3468, 3486
Barsukov, A. A. 5807
Barta, O. 6366
Barta, V. 6366
Barteling, S. J. 3628
Bartelmus, C. 1107
Barth, R. 4316
Barth, T. 72

Bartha, A. 175, 147
Barthold, S. W. 4833
Bartle, E. 392
Bartlet, J. P. 3277
Bartlett, A. 515
Bartlett, D. E. 458
Bartley, E. E. 1690, 6339, 4209
Barton, R. 4646
Bartoš, J. 2444, 2462, 2443, 4185
Bartoszcze, M. 1414
Bartsch, R. C. 2259
Bărzoi, D. 807
Basak, D. K. 3035
Bashir, S. El 957
Bashir, S. el 6181
Baskaran, G. 5073, 6798
Başkaya, H. 4337
Baskerville, A. 1850, 1611, 3633
Basrur, P. K. 1696, 5122
Basrur, S. V. 1696
Bass, E. P. 6236, 886
Bass, J. J. 3295
Bass, V. D. 2719
Basse, A. 350
Basson, P. A. 2256
Bastos Filho, A. F. 5648
Basu, S. 806
Bateman, S. 3086
Bates, F. 3718, 6152, 3719
Bathke, W. 1923
Batke, J. 1000
Batko, B. 1930
Batt, R. M. 1287
Battaglia, J. A. 6773
Battistacci, L. 6673
Battistacci, M. 7104
Bauchop, T. 2095
Baucom, J. N. 5673
Bauer, A. G. 138
Bauer, F. 2264
Bauer, H. 4517, 6908
Bauer, K. 3623, 3631
Bauman, D. E. 7027
Baumberger, A. 3375
Baumgärtel, E. 2397
Baumgartener, L. 3255
Baumgartener, L. E. 405, 6911
Baumgartner, H. 2957
Baumwart, A. L. 6367
Bâurnaure, G. 6719
Baxby, D. 6087
Baxi, K. K. 98
Bayer, A. 3427
Bayer, R. C. 393, 6136, 6033
Baylé, J. D. 582
Bayley, H. S. 5314
Baylis, P. 6391
Bazan, J. M. 4167
Bazeley, P. L. 2042
Bazer, F. W. 6331
Bazgan, O. 6237
Bazhenov, A. N. 3433, 2759
Bazhenova, N. B. 4721
Bazylev, P. M. 4284
Beadles, M. L. 5028
Beal, A. M. 1778, 1218, 1777
Beaman, T. C. 5359
Bean, B. H. 6693
Beard, C. W. 206
Beard, J. W. 4534
Beard, P. D. 6934
Beard, R. 1821
Beasley, H. C. 106
Beat, V. B. 5794
Beatty, J. F. 5290
Beaucher, W. N. 5704
Beaudreau, G. S. 4534
Beaune, J. 1747
Beaupain, D. 3448
Beccaria, E. 6279
Becerra, V. M. 6701
Bech-Nielson, S. 6919
Bechtle, R. M. 1690, 6339
Bechtol, D. T. 168
Beck, A. M. 328
Beck, B. 2955
Beck, B. E. 5791
Beck, C. C. 1755, 2302
Beck, E. 6504
Beck, E. C. 3067
Beck, G. 6044
Beckenhauer, W. H. 2040, 6236
Becker, C. H. 2572
Becker, F. F. 2184
Becker, W. 3348
Beckers, J. F. 2793
Beckett, S. D. 3407
Becton, P. 341
Becze, J. 5859
Bedford, P. G. C. 140
Bedirian, K. N. 1673
Bedrosian, E. 1677
Beech, J. 4448, 1562
Beek, J. van 829
Beer, A. E. 6361
Beer, K. 1856
Beerwinkle, K. R. 4018
Beever, D. E. 3902
Begg, T. B. 5604
Beglinger, R. 5297
Begnescu, R. 7000
Begović, I. 2155
Begović, J. 2386
Behbehani, K. 3797, 303
Behm, C. A. 6191
Behrens, H. 1324, 1959
Behrens, J. C. 3717
Behringer, G. 4995
Behymer, D. E. 2644, 6654
Beier, D. 432, 3280, 2757, 4219
Beijer, E. G. M. 1605
Beitz, D. C. 4699, 3365
Bejšovec, J. 3819
Bekesi, J. G. 6383
Békési, L. 3124
Bekkhum, J. G. van 3673
Bekkum, J. G. van 3628
Belák, M. 6304
Belák, S. 2026
Belak, S. 1439
Belák, S. 6104, 2550
Bel'chenko, V. B. 1930
Belding, R. C. 5359
Beleva, E. B. 4914
Belfield, W. O. 2175
Belik, V. V. 3537, 3534
Belkina, N. M. 4926, 883
Bell, F. R. 730
Bell, J. B. 6026
Bell, J. C. 7091
Bell, J. F. 5616
Bell, L. M. 4166
Bell, R. R. 5057
Bell, T. 287
Bell, T. G. 493, 3207, 2907, 4069
Bell, W. J. 6620
Bellagamba, C. 4559
Bellagamba, G. 171
Bellamy, J. E. C. 4034, 2731
Bellis, D. B. 2772, 1660
Bello, S. I. 3205
Belo, M. 3403
Belo, P. S. 1115, 1662, 1663
Belokar, P. M. 3933
Belonje, P. C. 2207, 1659
Belorkar, P. M. 1128
Belov, A. D. 7133
Belozerov, S. N. 5666
Belyaev, I. M. 6310
Belyaeva, A. P. 6389, 6187
Belyakov, V. M. 4284
Bem, S. 903
Bembibre, A. D. 5879
Bemis, D. A. 3527, 6565
Bemrick, W. J. 5236
Ben-Ghedalia, D. 588
Ben-Moshe, H. 914
Ben-Porat, T. 134
Benard, P. 5321
Bénard, P. 7100
Benda, R. H. 1923
Benda, V. 7124
Bendel, R. B. 7144
Bender, G. 5707
Benedict, A. A. 3984, 5822
Benedito, V. A. 6670
Beneš, J. 5795, 2244, 494
Benet, J. J. 1453
Bengtsson, E. 4905
Beninghausová, K. 6055
Benirschke, K. 462
Benitez, A. 792, 1034, 1032, 1031, 1028, 1033
Benitez-Usher, C. 5651
Benjamin, M. M. 5715
Benjamini, E. 5153
Benjaminsen, E. 1675
Benková, M. 2681
Benne, R. 3962
Bennett, B. T. 411
Bennett, D. 2176, 1053
Bennett, R. H. 6608
Bennink, M. R. 1662
Benoff, F. H. 446
Benson, A. J. 3007
Benson, R. E. 4072
Bentele, W. 466
Benten, C. von 5534
Benten, K. v. 6963
Benten, K. von 2822
Bentinck-Smith, J. 4481
Benyeda, J. 5505, 5579
Benz, G. W. 242, 989
Berbinschi, C. 903
Bercan, A. 858
Berchtold, M. 7011
Bercovich, Z. 1043, 4799
Berdyev, A. 1425
Berencsi, G. 5470, 6104
Beretta, C. M. 6394
Berg, R. 655, 2364, 2365, 3450
Bergeaud, P. 3397
Bergeland, M. E. 1553, 6746
Bergen, W. G. 1662, 576
Berger, H. J. 1759
Berger, M. 569, 584
Berger, U. 3908
Bergfeld, E. 7060
Bergfeld, J. 2278, 2845, 2279
Berghuis-de Vries, J. 4962
Bergman, R. 80
Bergman, R. V. 455
Bergmann, V. 391, 2171, 394, 2642
Bergstrom, R. C. 1547
Berkeš, P. 5924
Berkhoff, G. A. 70
Berman, A. 3385
Berman, D. T. 2463
Bermúdez, J. 5402
Bermúdez, R. 184
Bermudez, R. 4942
Bernard, F. 7135
Bernard, K. 6655
Bernard, M. A. 3729, 6527
Bernáth, S. 67, 6667
Berndtson, W. E. 5841, 6429
Berner, H. 4737
Bernier, G. 3591
Bernis, W. O. 5282
Bernocchi, G. 4520
Berrett, S. 1097, 3786, 1578, 7091, 5757
Berry, C. I. 6812, 2656
Berry, J. D. 1198
Berry, M. A. 2870
Berry, P. H. 3325
Berschneider, F. 1813, 2808, 2805, 2195
Bertelsmann, U. 79, 3553
Berthe, J. 6476
Berthelon, M. 3436, 1221, 6320
Bertoni, G. 4695, 5088
Bertram, B. C. R. 1202, 1203
Bertrand, J.-F. 3363
Bertrand, M. 3247
Bertrand, W. 5196
Bertschinger, H. U. 6869, 6650, 3015, 1948, 6868
Berus, P. T. 6694
Besch, E. L. 5874
Bešlin, R. 6582
Bessonov, A. S. 2130, 2132
Bessonov, I. G. 7012
Best, J. M. J. 6830
Best, S. J. 17
Bester, R. 4448
Bestetti, G. 1265, 1065, 6281, 4514, 2529, 1574, 6356
Bethe, W. 434, 432
Bethlehem, M. 3220
Betke, P. 249
Betteridge, K. J. 720, 6407, 1668
Betty, M. J. 6756, 5118
Beuche, W. 6040
Beulig, W. 3162
Beusse, D. O. 5673
Bevan, B. J. 4377
Beveridge, I. 1531
Beveridge, W. I. B. 2185
Beverley, J. K. A. 6801, 3754
Bew, J. 3565, 1267
Bey, R. F. 3599
Beyer, G. 4980
Bezubik, B. 6213
Bhandari, R. M. 1128, 3933
Bhargava, A. K. 1576
Bharucha, Z. 795
Bhaskarsingh, K. 3272
Bhasker, B. V. 1249
Bhatia, B. B. 1528
Bhatia, D. C. 5291
Bhatia, I. S. 5759
Bhatia, K. C. 4332
Bhatt, D. M. 5729
Bhatt, P. N. 2014, 2013, 4833
Bhattacharyulu, Y. 267, 2637
Bhattacharyya, A. K. 4195
Bhattacharyya, H. M. 3589
Bherer, J. 6430
Bhogal, B. S. 1342
Bhutani, R. K. 1211, 5331
Bialkowski, Z. 5617
Biancardi, G. 4223
Bianchedi, M. 4359
Bianco, S. 4691
Bibb, T. L. 801, 2802
Biberstein, E. L. 5418, 6753, 6654
Bibikov, G. I. 5602
Bibo, T. M. 953
Bibrack, B. 196
Bickley, W. E. 2136
Bida, S. A. 3711, 3791
Bidwell, D. E. 515
Biedermann, G. 747, 751
Bielański, A. 4584
Bielecka, J. 5497
Bieler, C. 6617
Biellier, H. V. 3453
Bienfet, V. 1566, 6462
Bieniek, H. 3011
Bier, P. J. 4898
Bierer, B. W. 3548
Bieri, P. 386
Biering-Sørensen, U. 2170
Bierschwal, C. J. 2919, 1680, 6960
Biggs, D. F. 5806
Biggs, P. M. 1085
Bigler, B. 1236, 5705, 3447, 1798
Bigler, W. J. 137, 3067, 754
Bigoli, A. 6747
Bijlenga, G. 864
Bijleveld, F. 34
Bijleveld, K. 353
Bilaspuri, G. S. 4730
Bilbao, A. R. 5850
Bílek, J. 4050
Bilić, I. 3586, 6622
Bille, N. 2388, 5700
Billemont, M.-T. 2237
Bilokin', V. S. 6694
Binaghi, C. 4223
Bindon, B. M. 4040
Bingel, S. A. 6882
Bingham, R. W. 2579
Binkley, S. 2332
Binn, L. N. 904
Bînțu, V. 7079
Binzegger, J. 3853
Biocca, E. 1517
Biondi, E. 913, 6738, 1475
Birch-Andersen, A. 2613
Bird, H. R. 3951, 1902, 1141
Bird, P. E. 4398
Birnbaum, S. 3603
Birrenkott, G. P. 616
Bîrsan, N. 6237
Bisgaard, M. 212, 4501, 3858
Bisgard, G. E. 5880, 435
Bishop, D. G. 1902
Bishop, J. G. 1946

Bisping, W. 4095, 2480, 7123, 5480, 4872, 4850
Bistner, S. 2188
Bistner, S. I. 1708
Bistriceanu, N. 1677
Bitman, J. 1146, 5900, 2246
Bitsch, V. 3651
Bittle, J. L. 2567
Bizyukina, A. N. 4535
Bjerkas, E. 2775
Björklund, N.-E. 6761
Blachut, K. 5629
Black, D. 855
Black, D. N. 899, 5510
Black, H. 3155
Black, H. E. 5761
Black, L. 4277
Black, W. D. 2860, 1721
Blackburn, B. O. 6643
Blackburn, N. K. 161, 2535, 1325
Blackmon, D. M. 3898
Blackmore, D. J. 4060, 6466, 6319
Blackmore, D. K. 4257, 3602, 1872
Blackwell, J. G. 1683
Blackwell, J. H. 123, 1406
Bladen, S. 1426
Blain, T. M. 3955
Blair, L. S. 3203
Blair, R. 451
Blair-West, J. R. 3420
Blake, I. G. 3524
Blake, J. W. 5855, 2299, 1192
Blake, R. 1803
Blake, R. K. 5441
Blakemore, W. F. 4566
Blanchard, G. 5707
Blanchard, G. L. 2721, 4484
Blanchet, J. P. 2914, 2915
Blanco Loizelier, A. 384, 1993, 1994, 1582
Blancou, J. 4355
Blandford, T. B. 4508
Blank, H. F. 6290
Blankespoor, H. D. 5585
Blanks, A. 3327, 6480
Blatt, J. 5296
Blauärmel, H. 3439, 2352
Blaurock, H.-M. 2894
Blažej, J. 2258
Blažek, K. 1530, 5019
Bleak, A. T. 4606
Bleby, J. 1273
Bledsoe, B. 943
Blekherman, B. E. 926, 6139
Blekhman, I. M. 830
Bligh, J. 2871, 3385, 4664
Blinks, J. R. 708
Blinov, N. I. 6518, 5940
Blinova, V. K. 2011
Bliss, D. H. 2674, 2274
Bloch, S. 1438
Blockey, M. deB. 1130
Blom, E. 1674
Blomgren, L. 6865
Bloom, H. 485
Bloom, S. R. 7073
Blotkamp, J. 1991
Blue, J. L. 1321, 1316, 6563, 3691, 3530
Blume, R. R. 3762
Blythe, M. 6301
Blythman, I. G. 6007
Boag, B. 4416
Board, P. G. 1094
Boarer, C. D. 1735
Boatman, E. 1983
Boatman, P. A. 995
Bobkova, A. F. 6211
Bobrik, J. 1678
Bobrovskii, V. I. 4256
Boch, J. 2419, 2972, 3154
Bocharov, D. A. 1266
Boche, R. 3564
Bochis, R. J. 6391
Böckmann, J. 3058, 2542
Bod'a, K. 6304
Bódai, J. 1100
Boddy, K. 4684, 4683
Bodin, G. 6656, 2588
Bodon, L. 4475, 185
Bodurov, N. 5324
Boehncke, E. 2322, 3405, 3404
Boender, J. 1783
Boer, G. F. de 3891
Boev, I. S. 7012
Boezi, J. A. 1087
Bogan, J. A. 6985
Bogantdinov, Z. F. 3059
Bogatyrenko, O. V. 4302
Bogautdinov, Z. F. 4922, 4302, 2010
Bogdan, A. T. 1677
Bogdan, I. 1677
Bogdanov, V. G. 21
Bögel, K. 1276, 5516
Bogin, E. 628, 1368, 822, 6479, 6463, 6464, 5572, 4227, 3432, 3430
Bognár, K. 3080, 6703, 6731
Bogolepova, I. I. 2686
Bogush, A. A. 1554, 6175
Boháček, J. 2441
Bohidar, N. R. 6505
Bohl, E. H. 5554
Böhm, D. 1305
Böhm, O. 1313
Bohn, F. K. 743, 749
Boiko, A. A. 4276
Boiko, V. P. 2570
Boiron, M. 5147
Bois, C. H. W. de 2228
Boişteanu, N. 7096
Boisvenue, R. J. 6839
Boitor, I. 5969
Boitor, M. 5969
Bok, A. M. F. de 1589
Bok, R. 3598
Bokonowych, R. 2721
Bökönyi, S. 2926
Bokun, A. O. 63
Bolander, F. F., Jr. 2884
Bolev, N. 4973
Boling, J. A. 3281
Boller, M. M. 2592
Bolognesi, D. P. 4534, 5744
Bolotnikov, I. A. 1612
Bolt, D. J. 6437
Boltak, V. M. 6763
Bolton, G. R. 4481
Bolton, J. R. 3393
Bolton, T. F. W. 2712
Bolton, V. 2785
Boltz, W. 6946
Bomhard, D. v. 5697
Bomhard, D. von 1237
Bommaiah, C. 1884
Bonacina, C. 4630
Bonacorsa, C. M. 3641
Bonaduce, D. 6738, 1475, 913
Bonczar, G. 6247
Bond, G. G. 5861
Bond, M. P. 2715
Bondarenko, I. M. 1960, 4466, 5575
Bondarenko, V. Z. 5348
Bondarevskaya, L. F. 1123
Bondi, A. 588
Boniecka, B. 6810
Bonilla, M. 3573
Bonitz, W. 3845
Bono, G. 2330
Bonomini, S. 3355
Bonte, P. 3291, 5783, 3685
Bontekoe, E. H. M. 3928
Book, S. A. 691
Boone, C. W. 6923
Boorman, G. A. 4389, 6753
Boorman, K. N. 3920, 4146
Booth, G. D. 2460, 5461
Booth, J. C. 5511, 3049
Booth, J. M. 6958
Booth, N. H. 6357
Booth, W. D. 2893
Boquest, A. 6585
Bordjochki, A. 6794
Borduas, A. G. 4154, 1159
Boreham, F. L. 4367
Boreham, P. F. L. 931
Borgida, L. P. 2963
Borgsteede, F. H. M. 5056, 6834
Bories, G. F. 6400
Borisenkova, A. N. 6012
Borisova, L. M. 4819
Borisova, S. M. 2049
Borisovich, Yu. F. 4651, 4961
Borkowska-Opacka, B. 1355, 5453, 1356, 6035
Borkowski, T. 6944, 2878
Borland, E. D. 3588, 4954, 4508, 3862
Boroskoŷá, Z. 2681
Borovik, R. V. 6669, 4895
Borrajo, H. 1651
Borrazás, J. M. 3700
Borsa, M. 3359, 2813
Borşa, M. 423
Borst, G. H. A. 3550, 5724, 5214
Borst, P. 2610, 1494
Bortnikova, D. Kh. 6009
Borton, A. 7175, 7172
Bosbery, R. I. 814
Bosc, M. J. 5893, 3945, 2326
Bosch, R. A. 5850
Boserup, F. 4128
Bosi, G. 7104
Bošković, S. 7152
Boss, P. H. 5925, 6859
Bostedt, H. 5203, 1305, 640
Boston, R. C. 3282
Boswell, C. C. 1878
Botha, L. J. J. 3307
Botha, M. J. 6108
Botha, W. A. 1799, 1748
Botha, W. F. 3032
Botija, C. S. 4318
Bottarelli, E. 5413
Botte, F. M. 3945
Botti, P. 3374
Bottoms, G. D. 2856
Botton, Y. 4346
Boucek, R. J. 1067
Bouchet, A. 5647
Boucourt, R. 3578
Boughton, E. 849
Bouillant, A. M. P. 3682
Boulay, G. 4540
Boulton, C. 5687
Boulton, M. G. 3989
Bouquet, Y. 4654
Bourdin, P. 3668, 3064
Bourke, J. A. 4169
Bourne, F. J. 2831
Bourne, J. 4618
Bours, J. 2896
Boursier, B. 5845
Bouslah, M. 5579
Bousquet, C. 3
Bousquet, D. 2903
Bout, D. 6827, 3179
Bouters, R. 3291, 1329, 6010, 5773, 4748, 3533
Bouverot, P. 1217
Bouye, A. 6977
Bowanko, A. 6301
Bowen, G. S. 3068, 5563
Bowen, J. M. 3371, 1668, 1121, 4021, 6452, 5841
Bowie, E. J. W. 2168
Bowie, W. C. 2876
Bowles, F. 5885
Bown, P. 5103
Box, P. G. 1474, 2050
Boyajiev, S. 5678
Boyanova, V. 4915
Boyce, J. B. 2030
Boyce, J. M. 4230
Boyd, J. 1575
Boyd, J. H. 3900
Boyd, J. S. 1023, 1262
Boyes, T. E. 3282
Boyle, D. B. 3121
Boysen, B. G. 2731
Bozhkov, S. 1639
Bozhkova, G. 5462
Braca, G. 3065, 3063, 3256
Bracewell, C. D. 779
Brackmann, M. 3462
Bradbury, J. M. 844
Braddy, P. M. 1032, 1034, 1026, 1033, 1031, 1027, 1025, 1028, 792
Braden, T. D. 2721, 4489
Bradfield, A. 2384
Bradley, R. 5757
Bradley, R. E. 327
Brahic, M. 4311
Braithwaite, G. D. 2199
Bramley, A. J. 6625, 1374, 59
Bramley, P. S. 1129
Bran, L. 862
Branagan, D. 962
Brand, A. 1714, 2951, 2950
Brandal, P. O. 6804
Brandejs, P. 4710
Brandenburg, C. 643
Brander, G. C. 3506, 2982
Brandes, B. 1010
Brandon, M. R. 1713
Brandt, J. 6843
Brascamp, E. W. 6252
Brass, W. 4478
Brassinne, M. 4471
Bratanov, V. 3188
Bratkowska, E. 1253
Bratslavets, N. F. 272
Braun, H. E. 2247
Braun, J.-P. 7100
Braun, J. P. 5321
Braund, K. 376
Braund, K. G. 1055, 6891, 4048, 1819, 2707, 1812
Braune, S. 1177, 1176
Braut, T. 1057, 5968, 1886
Braye, D. 5375, 5288
Brazina, R. 1396
Breaud, T. P. 156
Brebion, J. 6392
Breckon, R. D. 3695
Bredin, K. J. 1671
Bree, H. van 4654
Bree, M. M. 7050, 2302
Breer, C. 1281, 700
Breese, S. S., Jr. 178
Breeze, R. G. 346, 6853, 4987, 2704, 1029, 372
Breharu, T. 3082
Brelurut, A. 4121
Brem, S. 6778
Bremer, C. W. 4925
Bremner, I. 674, 2806
Bremner, K. C. 966
Brenner, K.-V. 7102, 2857, 2392, 2297
Bresjanac, D. 6596, 6616
Bresk, B. 2927
Breton, D. 1760
Bretthauer, E. W. 4111
Breukink, H.-J. 2151
Breukink, H. J. 1569, 2154, 5758
Breustedt, H. 3378
Brewer, R. N. 499
Breza, M. 5039
Brezina, R. 1395, 7004, 4906
Breznock, E. M. 2722, 6408
Brglez, J. 2667, 5045, 5049
Brichko, V. F. 5792, 2242
Bridgen, P. J. 1493
Bridger, J. C. 1404, 3660, 5961
Brightman, A. H. 1499, 3489
Bril', E. E. 2947
Briles, W. E. 4542
Brindley, D. 4998
Bringewatt, W. 7123
Brink, V. C. 1030
Brinker, W. O. 4489
Brinks, J. S. 3252
Brinley Morgan, W. J. 6594
Brinton, L. P. 3038
British Pharmacopoeia Commission 5994, 6543
British Standards Institution 1870
British Veterinary Association 5442, 3852, 1892
Brito, J. R. F. 2469
Britt, J. H. 6962
Britton, W. M. 1505
Broad, T. E. 794
Brock, J. A. 4881
Brock, W. E. 6658, 6657, 2641
Brockie, R. E. 6062
Brocklesby, D. W. 3151, 1511, 1990, 1512, 6164, 5607, 3614, 5008, 4379
Brockman, R. P. 4057, 6312

Brockway, J. M. 674, 2319
Brockway, W. J. 2168
Brodauf, H. 1299
Broderson, J. R. 1982
Brodey, R. S. 6919
Brodilkin, V. A. 4733, 6901
Brody, T. 2578
Broek, J. van der 5956
Brogliato, D. F. 955
Brohn, F. H. 1498
Brom, W. E. Van den 3257
Bromage, N. R. 2235
Bromel, M. C. 5249
Brone, E. 3533, 1329, 5773
Bronsch, K. 7042, 4478
Bronskaya, A. V. 1123
Bronswijk, J. E. M. H. V. 3782
Brookbanks, E. O. 813
Brooke, B. M. 3971
Brooker, B. E. 3579
Brooks, P. H. 6948
Brooksbank, N. H. Hall, S. A. 4508
Broom, D. M. 6503
Brouty-Boyé, D. 1463
Brown, A. C. L. 4804
Brown, C. G. D. 3871
Brown, C. J. 6301
Brown, C. M. 3488, 3531
Brown, D. D. 1353
Brown, D. E. 4030, 2307, 5293
Brown, E. D. 3547
Brown, F. 855, 141, 6117, 4322, 6116
Brown. F. 5510
Brown, F. 4282, 899, 3050, 2512
Brown, G. H. 1130
Brown, G. M. 1926
Brown, J. 3530, 1321, 3540
Brown, J. C. 6924
Brown, K. K. 3031
Brown, L. N. 168, 6701, 4299
Brown, M. 6412
Brown, M. F. 1155
Brown, N. O. 4486, 4487
Brown, P. J. 2831
Brown, R. F. 7039
Brown, R. G. 6419
Brown, R. W. 5461
Brown, T. L. 7014
Brown, T. T. 1708
Browne, M. K. 3340
Brownstein, D. 2037
Brozeit, H.-E. 4339
Brubacher, G. 3289
Bruce, M. E. 3085
Bruce, N. W. 2327
Bruce, W. 6722
Bruer, W. 2306
Bruggmann, S. 6650
Bruggmann, S., Nicolet, J. 6068
Bruijne, J. J. de 3257
Bruk, M. M. 1612
Brumm, C. J. 5227
Brummer, H. 643
Brun, A. 2039, 684, 6115, 5549
Brundage, S. 3848
Bruner, R. R. 4763
Brunnberg, L. 2955
Brunner, A. 907, 3582
Brunner, F. 1291
Brunner, P. 373, 2944
Bruns, H. 6521
Brunsdon, R. V. 2124
Brunson, D. B. 4673
Brunton, R. B. 1749
Brush, P. J. 3786
Bruss, M. L. 2823
Bruveris, Z. A. 6235
Bruyne, J. J. de 2393
Bryan, G. M. 1604
Bryan, G. T. 3872, 6996
Bryan, R. K. 328
Bryan, R. P. 1542, 990, 2120
Bryan, T. A. 393, 6136, 6033
Bryans, J. T. 4291, 517
Bryant, C. 6191, 292, 6219
Bryant, M. J. 2789
Bryden, A. S. 1404, 906, 5961
Bryner, J. H. 478
Bryson, D. G. 2495, 174
Bryson, R. W. 2468
Buchanan, J. W. 1049
Bücherl, E. 4707
Bücherl, E. S. 1779, 5923
Buchholz, G.-W. 5200
Buchnev, K. N. 2521
Buchvarova, Ya. 91
Buchwalder, R. 6819
Buck, W. B. 5784, 3312
Buckhold, D. K. 5868
Buckley, G. C. 692
Buckley, R. 6709
Buckmaster, G. W. 3328, 1152
Buckner, R. G. 6185
Buczek, J. 6098
Budavari, S. 3511
Budden, J. R. 6793
Buddle, J. R. 2562, 6064
Budiarso, I. T. 3951
Bue, M. del 3374
Buell, D. J. 4330
Buening, G. M. 2639, 5509, 5162, 6372
Buff, E. E. 3067
Buffington, D. E. 5292
Buffoni, F. 2902
Bugariu, P. 2272
Bugeac, T. 807
Buhles, W. C., Jr. 6653, 6652
Buisson, F. du M. du 1122
Buitelaar, M. 3550
Buitelaar, M. N. 5724
Bukinac, S. 3556
Bukshtynov, V. I. 2101
Bulatov, R. M. 4392
Bull, R. W. 6473
Bullard, R. W. 3967
Bulling, E. 536, 4203
Bullock, G. L. 23
Bulman, D. C. 470, 6957
Bülow, V. v. 215
Bundgaard, A. 5860
Bünger, U. 678, 4106, 1861
Büning, U. 2474
Bunnik, J. J. M. 666
Buntenkötter, S. 5959
Bunyan, J. 6379, 6380
Buonaccorsi, A. 3235, 4706
Burba, L. G. 5137, 3874
Burden, D. J. 5663
Burdick, D. 6758
Burek, J. D. 387
Burgdorfer, W. 3038
Burger, D. 254, 3692
Bürger, H.-J. 1558, 3201, 2676, 3817, 4436
Burgess, G. W. 2534, 2562
Burghi, E. D. de 6075
Burgos González, J. 6245
Burgu, A. 5041
Burka, J. F. 1710
Burke, C. N. 1514, 220
Burke, P. A. 4673
Burke, T. J. 6402
Burke, W. H. 4006
Burki, F. 2041
Bürki, F. 3058
Burkovskaya, T. E. 4716
Burlakova, R. N. 7012
Burmeister, H. R. 3718
Burmester, B. R. 5163, 419
Burns, P. A. 4113
Burns, R. A. 2214
Burns, R. B. 1853, 1716, 7006
Burnstein, T. 4513
Burny, A. 5140, 6910, 5738
Burrells, C. 180, 2027, 1445
Burridge, M. J. 3775
Burrows, G. E. 1143, 5790, 5434
Burrows, M. R. 1943, 1267
Burrows, R. 4950, 4899
Bursac, K. M. 2820
Burt, M. D. B. 3125
Burton, G. J. 1841
Burton, K. A. 4035
Burtonboy, G. 209, 6124, 2589
Burtscher, H. 5016
Burtsev, V. I. 1960, 5575, 4466
Burucker, E.-M. Falge, R. 2279
Burwash, L. D. 545
Busch, R. D. 3412
Busch, W. 5200, 6401
Busche, R. 3612
Büscher, G. 257, 947
Buschmann, H. 5466
Buschmann, H.-D. 5685
Bush, B. M. 1282, 1601
Bush, L. J. 6367
Bush, M. 5986, 3857, 2487, 1761, 2059, 2037
Bush, P. B. 6357
Bushara, H. O. 2111, 3792
Bushnell, R. 6654
Bushnell, R. B. 3779
Bushtedt, L. V. 5151, 6938
Buskirk, R. Van 5112
Buslaeva, T. P. 6824
Busol, V. A. 1627
Buss, D. D. 5880
Buss, E. G. 1665, 446
Bussiéras, J. 5839
Bussink, G. P. 6892
Butendieck B., E. 1298
Butler, D. G. 2559, 4324
Butler, E. J. 6019
Butler, M. 4899
Butler, R. 2045
Butler, R. W. 6191, 6391
Butler, W. F. 380, 5903
Butterfield, A. B. 3487
Butterfield, W. K. 6688
Buttery, P. J. 2855
Buttery, S. H. 2501
Buys, J. 325
Buys, S. B. 1987
Buzzaccaro, E. 911, 6741
Buzzi, L. 4520
Byars, T. D. 4063, 2913
Byerly, C. S. 5797, 501
Byner, C. 2075
Byng, R. E. 3616
Byun, K. W. 5902
Bywater, R. J. 1950, 6381, 3021
Cabanis, B. 3483
Cabaret, J. 4400
Cabassi, E. 6903, 4153
Cabrera, B. D. 5641
Čač, Ž. 4921
Cacchione, R. A. 4886
Cahill, L. 1130
Cahill, L. P. 549
Cairns, G. C 4411
Čakala, A. 5749
Čakała, S. 1095
Čakala, S. 6944
Čakala, S. 2878
Cakir, A. 5789
Calafat, J. 891, 6914, 2186
Calahan, P. 2956
Calamel, M. 2110
Calder, H. A. M. 4818
Call, J. W. 2886, 6993, 3939
Callis, J. J. 859, 190, 860
Callow, L. L. 2636, 2635
Callow, R. J. 3571
Calneck, B. W. 4545
Calnek, B. W. 6931
Calvi, S. A. 6034
Camarasa, H. 1581
Camargo, W. V. A. 5589
Camargo, Z. P. de 4358
Camburn, M. A. 6413
Cameron, A. M. 1052
Cameron, C. M. 4159, 3032, 2454
Cameron, R. D. A. 16
Camguilhem, R. 4362
Camicas, J. L. 2012
Campbell, C. H. 113, 3622, 6688, 6089
Campbell, G. H. 2606
Campbell, G. R. 414
Campbell, J. B. 5024, 4393, 2649
Campbell, J. E. 2238
Campbell, J. M. 6653
Campbell, J. R. 2176
Campbell, L. D. 510, 1817
Campbell, N. J. 4404, 4421
Campbell, R. S. F. 840, 6728
Campbell, W. C. 6391, 5590, 3203, 1004
Campbell, W. F. 1085
Campion, D. R. 620
Campo, M. R. del 4080, 2949
Campos Garcia, J. T. 1405
Campos, R. H. 4913
Canada Department of Agriculture 5115
Cancellotti, F. 4928
Cancellotti, F. M. 4304, 3099
Čanecký, P. 3232
Canella, C. F. C. 2817
Canning, E. U. 3150
Cannon, J. H. 1564
Cantey, J. R. 5441
Cantley, T. C. 1680
Canto, M. C. Dal 107
Canto, M. C. dal. 2043
Cantón, J. J. E. 4878
Capano, F. 3700, 4976
Capbern, A. 6766
Capen, C. C. 5761
Caple, I. W. 2045, 2539
Cappa, V. 5197
Capron, A. 6827, 3179
Carabajal, C. 5366
Carassus, P. 6392
Carberry, P. 2848
Carbo, A. 1669
Carbon, B. A. 237
Carbrey, E. A. 2557, 3672, 3114, 3676
Cardaras, P. 6673
Cardella, M. A. 5485
Cardesa, A. 1637, 1636, 1638
Cardin, C. J. 5877
Cardoso, E. A. 114
Carelli, A. 3063
Carles, A. B. 5345
Carli, S. 6394
Carlos, B. 634
Carlson, G. M. 3393
Carlson, G. P. 2906
Carlson, H. C. 533, 2611, 4116, 3567
Carlson, J. H. 5558, 4331
Carlström, K. 5927
Carlton, W. W. 4993
Carmichael, F. 190
Carmichael, L. E. 905, 3530, 3072, 2436, 2429
Carmichael, W. W. 5806
Carnero, R. 3053, 4947
Carp, R. I. 177
Carpenter, J. W. 2564
Carpenter, M. T. 6057
Carr, J. G. 2970
Carr, L. E. 3458
Carrara, O. 4401
Carrascosa, A. L. 187, 186
Carreira, R. 1365
Carreras, F. F. 4886
Carrig, C. B. 3848
Carroll, E. J. 1153
Carrozza, J. S. W. 5694
Carson, C. A. 271, 6659, 4997
Carstensen, J. 2388
Carter, C. D. 6989
Carter, E. I. 5913
Carter, G. R. 1333, 1318, 3569, 6575, 5241
Carter, J. 6519
Carter, J. L. 65
Carter, N. W. 6432
Carter, P. 4934
Carter, P. B. 6640
Carter, P. D. 3357
Carter, T. A. 3458
Carthé, D. 1566
Carthew, P. 6729
Cartwright, F. 1983
Caruolo, E. V. 7015
Carvalho, O. M. de, Jr. 5528
Casaro, A. 5452
Casarosa, L. 3202, 3190
Cascelli, E. 4886
Casey, H. W. 397
Casida, L. E. 1795
Cassamagnaghi, A. 3152
Castaneda, J. 125

Castelli, G. 912, 3705, 921, 915
Castello, R. C. 5366
Castellot, S. B. 6302
Castleberry, M. W. 5713
Castles, J. J. 1054, 378
Castro, G. A. 3204
Castro Portugal, F. L. 3650
Castrucci, G. 2536, 6105, 3659
Castryck, F. 3629
Catcott, E. J. 4626
Čatić, G. 6632
Catt, K. J. 7067
Cattabiani, F. 4153
Cauchy, L. 1620
Cavanagh, D. 4282
Cave, N. A. 5217
Cawdery, M. J. H. 1527, 6192
Cazacu, I. 1717
Cazieux, A. 6269, 5321
Ceccarelli, A. 2015
Ceccarelli, P. 3388
Cecil, H. C. 2246, 1146
Ceglarek, R. 1973
Celer, V. 2527, 2528
Cello, R. M. 5977
Celo, E. M. 4130
Cena, H. 4406
Cena, K. 7148
Centraal Diergeneeskundig Instituut 2756
Čepicá, A. 3073
Cereijido, M. 6825
Černá, J. 444
Černá, Ž. 1516
Černá, Ž. 5612
Černá, Ž. 3143
Černe, F. 6970, 3352
Černý, M. 4267
Cervio, G. 1478
Chadli, A. 3055
Chaffaux, S. 1598
Chaffee, A. 4484, 5707
Chai, E. Y. 4599
Chakraborty, P. K. 5843
Challis, J. R. C. 6435
Challis, J. R. G. 1730, 3354, 3356
Chalmers, G. A. 4333
Chamberlain, B. 7014
Chamberlain, W. F. 4394
Chambers, P. G. 4408, 1535
Chamizo, E. G. 6163
Chan, K. H. 4004
Chanana, A. D. 4749
Chand, N. 3331, 533
Chand, S. 4581
Chanda, A. B. 4166
Chandarkao, T. 6074
Chander, S. 1626, 5148, 4521
Chandiramani, N. K. 845
Chandler, F. 3133
Chandler, F. W. 2069
Chandler, H. M. 4241
Chandler, J. A. 7070
Chandler, R. A. 804
Chandler, R. L. 6613, 6110, 1364
Chandley, A. C. 461
Chandna, I. S. 1576
Chandra, S. 1524
Chandrasekaran, K. P. 6861
Chang, C. H. 256, 945, 4505
Chang, C. P. 2526
Chang, E. M. L. 4881
Chang, F. C. C. 231
Chang, J. 3189
Chang, S. C. S. 5938
Chang, S.-H. 1339
Chang, W. H. 1333
Chanock, R. M. 1431
Chantal, J. 10
Chapenko, S. V. 402
Chapin, L. 7080
Chapkevich, O. B. 3254, 3549
Chapman, D. I. 2922, 6405
Chapman, H. D. 4374, 2622, 2614, 2615, 1508
Chapman, S. K. 3475
Chapman, T. E. 6339
Chapman, W. E. 5600
Chapman, W. L., Jr. 5637
Chappel, R. J. 4169, 1927
Chappuis, G. 2039, 684
Chapuy, M. C. 1644
Charles, E. G. 6663
Charleston, W. A. G. 3619
Charley, B. M.-G. 2561
Charlier, G. 2511, 2002
Charman, H. P. 6924, 4532, 1633, 1426
Charton, A. 1430, 5507
Charutamra, U. 6074
Chase, H. P. 1780
Chase, P. E. 4026
Chasey, D. 3686, 6106
Chatburn, C. C. 4493
Chatigny, M. A. 3889
Chatterjee, A. K. 1234
Chatterjee, N. K. 127
Chattopadhyay, S. K. 1524
Chaturvedi, U. C. 3643
Chau, P. Y. 4837
Chauca, D. 3385
Chaudhuri, P. C. 1539
Chaudhuri, R. P. 956
Chauhan, H. V. S. 4581
Chauvaux, G. 6462, 1566
Chauveheid, A. 2589
Chaves, J. A. 3274
Chavez, E. R. 5314
Chawan, C. B. 393, 6136
Chawla, S. K. 1428
Cheah, A. M. 2716
Cheah, K. S. 2716
Cheah, P. F. 5411
Cheeke, P. R. 1152, 3328, 2382
Cheema, A. H. 5696
Cheli, R. 7181, 5280, 5085
Chen, A. W. 1435
Chen, C. F. 81
Chen, C. L. 65
Chen, C. Y. 895
Chen, J. 1001
Chen, K. W. 81
Chen, S. S. 895
Chenault, J. R. 1187, 1186
Chenchev, I. 5678
Cheng, K.-J. 2733, 5764
Cheng, T. C. 5590
Chepik, G. V. 6056
Cheremisinov, G. A. 3302, 4554
Cherepova, N. 4199, 5445, 4836
Cherevko, A. M. 48
Cherkasov, V. V. 5277
Chermette, R. 5033
Chernukha, Yu. G. 4884
Chernyshev, V. V. 5575
Chernysheva, G. T. 4276, 4278
Chervyakov, D. K. 5278
Chesterman, F. C. 1016
Chesterman, H. 6987
Chettle, N. J. 3701
Chevelev, S. F. 1369
Chevis, R. A. F. 6219
Chevrier, L. 4519
Chew, B. P. 6442, 7145, 6441
Chez, R. A. 7067
Chhabra, R. C. 5038, 6836
Chi, D. 420
Chi, J. 4547
Chi, M. S. 6152, 3719, 3718
Chiacchiarini, P. 4649, 4462, 2277
Chiang, H. S. 2526
Chiasson, R. B. 578
Chibana, T. 5667, 6835
Chicchini, U. 2277, 4649
Chiejina, S. N. 5054
Chien, C. Y. 882, 253
Chiericato, G. M. 5176
Chiesa, P. 1168
Chihaya, Y. 1485
Chima, M. M. 4032
Chin, J. 5521
Chineme, C. N. 445
Chinery, W. A. 3166
Chino, F. 6100
Chinone, S. 6820
Chipley, J. R. 239
Chipley, M. R. 6764
Chirov, P. A. 1988, 3164, 2451
Chişiu, N. S. 1826, 898
Chistyakov, I. Ya. 4647
Chitwood, J. 2405
Chiu, J.-K. 6198
Chizhov, V. A. 4961
Cho, B. R. 2943, 2587, 1084
Cho, H. J. 176, 5561, 6110
Cho, J. H. 5796
Cho, T. H. 5796
Cho, Y.-J. 5975
Choi, C. S. 4882
Choi, H. S. 4041, 1784, 5266
Choi, W.-P. 3592
Cholakova, R. 4336
Chomiak, M. 1150
Chorna, L. D. 6938
Chou, C. C. 2603, 2601, 2067
Chou, N. Y. 361, 359
Chou, S. M. 6647
Choudhury, A. 2073
Choudhury, G. 5301
Choudhury, K. A. 1166, 73
Chow, D. C. M. 2654, 324
Chow, F. C. H. 1661
Chow, F.-h. C. 2210
Chow, K. 6198
Chowaniec, W. 5635
Chowdhury, S. P. C. 4195
Chowers, I. 2871
Chquiloff, M. A. de G. 6264
Christ, K. 5285
Christensen, C. M. 3769, 3717
Christensen, H. R. 5002
Christensen, K. 5719
Christensen, L. T. 333
Christensen, N. Ø. 968, 2109, 3173
Christensen, T. 3301
Christenson, R. K. 1739
Christian, L. L. 620
Christie, D. G. 4930
Christie, G. 1834
Christie, K. N. 5117
Christie, R. M. 792, 1032, 1026
Christoffersen, A.-B. 3474
Christopherson, R. J. 586
Chronwall, B. 3897
Chroustová, E. 6816, 1172
Chu, F. S. 231, 6762
Chu, H. P. 4901, 205
Chu, R.-M. 766
Chubb, J. C. 7161
Chubb, R. C. 916
Chubis, A. I. 1083
Chubis, N. D. 1083
Chumchal, R. 2533
Chung, G. 5634, 2137
Chung, G. T. 3552
Chung, M. S. 512, 513
Chung, N. Y. 5634, 2137
Chung, Y. S. 5132
Chupin, D. 5779
Chushkov, P. 4015
Chvátal, O. 5883, 5884
Cicali, G. 2590
Ciegler, A. 6151
Cifelli, S. 6391
Cilli, V. 6105
Cimprich, R. E. 1562, 4876
Cinader, B. 3332
Cîrsteț, I. 903
Ciupercescu, D. D. 4619
Ciuruś, H. 6247
Claes, L. 6451
Claessens, J. G. M. 666
Clagett, C. O. 1665
Clair, R. A. Le 6544, 6554
Clara, I. 4631
Clark, B. L. 785, 6157, 5002
Clark, D. E. 500
Clark, G. 7015
Clark, H. F. 4260, 869
Clark, I. A. 3745
Clark, J. A. 7148
Clark, K. A. 167
Clark, L. 6995
Clark, R. G. 2807
Clark, T. B. 5565
Clark, T. L. 398
Clark, W. T. 6845, 1597
Clarke, E. G. C. 5245
Clarke, G. L. 3091
Clarke, G. P. Y. 6601
Clarke, I. J. 1733
Clarke, J. K. 923
Clarke, K. W. 6508, 7136
Clarke, M. C. 3663
Clarke, P. L. 2872
Clarke, R. T. J. 2095
Clarkson, A. B., Jr. 1498
Clarkson, M. J. 4997
Claus, D. 6040
Claus, J. A. 6529
Claus, R. 625, 5299, 3445
Clausen, B. 2485
Clawson, A. J. 3315
Clay, C. E. 6243
Clayton, C. 6768
Clayton, R. M. 1615
Cleary, S. F. 6501
Clegg, F. G. 6243
Clegg, J. B. 2911
Clements, H. M. 6513
Clerc, B. 1602, 1644, 5113
Cleveland, D. J. 1555, 5067
Clifford, C. M. 5616
Clifford, D. H. 5902, 7043
Cline, R. E. 6989
Clouet, M. 635
Clouet, M. H. 2402
Clough, G. 2371, 2420
Cloyd, G. G. 5861
Coadwell, W. J. 5063
Coaro, R. 911, 6741
Coates, M. E. 1902, 3920
Coates, S. R. 3547
Cobos Carbó, P. 7115
Cockerell, G. L. 5154, 3887
Cockrill, J. M. 3987
Coelho, A. M. B. 4852
Coetzee, L. 7159
Coetzee, S. 2745
Coffman, J. R. 6905
Cogburn, L. A. 4030
Cogger, E. A. 4006
Coggins, L. 1426, 3645, 3502, 6691, 6689, 5531
Coghlan, J. P. 3420
Cognie, Y. 2849
Cohen, J. 1436, 4307, 2020
Cohen, S. 1619
Cole, A. E. 6242
Cole, D. J. A. 7092
Cole, H. H. 7182
Cole, R. K. 4542, 3925, 1715
Colegrave, A. J. 4419
Coleman, G. L. 4833
Coleman, G. S. 2093, 2071
Coleman, J. L. 6767
Coleman, K. 6380, 6379
Coles, G. C. 6837
Coles, R. 2537
Coletti, M. 6023
Colglazier, M. L. 7022
Colles, C. M. 6317, 5082, 7110
Colli, C. 5048
Collie, T. W. 3911
Collier, J. R. 792, 1361
Collier, R. J. 7027
Collins, A. P. 6704
Collins, D. S. 1381, 4956
Collins, F. M. 4174
Collins, G. H. 6845, 3619
Collins, J. 4259
Collins, J. A. 1556
Collins, J. D. 2506, 1822, 3976
Collins, M. 1358
Collins, M. T. 2833
Collins, P. 1267
Collins, R. A. 5179
Collis, K. A. 4056, 7091
Collis, S. C. 3087
Colombi, L. 3374
Colonno, R. J. 1468
Coman, B. J. 4405
Comberg, G. 4464
Combs, G. F., Jr. 5190, 3959
Comline, R. S. 631, 624, 710
Commission of the European Communities 528, 182, 181, 4943, 5551

Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Health 967, 1450, 1610, 4134
Commonwealth Bureau of Dairy Science and Technology 769, 4215
Commonwealth Institute of Helminthology 6537
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization 4136
Commonweath Institute of Helminthology 6846
Compans, R. W. 6711
Concannon, P. W. 7071
Concha, M. 1678
Condemi, J. J. 5704
Conder, G. A. 6784
Conklin, A. R., Jr. 2473
Conklin, R. H. 2062
Conley, H. H. 6437, 3339
Conlon, P. D. 4012
Connan, R. 4428
Connan, R. M. 5662, 2652
Connelly, D. 4923
Conner, G. H. 5241
Connor, J. K. 6417
Connor, L. 4013
Connor, T. J. 2055, 2056, 226
Conrad, H. R. 3279, 6964, 5858, 5180, 3304, 5092, 3303
Conroy, D. A. 2181
Conroy, J. D. 6180
Constantinescu, C. 1371, 1338
Conti, P. A. 6505
Contora, N. 807, 820
Convey, E. M. 5844, 7080
Conway, A. 6192
Cook, B. 476
Cook, H. M. 5461
Cook, J. K. A. 3704, 211
Cook, R. D. 3912, 3325
Cook, R. W. 5107
Cook, S. D. 1392, 5679
Cook, W. R. 2143
Cooke, A. R. 2313
Cooke, M. P. 3330
Coop, R. L. 1552
Cooper, B. J. 964
Cooper, B. S. 4182, 6328
Cooper, G. M. 6302
Cooper, J. B. 580
Cooper, J. E. 1611, 2735, 5364, 2934, 4123, 3606, 6788, 5986
Cooper, M. J. 3306, 1670, 5776
Cooper, N. A. 2298
Cooper, R. 6749
Cooper, W. L. 455, 1183
Copeland, E. M. 3204
Copland, J. W. 2714
Copland, M. D. 2858
Čorba. J. 5035
Čorba, J. 5039, 5037
Corbeil, L. B. 365, 4898
Corbel, M. J. 6754, 6567, 3710, 779, 775, 5, 4
Corbella, E. 1571, 3233, 3444, 3437, 4653, 6459
Corbett, R. 287
Corbion, B. 805, 4835
Corbo, M. 4989
Corboz, L. 1939
Cordeiro, F. 2496
Cordera del Campillo, M. 736, 757
Coria, M. F. 170
Cork, L. C. 3667, 6888
Corley, L. D. 6367
Cornaglia, E. 6279, 348, 6356
Cornelius, C. E. 2823
Cornelius, L. M. 7074, 6887
Corner, L. A. 6058, 832, 4880, 4250, 6057
Cornet, J. P. 2012
Cornish, R. A. 292, 6191, 6219
Cornwell, H. J. C. 3107
Coro, E. 2708
Corp, C. R. 3088, 6110
Correa, F. R. 4559
Correa, I. R. 4559
Correa, J. 1678
Correa, J. E. 2954
Corrier, D. E. 1147, 5801, 3750
Corrigall, W. 6979, 2697
Corsini, A. C. 6768
Corstvet, R. E. 4120
Corte-Baeten, K. de 4632
Corte, L. D. 2902
Cortes, J. de A. 6076, 863
Corthier, G. 3097, 1449
Corwin, R. M. 6225, 5671
Coryn, M. 4748, 3291, 1184
Cosmulescu, E. 7079
Costa, C. A. 5646
Costa, E. O. da 6003, 6002
Costa, H. M. A. 5645
Costa, H. M. de A. 5058, 5646
Costa, J. O. 5058, 5052, 5645, 5646
Costantini, R. 1517
Costanzi, F. 1179
Costea, V. 7000
Costerton, J. W. 2733
Costes, C. 4947, 3053
Cotard, J.-P. 5267
Cotchin, E. 3869
Cotlear, J. C. 4341
Cotofan, O. 6899
Cotruț, M. 7079
Cotter, S. E. 3584
Cotter, S. M. 1078
Cottereau, P. 2150
Cottew, G. S. 17, 95
Cottier, G. J. 499
Cottier, K. 2126
Coudert, M. 5518, 2016, 3070, 3076
Coudert, P. 2079
Coulanges, P. 3491
Coullioud, D. 3033
Coulson, B. D. 6935
Coulter, G. H. 4757
Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, Ghana 4781
Council of Europe. 2379
Counter, D. E. 4954
Courtice, F. C. 5317
Courtney, C. H. 242, 504
Courtot, D. 3358
Cousineau, G. 6634
Covert, J. B. 5725
Cowell, K. R. 383
Cowey, C. B. 6943
Cox, F. E. G. 3745
Cox, J. C. 6803, 5022
Cox J. C. 4385
Cox, J. H. 1145
Cox, K. O. 6790
Cox, N. A. 1348
Cox, V. S. 1205
Coy, C. H. 3569
Crabbs, C. L. 5522
Craeynest, P. van 6483
Craig, J. V. 683, 4098
Craig, S. A. 2072
Craig, T. M. 988, 5057
Cranage, S. M. 2946
Crandall, C. A. 3194
Crandall, R. B. 3194
Crandell, R. A. 884, 4931
Cranwell, P. D. 5370
Cravero, G. 4935
Cravero, G. C. 348, 6177
Crawford, J. E. 1982
Crawford, T. B. 6094
Crawley, J. F. 1411
Creger, C. R. 1792
Creighton, S. R. 3814
Cremmling, K. 698
Crenshaw, G. 6654
Creutzig, A. 6881
Cribb, P. H. 7049, 5872
Crick, J. 141
Crighton, D. B. 4002
Crighton, G. W. 4764, 6503, 6274
Crilly, J. C. 3918
Crimi, A. J. 4673
Crinion, R. A. P. 5216
Cripps, A. W. 525, 2829
Crist, W. L. 5180
Cristofori, F. 5194, 6240
Crittenden, L. B. 6927, 6929, 419, 5163, 3270
Croce, G. della 3235, 4706
Crocker, P. R. 3475
Croibier-Muscat, C. 635
Croiselle, Y. 1873
Crompton, D. W. T. 3920, 3859
Cronkite, E. P. 4749
Crookshank, H. R. 4551
Cross, D. L. 537
Cross, F. H. 1864
Cross, G. A. M. 3138
Cross, G. A. M. Bridgen, J. 1493
Crössmann, G. 2800
Crouchman, M. L. 4055
Crouthamel, H. H. 2139
Crowe, P. J. 6192
Crowell, W. A. 1061
Crowley, C. 4226, 4225
Crowley, J. W., Jr 2674
Crowther, R. W. 4905, 852
Cruickshanks, J. 3955
Crum, J. M. 6176
Crump, M. H. 5930
Cruz, B. P. B. 4133
Cruz-Reyes, A. 5048
Cruz, S. V. F. 4188
Csiza, C. K. 3168
Cuba-Caparó, A. 6894
Cubero, I. 4319
Cueto Rúa, M. M. 3036
Cuffe, D. J. 3918
Čuljak, K. 4497
Cullen, G. A. 4270, 2054, 2057
Cullen, J. S. C. 2081
Culver, A. A. 546
Cumba, S. A. 1651
Cumming, I. A. 2890, 547
Cumming, R. B. 916, 4846, 1118
Cumont, G. 5845
Cunha, R. A. F. da 273, 955
Cunliffe, H. 859, 860
Cunliffe, H. R. 3622, 189
Cunningham, B. 5999, 411
Cunningham, F. J. 4640, 2283
Cunningham, J. R. 3781
Cunningham, M. D. 5181
Cunningham, N. F. 6399, 1735
Cuperstein, E. 6132
Cupps, P. T. 7182
Cuq, P. 6483
Curran, W. L. 174, 3093
Currie, D. J. 692
Currie, W. B. 6435, 5899
Curtis, A. R. 7080
Curtis, C. G. 1698
Curtis, M. J. 6019
Curtis, P. E. 791
Curtis, R. 60, 6604
Curtis, R. A. 2928
Curtis, R. J. 6444
Cury, R. 6003, 6002
Cusick, P. K. 1052
Cutler, G. B., Jr. 4047
Cutler, R. S. 2506
Cutlip, R. C. 3092, 3105
Čuturić, S. 4364
Cvetković, L. 6395, 2841
Cvetnić, S. 4921
Cybinski, D. H. 3653
Cygan, Z. 6280
Cysewski, S. J. 467
Czarnecki, C. M. 7119
Czirják, L. 6129
Da Costa, E. O. 6003, 6002
Da Cunha, R. A. F. 955, 273
Da Rosa, C. E. Q. 5648
Da Silva, G. D. 6670
Da Silva, J. M. L. 6264
Da Silva, R. B. 5284
Da Silveira, A. P. 4133
Daams, J. H. 1632
Dabija, G. 1717, 6600, 2300
Dabney, J. M. 2144, 6234
Dabrigeon, J. 75
Dąbrowski, F. 4855
Daburon, F. 5878
Dadaev, S. 3186
Daddow, K. N. 4910
Dade, A. W. 3962
Daenicke, R. 495
Daetz, H.-H. 6819
Dagg, A. I. 6267
Daghir, N. J. 1666
Dahl, M. V. 5714
Dahme, E. 6875, 4525, 1021
Daigo, M. 5935
Dal Canto, M. C. 2043, 107
Dale, J. B. 2717
Daley, C. A. 2046
Dalgarno, A. C. 2697
Dalgliesh, R. J. 6165, 3148, 260
Dallevet, G. 623
Dalling, M. J. 1927
Dalmasso, A. P. 2077
Dalsgaard, K. 3681, 6721
Damiani, N. 4290
Dämmrich, K. 2705, 1112, 5091
Damodaran, S. 2725, 6861, 6751
Dampney, R. A. L. 2310
Damron, B. L. 3926
Danchev, P. 4973
Daněk, J. 2690
Danforth, H. D. 6781, 6780
Daniel, M. D. 6383
Daniels, L. B. 3987
Daniels, S. B. 1514, 6140
Daniels, W. H. 5207
Danielson, D. M. 4599
Danilov, E. P. 2563
Danilov, M. A. 2226
Danilov, V. V. 2374
Dankert-Brands, S. 5599, 6775
Dankó, G. 1492
Dannacher, G. 3070, 2016, 5518, 3076
Dannemann, R. 6609, 3581
Danner, K. 2551, 3066
Danov, M. 5328
Danse, L. H. J. C. 2211
Danskin, D. 264
Darakhchan, H. 5422
Darakhshan, H. 4235
Darbre, P. D. 1824
Darby, T. E. 3812
Darbyshire, J. H. 211
Darcel, C. le, Q. 4757
Darda, P. N. 4912
Dardiri, A. H. 105, 106, 2047, 178, 6726, 6712, 6706
Dargie, J. D. 2127, 6812, 2656
Darji, N. 2074
Darke, P. G. G. 1007, 4601
Darraji, M. 2240
Das, S. C. 349
Das, S. K. 3589
Dash, K. M. 966
Daskalova, A. 626
Datt, N. S. 4279, 4313, 4312, 5541
Datta, I. C. 1234, 1807
Davelaa, F. G. 3702
Davelaar, F. G. 1481
David, J. S. E. 1903, 601, 1917
Davidov, D. 6970
Davidovich, A. 6339
Davidovich, A. D. 1690
Davidson, I. 4234
Davidson, J. A. 4751
Davidson, J. N. 30
Davies, A. B. 849
Davies, A. M. 6604, 6605
Davies, D. C. 1101, 6306, 1863, 1293
Davies, F. G. 1441, 6713
Davies, G. 1891
Davies, H. A. 1404
Davies, J. A. 6734
Davies, N. T. 6979
Davies, R. 1345
Davies, S. L. 550
Davies, T. S. 6336, 6337
Davis, A. J. 2683
Davis, C. L. 3979, 6365

Davis, E. V. 2040
Davis, H. L. 1133
Davis, J. W. 2266, 2802
Davis, L. E. 4571
Davis, L. H. 5933
Davis, P. E. 838, 5081, 3402
Davis, R. B. 3540, 1330
Davis, S. L. 6398
Davis, W. 1085
Davis, W. C. 6273, 5036, 4273
Davison, K. L. 1145, 6347
Davudov, D. M. 2678
Davydov, V. U. 3221, 1098
Dawe, D. L. 2833
Dawes, B. 7161
Dawes, C. M. 1215
Dawes, G. S. 2911
Dawson, A. McL. 1445, 4621
Dawson, C. O. 4987
Dawson, F. L. M. 3293
Dawson, P. 1655
Day, S. L. 6439
Dayhim, F. 4300
Dayrit, A. M. 3813
Dayton, A. D. 6339, 1690
Dazey, J. 388
De Albarracín, R. G. F. 6075
De Alencar Filho, R. A. 4133
De Anseris, P. 2590
De Araújo, R. F. 6000
De Barcellos, D. E. S. N. 49
De Barros, C. S. L. 2819
De Barros, D. G. 6000
De Barros, S. S. 2824, 2819
De Boer, G. F. 3891
De Bois, C. H. W. 2228
De Bok, A. M. F. 1589
De Bruijne, J. J. 3257
De Bruyne, J. J. 2393
De Burghi, E. D. 6075
De Camargo, Z. P. 4358
De Corte-Baeten, K. 4632
De Diego, A. I. 1421
De Faúndez, I. S. 6130
De Francesco, I. 4750
De Freitas, M. G. 5646
De Frenne, D. 4755
De Gannes, R. 4008
De Groot, P. N. 6252
De Heras, L. V. 7087
De Jong, F. H. 604
De Jong, M. F. 3843, 1043
De Jong, W. A. 694
De Jonge, W. K. 5514
De Keyser, H. 5691
De Keyser, P. 5773, 3533, 6010
De Kreek, E. J. 3782
De Kruif, A. 2792, 2228, 3936
De Kruijf, J. M. 953, 1866
De la Rey, M. 4308
De Lahunta, A. 3851
De Langen, H. 6603
De Larco, J. E. 1619
De Leeuw, P. W. 5540, 3079
De Ley, G. 6241
De Lima, E. G. 5146
De Martin, B. W. 612
De Matos, P. F. 5052
De Meijer, J. W. 6122
De Mello, A. M. B. 2469
De Mello, M. A. 5355
De Mello, P. A. 859, 1405, 860
De Meurichy, W. 4957, 3685
De Micco, P. 2552
De Moor, A. 351, 4722, 6241
De Noronha, F. 5744, 6922
De Oliveira, C. M. 4852
De Oliveira, C. M. B. 5654
De Roose, P. 3629
De Roshia, C. 583
De Ruyter, T. 5758, 2154
De, S. 3589
De Saint-Aubert, G. 3046
De Sarem, W. D. 4295
De Satge, A. P. D. 1659
De Schepper, J. 5710
De Thé, G. 1085, 1620
De Torres, R. A. 4913
De Vega, F. 5694
De Villiers, E.-M. 2031
De Visser, H. 3319
De Vos, A. J. 2081
De Vos, V. 927
De Vries, H. W. 570, 5870
Dealy, J. 6028
Dean, H. 3438
Dean, P. D. G. 6319
Dean, R. A. 2534
Dear, J. P. 429
Deas, D. W. 6969, 6958
Deaton, J. W. 7057, 3459
Deb, J. R. 3555
Debackere, M. 4632
Debbie, J. G. 2518
Debecq, J. 2002, 2511
Debenedetti, A. 3388
DeBoer, C. J. 178, 6712
DeBoer, D. J. 5745
Debouche, C. 3387
Debski, B. 5804
Decat, G. 5219
Decker, D. L. 4170
Decker, R. A. 1699
Decraemere, H. 3832, 3183
Dedek, J. 6102, 3634
Dedek, L. 6143
Dedek, W. 2275
Dee, J. 377
Dee, J. F. 377
Deegen, E. 3399, 2694, 1305, 1019
Deetz, L. E. 2213
Define, R. M. 5356
Degiorgi, E. M. 6663
Degl'Innocenti, S. 2277, 4649
Dehelean, S. 1284
Dehority, B. A. 6564
Deidrick, V. R. 1336
Deinhardt, F. 5155
Dekegel, D. 5140, 6910, 5738
DeKeyser, P. 1329
Deknudt, G. 5219
Del Baglivi, L. 3573, 5402
Del Bue, M. 3374
Del Campo, M. R. 4080, 2949
Del Real, E. T. 4451
Delagneau, J. F. 3054
Delahaye, M. 6119
DeLahunta, A. 4449
Delamer, M. 5576
Delatour, P. 3358, 544
Delfanti, F. 5261
Delgado, A. 5626
Deline, T. R. 1711, 1710
Delivoria-Papadopoulos, M. 4674
Della Croce, G. 3235, 4706
Della-Porta, A. J. 3644, 4939, 3653
Dellen, A. van 5124
Dellinger, J. D. 6607
Dellow, D. W. 2164
Delsaut, L. 530
DeLuca, H. F. 6941
Demaggio, M. 5501
Demertzis, P. N. 3904
Demidov, V. A. 2555
Dempster, J. F. 2387
Denamur, R. 5305
Denehy, H. L. 1129
Denenberg, V. H. 1918, 1910
Denham, D. A. 3809, 7161
Denisenko, V. N. 1156
Denisova, N. F. 3549
Dennis, M. J. 1863, 1293
Dennis, S. M. 65, 6627, 3711, 344, 2790, 2710
Denny, H. R. 4492
Dent, C. H. R. 978
Denton, D. A. 3420
Denuziere, C. H. 3368
Denzler, B. 4152
Deokiouliyar, G. K. 3230
Department of Agricultural Technical Services, Republic of South Africa 7159
Department of Agriculture, Northern Ireland 1893
Department of Parasitology, University of Queensland 733
Department of the Environment 2964, 1274
Department of Tropical Veterinary Science 1895
Deppe G., R. 1298, 1880
Derbin, M. I. 5475
Derbyshire, J. B. 1459, 6120
Derbyshire, M. B. 1584
Derieux, W. T. 788, 6011
Dérivaux, J. 2793
Derkmann, K. 4413
DeRosa, C. T. 3961
Derrick, G. H. 7090
D'Errico, A. A. 7113, 6487, 6488
Derzsy, D. 223
Descarpentries, R. 6516
Deshayes, L. 5147, 5139
Deshazer, J. A. 1317
Deshmukh, D. R. 3123
Deshpande, P. M. 1234
Desnoyers, F. 7089
Désormeau-Bedot, J. P. 4871
Despommier, D. D. 3203
Desser, S. S. 4378
Deswarte, M. 2788
Deusen, R. A. van 874
Deutsche Veterinärmedizinische Gesellschaft 1667, 5347
Deutschländer, N. 1021
Deutschmann, D. 2381
Devare, S. G. 4521
Devillard, J. P. 3349
Devine, C. E. 3295
Devos, A. 40, 390
Devos, A. H. 4341, 4968
Devos, O. J. H. 5490
Devriese, L. 390, 5455, 2836
Devriese, L. A. 6599, 1360, 1359
Dew, S. B. 6954
Dewaele, A. 4503, 4471
Dewan, M. L. 991, 806
Dewar, W. A. 2212
Dewey, L. 3022
Dewey, R. 597
Dey-Hazra, A. 5061, 4373, 317, 1000, 330, 5070, 6842, 5638
Deyhle, C. E. 168
Deylgat, A. 209
Deyoe, B. L. 6572
Deyoe, C. W. 1690
DeYoung, D. 4484
DeYoung, D. W. 6581
Dhand, U. K. 5892
Dharsana, R. 5570
Dharsana, R. S. 6210
Dheedene, J. O. 4840
Dhennin, Léone 4949
Dhennin, Louis 4949
Dhillon, S. S. 98, 2435, 1968, 6743
Dhingra, L. D. 659, 4724, 1843
Dhingra, P. N. 3045, 2063
Dhondt, D. 4748
Di Stasio, L. 5194
Diamant, G. 1889
Dianov, V. V. 4739
Diaz, A. M. 2523
Diaz-Buxo, J. A. 591
Diaz, M. 3991
Diaz, R. 6571
Dick, G. C. 3866
Dick, J. 3743
Dickason, J. 2721
Dickel, H. 38, 4316
Dickerman, R. W. 3641
Dickey, J. F. 552, 5274, 6404
Dickinson, A. G. 3085
Dickinson, C. R. 5972
Dickinson, E. O. 3490
Dickinson, J. O. 3330
Dickinson, L. G. 880
Dickinson, R. O. 2069
Dickson, I. A. 1656
Dickson, W. M. 603
DiCuollo, C. J. 6988
Diderholm, H. 3585
Diegmann, F. 6924
Diego, A. I. de 1421
Diena, B. B. 809
Dieppe, P. A. 3475
Dierks, R. E. 6700
Diesch, S. L. 333
Diesem, C. D. 1254
D'Ieteren, G. 343, 5279
Dieterlen-Lièvre, F. 3448
Diethelm, P. 5516
Dietl, F. 6511
Dietz, K. 5516
Dietz, O. 2160
Dietzschold, B. 1085, 5138, 3637, 5142
DiFranco, E. 4540
Diglio, C. 5143
Digoutte, J.-P. 3069
Dijkstra, R. G. 4245
Dilley, S. R. 3354
Dillon, R. 709
Dillon, R. D. 6334
Dilovski, M. 2538
Dilovsky, M. 2021, 2544
Dimitracopoulos, G. 51
Dimitriev, A. I. 3957
Dimitrijević, V. 4105
Dimitrov, N. 4973, 4336
Dimitrov, S. 1144
Dimmock, C. K. 260
Dimopoullos, G. T. 6793
Dinçer, Ş. 3765
Dineen, J. K. 6220, 6216, 1744
Dingle, J. H. P. 5793
Dinkla, E. T. B. 1688
Dinowitz M. 4546
Dinter, Z. 3585
Dipeolu, O. O. 281, 5032, 5025, 3761, 3749, 3169, 2100, 706
Direnko, P. M. 4805
Dirks, C. 6580
Dirksen, G. 165, 1646, 431, 3508, 6939, 3963
Dishington, I. W. 2821, 6246
Dissanaike, A. S. 6798
Dittrich, B. 2351
Dixit, V. P. 1066
Dixon, S. N. 6433, 1815, 632
Djiane, J. 5889
Dmitrieva, L. N. 5479
Do Nascimento, E. F. 6264
Doane, T. H. 5024
Dobbie, J. L. 2126
Dobbins, C. N., Jr. 6612
Döbeli, M. 5777
Dobereiner, J. 1567
Döbereiner, J. 2818, 3274, 2817
Dobos-Kovács, M. 5701
Dobos, P. 1874
Dobrescu, P. 3942
Dobrić, D. 2510
Dobrolyubova, N. I. 6694
Dobšinská, E. 2354
Dobsinsky, O. 5269
Dobšinský, O. 2354
Dobson, A. 3390, 3389
Dobson, H. 1793
Dobson, K. J. 5225
Dobson, L. D. 7159
Dočkal, K. 1196
Döcke, F. 7081, 7082, 2895
Dodd, D. C. 2730
Dodd, F. H. 4213
Dodds, W. J. 4072
Dodman, N. H. 4024
Dodovski, M. 3697
Dodt, R. M. 5093
Doel, T. R. 6116
Doherty, P. C. 3638, 2545
Doherty, R. L. 2525
Dohotaru, V. 858
Döhring, M. 4860
Doi, K. 3689
Doig, P. A. 4264
Dokhnenko, I. Yu. 4271
Doković, V. 6879
Đoković, V. 6530
Dollahite, J. W. 508
Dolling, C. E. 2163
Dolnick, E. H. 556
Dolphin, R. E. 3617
Doltornyazov, I. Kh. 4360, 3714
Domański, E. 5309

Domermuth, C. H. 225, 4892, 1389
Dominici, S. 4198
Donald, A. D. 283, 6220
Donaldson, A. I. 6661, 6722, 6723
Donaldson, L. E. 5272, 5775
Donaldson, W. E. 4593
Donaldson-Wood, C. R. 1456, 4326, 6728
Donawick, W. J. 3393
Dondev, M. 3697
Done, J. T. 6231, 4950, 4329, 3234, 6257
Done, S. H. 2724
Doney, J. M. 600, 479
Dongabi, V. 3171
Donnelly, H. T. 674
Donnelly, J. R. 283
Donnelly, W. J. C. 1072, 5182, 5090
Donţa, C. 4616
Donta, S. T. 799
Doornenbal, H. 4068
Doporto, J. M. 6249
Doran, D. J. 1756
Dorchies, P. 4639, 5023
Dorfman, H. D. 6917
Dorn, C. R. 4453, 3868, 4526
Dorn, H. 1543
Dorn, P. 6510, 4510
Dorn, S. B. 5797
Dornaus, A. 6998
Dorner, J. L. 2719
Dorofeev, V. M. 2563
Doronin, N. N. 1627
Doroshina, M. V. 5826, 4638, 2251
Doroshko, I. M. 1642
Dorough, H. W. 1695
Dorozhko, V. P. 767
Dorr, P. 2219
Dorrenstein, G. M. 3550
Dorresteijn, L. W. J. 5956
Dorrestein, G. M. 5724
Dorst, J. 2796, 3409
Dos Santos, M. N. 2819, 2824
Dos Santos, P. P. O. 4803
Doss, M. A. 6186
Dossenbach, P. 4533
Dotta, U. 5695, 4935
Douarin, N. M. le 3403
Doube, B. M. 3774
Doube, D. M. 4398
Dougherty, R. 7128
Dougherty, R. M. 6294
Dougherty, T. J. 1953
Doughri, A. M. 2504, 3657, 6696
Douglas, R. H. 5847
Doutre, M. P. 3564, 847, 3668
Dow, C. 6397
Dow, J. K. D. 4741
Dowling, P. C. 1392, 5679
Downer, A. H. 562
Downey, B. R. 4012
Downey, N. E. 1541, 5059
Downie, J. G. 477
Downie, S. E. 4752
Downing, D. R. 183
Dowsett, K. F. 3222
Doy, T. G. 4403, 6193
Doyle, D. G. 6422
Doyle, R. E. 4832
Draganović, B. 2386, 6507
Dräger, N. 1760
Drăghici, D. 807, 903
Dragomir, A. V. 4253, 6060
Drakulić, J. 3352
Drance, M. G. 1791
Dranovskaya, E. A. 2991
Drape, J. 5076
Draper, D. D. 4168
Drasar, F. A. 4911
Dražan, J. 6716, 2602
Dreesen, D. W. 1321, 3530
Dren, C. N. 4538
Drepper, K. 3513, 4139
Drescher, B. 6909
Dressler, J. 5330
Dreumel, A. A. van 426, 1372
Drevemo, S. A. 1201
Drew, R. A. 2724
Dribbon, E. C. 4130
Drieux, H. 1401
Driscoll, D. M. 6911
Driver, D. 499
Drochner, W. 2771, 2961, 3287
Dröge, P. 5493
Drogun, A. G. 2250, 6763
Drommer, W. 1961, 4228, 2359
Drost, H. 1789
Drost, M. 2950, 5195, 2951
Drott, J. H. 3610
Drouault, J. 5374
Drudge, J. H. 3798, 306, 5644
Drumev, D. 4883
Drummond, R. O. 5621, 2105
Drury, L. N. 4117
Dryden, V. M. 1998
Drysdale, R. A. 4294
Dshurov, A. 1654, 3283
Du Mesnil du Buisson, F. 2326
Du Preez, J. J. 2779
Du Toit, J. H. 1748
Dubey, J. P. 2621, 2085, 1509, 944, 6800, 6178, 4390, 5670, 5614, 4376, 3153, 3755, 3158
Dubielzig, R. 4448
Dubin, S. E. 1821
Dubinský, P. 3924
Dubois, A. B. 4674
Dubois-Dalcq, M. 1446, 6111
Dubois, M. P. 5308
DuBose, D. A. 4190
Dubovyi, S. Z. 5602
Dubrovskaya, D. V. 1924
Duchatel, J. P. 6750
Ducker, M. J. 526
Dudnitskii, I. A. 1935
Dudrick, S. J. 3204
Dudyrev, Yu. I. 1855
Dudzus, M. 3381, 433, 3380, 432
Dufour, J. 1668
Dufour, J. J. 672, 6430
Dufty, J. H. 785, 6157, 1275
Duin, C. T. M. van 3226, 2294
Dujin, T. 6078, 6664
Dujmić, A. 3586
Dukatsenko, V. G. 6532
Duke, G. E. 2304, 2312
Dukelow, W. R. 546
Dumanova, L. 856
Dumitrescu, G. 903
Dunavant, M. L. 5799
Duncan, I. D. 6266, 5106
Duncan, I. J. H. 6503
Duncan, J. L. 6559, 6830
Duncan, J. R. 365, 4898, 4331
Dundarov, S. 4915
Dungan, W. M. 5504
Dunham, P. B. 524
Dunlap, H. L. 3424
Dunn, H. O. 5205
Dunn, K. 4543
Dunne, H. 6726
Duparinova, M. 3129
Dupas, H. 6827, 3179
Duprat, P. 530
Dupuis, B. 6476
Durand, M. 5513
Durand, M. R. E. 3932
Duranov, V. S. 1930
Durez, J. 5838
Durham, K. A. 4120
Durham, P. J. K. 4420, 5655
During, R. 7093
Durini, L. E. 6075
Durišić, S. 193
Đurišić, S. 3096, 4896
Durst, J. 5470
Dussault, J.-P. 6426
Duszynski, D. W. 6784
Dutko, Yu. S. 5575
Dutt, R. H. 7056
Dutt, S. C. 318
Dutta, P. K. 310
Dvorak, A. 6377
Dvořák, M. 444, 539, 3285, 5897, 3443, 2929, 2690, 2888, 2889
Dwarakanath, P. K. 4702
Dwaraknath, P. K. 3429
Dwivedi, J. N. 1039, 5199, 5131, 6112, 6054
Dwivedi, S. K. 6633, 1513
Dworsky, R. 6924
Dwyer-Gray, R. J. 876
D'yakonov, O. B. 4945
Dyck, G. W. 4644
Dyková, I. 3820, 2141
Dymina, G. P. 1369
Dysart, I. 2210
Dysart, M. I. 1661
Dyson, D. A. 5099, 4991, 4940, 5698
Džakula, N. 5049
Dzbeński, T. H. 2643
Dzhamgyrchieva, T. D. 2481, 3030
Dziekoński, J. 6307
Džuvić, A. 2787
Dzyubak, A. P. 5409
Eades, S. M. 6754, 3710
Eads, F. E. 7050
Eaglesome, H. D. 1668
Eaglesome, M. D. 6514, 6407
Eagleton, R. D. 7084
Eales, F. A. 1193
Earl, F. L. 496
East African Trypanosomiasis Research Organization 933
East African Veterinary Research Organization 5981
East, J. 1081
Easterday, B. C. 6089
Eastman, D. L. 3083
Eastwood, K. C. 1224
Eaton, R. J. 5363
Eb, F. 104
Ebedes, H. 1762
Eberhard, M. L. 4415, 1012
Eberhart, R. J. 7101, 3338, 2260
Eberle, G. 1985
Echeverria, P. 5427
Eck, J. H. H. van 1481
Eckblad, W. P. 2826
Eckert, J. 6811
Eckre, C. D. 2886
Ectors, F. 2793
Edds, G. T. 5585
Eddy, R. G. 4576
Edel, W. 4843, 1350, 1346, 40
Edelsten, R. M. 962
Edens, F. W. 1767, 5294
Édes, I. 6731
Edgerton, L. A. 4005
Edgley, W. 3222
Edholm, O. G. 3382
Edington, N. 902, 4329
Edjtehadi, M. 5696
Edmiston, C. 5359
Edqvist, L.-E. 1188, 7033, 5206, 3907
Edqvist, L. E. 1732
Edqvist, L.-E. 7038
Edwards, A. V. 7073
Edwards, B. G. 4330
Edwards, E. M. 5892
Edwards, J. R. 3912
Edwards, M. J. 3536
Edwards-Webb, J. D. 3392
Edwin, E. E. 3273
Efimov, A. A. 2759
Efimova, V. A. 2481
Egberts, J. 3838
Eger, E. I. 1198
Eggensperger, H. 280
Egger, A. 5943
Eggert, F.-J. 5202
Eggert, R. G. 1171, 6864
Egidius, E. 6804
Egorchev, I. V. 4920
Eguchi, G. 1615
Egyed, M. N. 5224, 5787, 5231
Ehard, H. 1961, 6256, 4228
Ehinger, F. 4745
Ehinger, T. 2177
Ehle, F. R. 2382
Ehrensperger, F. 5615
Ehrlich, I. 6826
Ehrnebo, M. 6388
Eichler, W. 4784, 4149
Eidson, C. S. 920, 207, 5577, 3744, 3699, 1472, 2624, 1641
Eidt, E. 2271
Eigendorf, B. 2364, 2365
Eikelenboom, G. 6251, 1337, 6252, 4126
Eikmeier, H. 1305
Eilat, A. 5224
Eiler, H. 4042, 5300
Eilts, C. L. 2949
Einarsson, S. 1188
Eisler, M. E. D. 6067
Eisman, J. A. 6941
Eissner, G. 118, 3623, 3626
Ekman, L. 6467, 3907
El-Amrousi, S. 1559
El Azab, E. A. 3946
El Bashir, S. 957, 6181
El-Begearmi, M. M. 616, 3952
El-Ebeedy, A. 5505
El-Ebeedy, A. A. 4261
El-Fouly, M. A. 1790
El-Ghannam, F. 602
El Guindi, M. M. 219
El Hadi, H. M. 957, 6181
El-Hammady, H. Y. 1559
El Harith, A. 6814
El Hassan, A. A. 5321
El Jack, M. H. 957, 6181
El-Moukdad, A. R. 5340, 5341
El-Naggar, M. 5318
El-Rafai, A. 2810
El Refaii, A. H. 266
El-Sawaf, S. 602
El Sawaf, S. A. 609
El-Sawaf, S. A. 1136
El Sayed, M. T. 3130
El-Sobhy, H. E. 1790
El Sukhon, S. N. 2480
El Wishy, A. B. 609
Elders, M. J. 2776
Eldik, P. van 6251
Eleazer, T. H. 3026
Elečko, J. 1676
Elefteresc u, A. 6737
Elgersma, A. 2131
Éliás, B. 4472, 3844
Élias, B. 5460
Ellendorff, F. 482
Ellens, D. J. 5540, 403, 6125
Ellern, S. J. 3973
Ellicott, A. R. 5274, 4650
Elling, F. 234, 238
Ellinghausen, H. C., Jr. 1974
Ellington, E. F. 5891
Elliot, J. I. 6498
Elliott, D. C. 4420, 5655
Elliott, G. R. 1687
Elliott, L. F. 1317
Elliott, R. E. W. 813
Ellis, D. J. 3569
Ellis, D. R. 1343
Ellis, E. M. 1916, 1897
Ellis, P. R. 3506, 2982
Ellis, R. P. 4823
Ellis, W. A. 5415, 4887, 2495, 2494, 1978, 1977, 1381
Ellory, J. C. 4070
Ellrich, T. 2761
Elmes, P. J. 6362
Elmore, G. 1680
Elmore, R. G. 6960, 2919
Elmossalami, E. 1280
Els, H. J. 2031, 2745, 2633
Elsaesser, F. 2880, 482
Elsden, R. P. 2952
Else, R. W. 2747
Elswijk, J. G. 658
ElWishy, A. B. 6321
Elze, K. 4679, 4677, 3415, 3416, 1259
Elzinga, B. K. 6042
Emanovič, D. 5876
Emanović, D. 4668
Emans, H. P. 4875
Embil, J. A. 3800

Emedy, M. 481
Emel'yanenko, P. A. 6436
Emel'yanov, N. I. 6139
Emerson, S. U. 857
Emery, J. B. 2567
Emmerson, F. R. 2635, 2636
Emmick, T. L. 6839
Emswiler, B. S. 5484
Enchev, S. 4502, 2554
Encinosa, A. 3217
Ende, H. 985
Endell, W. 607, 1787
Engberg, B. 6650
Engelbrecht, M. M. 4159
Engelhardt, W. von 1816
Engert, R. F. 1947
England, J. J. 792, 1034, 1025, 1031
Englert, G. 4251
English, A. R. 1352
English, L. S. 523, 5813
English, M. P. 2599, 2594
English, P. B. 633, 6506
Englund, I. K. J. 3309
Enice, F. 1344, 6747
Enigk, K. 317, 1000, 330, 4373, 6842, 5070
Enjuanes, L. 187, 186, 4319
Enriquez Rozas, C. E. 6076
Enriquez-Yap, E. L. 4083
Entessar, F. 5487
Entrikin, R. K. 4507
Enyenihi, U. K. 3806
Epps, H. B. G. 3025
Epshtein, N. A. 5302
Epstein, H. 5995, 6548
Epstein, M. A. 1085
Epstein, R. 411
Eränkö, O. 1255
Erasmus, D. A. 7161
Erb, R. E. 1175, 6441, 6442, 5905, 5906, 5896, 7145
Erber, M. 3154
Erbsloh, J. K. E. 259
Ercegan, M. 2509, 6666
Ercegovac, D. 135, 2510, 2509, 6666, 6083
Erdös, A. 5587
Erfle, V. 3582, 4110
Ergashev, A. I. 3789
Ergene, N. 2290
Erices, J. 1259
Erickson, B. H. 2229
Erickson, G. A. 3114
Erickson, H. H. 5868
Erickson, R. C. 2564
Eriksen, J. O. 3943
Eriksen, L. 6468
Eriksson, L. 4676, 6450
Erler, M. 4289
Erler, W. 4848, 5420, 5421, 5240
Ermakov, V. V. 3716
Ermolaev, G. F. 2659
Ermolaeva, G. P. 1612
Ernø, H. 6642
Ernst, E. 4478
Ernst, J. V. 989, 242
Ernst, L. K. 5135
Ershov, V. S. 2130, 5675
Ertürk, E. 6169, 6996
Ervandyan, G. B. 4278
Erwin, J. 388
Esber, H. 6346
Eschle, J. L. 3161
Escorsin, O. 1366
Escoula, I. 4362
Escudero, S. H. 4188
Eskildsen, M. 1163
Eskola, J. 6375, 5242
Eskola, P. 6391
Eslami, A. H. 315, 2123, 996
Espaine, L. 3748, 5608, 6163
Esparza, J. 1422
Espinasse, J. 5992, 7171
Espinoza, M. 125
Esposito, R. A. 704
Essex, M. 1078, 5156, 2748, 1633
Esslemont, R. J. 2789
Esterabadi, A. H. 5487
Estola, T. 150
Etches, R. J. 2283, 4648, 4640
Etcheverrigaray, M. E. 5567
Etcheverrigary, M. E. 5576
Etheridge, J. R. 95
Ettinger, S. J. 5101, 2394
Eugster, A. K. 3840, 2090, 4299
Eulenberger, K. 1833, 4677
Eustachiewicz, R. 1256
Euzeby, J. 5033
Euzéby, J. 3998, 977
Euzeby, J. A. 2628
Evangelisti, D. G. 1352
Evans, A. J. 4055
Evans, A. M. 1915, 1907
Evans, A. T. 5867, 5707, 4484, 4482
Evans, D. G. 6586
Evans, D. J., Jr. 6586
Evans, J. A. 5857, 7037
Evans, J. M. 60, 6605
Evans, J. W. 583, 597, 7172, 7175, 7094, 596
Evans, M. J. 6438, 2329
Evans, R. T. 2056, 2055
Evans, S. E. 4045
Evanson, O. A. 2312
Evdokimov, P. D. 3990, 3317
Even, F. N. 2706
Everard, C. O. R. 6681
Everett, A. L. 3767
Evglevskaya, N. I. 36, 5086, 1944
Evglevskii, A. A. 4816
Evpak, I. D. 6787
Evseichenko, R. I. 1938, 2438, 2437
Evstafiadi, K. M. 5408
Ewald, P. 695
Ewbank, R. 2930, 4108, 3466
Ewen, L. A. 2697
Ewert, D. L. 4966
Ewing, W. H. 2453
Ewy, Z. 6338
Eyre, P. 3331, 1710, 1711, 533, 6362
Eyster, G. E. 2721, 4482, 4484, 5707, 5867
Ezeokoli, C. D. 5918
Ezerskaya, N. V. 4828
Ezhkova, M. S. 6047
Ezhov, G. I. 3600
Ezhov, V. I. 7012
Faber, D. 3450
Faber, H. von 744, 753
Fábián, L. 6618
Fabiansson, S. 3341
Fabiyi, A. 319
Fabiyi, J. P. 6210
Fabricant, J. 6742, 6931
Fabris, G. 6903
Facello, C. 5194
Fachbereich Veterinärmedizin und Tierzucht, Justus Liebig Universität, Giessen 4445
Fachrichtung Versuchstierkunde, Freie Universität Berlin 686
Facultad de Medicina Veterinaria y Zootecnia 2052
Fadeeva, L. L. 5352
Fadin, V. S. 1955
Fadly, A. M. 210, 2580, 919
Fagbami, A. H. 319
Fagerberg, D. J. 1351, 5435
Fahmy, F. A. 2810
Fahmy, M. H. 672
Fahri, R. 6525
Faiman, C. 2328
Fairclough, R. J. 1224, 2882, 1789, 4696, 4043
Fairlamb, A. H. 2610
Fais, D. 5243
Faizulina, S. I. 2023
Falade, S. 1954, 4186
Falco, M. J. 1020
Fales, W. H. 5426
Falge, R. 2278, 2845
Falk, M. 4019
Falkenhagen, U. 2134
Falt, B. 6503
Family, L. 4481
Fankhauser, R. 348, 6860, 4514, 1574, 4495, 3873
Farahat, A. A. 571
Farber, T. M. 496
Farid, A. F. 3561
Farlow, G. E. 2632
Farnsworth, R. J. 3022
Farrell, I. D. 5401, 2986
Farrell, M. P. 3961
Farrell, R. K. 399, 5564, 493
Farrington, D. O. 1925, 4168, 3526
Farris, H. E. 412
Farris, K. N. 4431
Farrow, W. M. 2048
Fass, D. N. 2168
Fassbender, C. P. 490
Fatzer, R. 3873, 1574, 6860, 4514, 4495
Faublée, V. 2591
Fauci, A. S. 4069
Faulkner, L. C. 7068
Faúndez, I. S. de 6130
Faure, A. S. 7159
Fauvel, M. 1438
Fawcett, A. R. 5633
Faye, P. 1430, 5507
Fayer, R. 3752, 2621, 6797, 6796, 6174, 5613
Fayet, J. C. 1436, 2020
Fayet, M. T. 102
Feare, C. J. 1484
Fecke, M. 4033
Feder, H. 5070, 1781
Federmann, M. 1543
Federovo, Yu. N. 2830
Fedida, M. 2016, 3070, 3076
Fédida, M. 5518
Fedorov, E. M. 4093, 4097
Fedorov, P. D. 6308
Fedorov, V. V. 3877, 404
Fedorova, N. V. 5475
Fedotov, V. G. 6532
Fedová, D. 149
Fedyanina, T. F. 1971
Fedyushkin, M. E. 4246
Feeley, J. C. 3013
Feenstra, P. 4232
Feery, B. J. 2653
Fehér, K. G. 617
Feher, R. C. 5930
Fehér, T. 617
Fehlings, K. 7108
Feige, M. 401
Feist, H. 5421, 5420, 4848
Feitosa, M. H. 4167
Feldman, B. F. 2174
Feldman, E. C. 5101, 2394
Feldmann, B. M. 6313
Felkai, F. 5701
Fell, L. R. 2897
Fellows, R. E. 2884
Felton, K. E. 3458
Fenizia, D. 2590
Fennell, C. 1190, 6274
Fenner, F. 6073, 6555
Fenske, G. 6008, 2372, 4157, 3456
Fensterbank, R. 1328, 6570
Fenton, J. M. 5435
Fenwick, D. C. 6238
Feredean, T. 3942
Ferguson, A. E. 3923
Ferguson, D. J. P. 2613, 275
Ferguson, D. R. 4035
Ferguson, H. W. 3722, 6566, 5415
Ferguson, J. A. 5533
Ferguson, L. C. 1946
Ferland, L. 2288, 2289
Fernandes Filho, A. 6488
Fernandes, M. V. 859, 860
Fernandes, N. S. 5589
Fernández, A. A. 120, 111
Fernandez de Albarracin, R. G. 6663
Fernández, G. 6460
Fernández, L. F. P. 4643
Fernando, H. S. 3657
Fernando, M. A. 3146, 2611, 3145
Fernando, S. S. E. 3809
Fernie, D. S. 783
Ferrando, R. 498, 6400, 2237
Ferrans, V. J. 450, 1109
Ferrari, M. 4942
Ferreira, H. I. 5355
Ferreira, N. 6488
Ferrer, J. F. 3878, 5729, 5143, 3875
Ferri, S. 878
Ferris, D. H. 6706, 113
Ferris, N. A. 2913
Ferris, N. P. 6661
Fertig, M. N. 3511
Fesenko, I. D. 5348
Fessler, J. F. 4454
Fetisov, V. I. 6390
Fetisova, N. F. 1395
Feuerman, E. 2597
Fevrier, R. 1302
Feynerol, C. 1436, 2020, 4307
Ficarelli, R. 1045
Fichtner, R. E. 229
Fidler, I. J. 6919
Fiedler, H. 5820, 4527
Fiedler, H.-H. 2359
Fiedler, H. H. 6256
Field, E. J. 3662
Figueiras, H. D. 2198
Figueiredo, J. B. 6000
Figueiredo, L. J. C. 5232
Fijan, N. 4356
Filar, J. 6218
Filatov, P. V. 3874, 5137
Filion, R. 4540, 3591
Filipov, Zh. 5324
Filippi, P. 4311
Filippov, N. N. 3876
Filotto, U. 5176, 5333
Filsell, O. H. 1806
Filseth, O. 1684
Fimmen, O. 6847
Fina, L. R. 4209
Finazzi, M. 6081, 5051, 4401
Finch, V. A. 1770
Fincher, G. T. 6844
Finco, D. R. 6887
Findlay, C. R. 5604
Findlay, J. K. 547, 1670, 2890
Fine, P. E. M. 4531
Fineberg, D. 3987
Finlayson, A. J. 71
Finley, G. G. 426
Finsterbusch, L. 5354
Fioroni, A. 3650
Firmin, Y. 3247
Fischer, O. 4633, 5252
Fischer, U. 3473
Fischer, W. 3461
Fischman, H. R. 3635
Fischman, O. 4358
Fisenko, O. F. 4945
Fiser, F. M. 2776
Fish, N. A. 3567
Fishcher, W. 5755
Fisher, E. W. 6262
Fisher, H. 2382
Fisher, J. W. 1506
Fishman, B. 3688
Fishwick, G. 3909
Fisk, R. A. 1525
Fitzek, A. 2397, 5228
Fitzpatrick, R. J. 1793, 6440
Fjeld, T. 5706, 5968
Flachowsky, G. 2159
Flagstad, A. 4963, 3111
Flagstad, T. 4555
Flanagan, M. 2709
Flasshoff, F.-G. 4095
Flasshoff, F. G. 970, 4850
Flatt, R. E. 2651, 6581
Fleckinger, R. 5803, 5802
Fleet, J. F. Van 450
Fleischman, A. R. 7067
Fleischman, R. W. 6346
Fleming, M. P. 1
Fleming, W. J. 1555
Flemister, M. 152
Flensburg, J. C. 4522
Fletcher, J. 461
Fletcher, O. J. 100, 4978, 920
Fletcher, O. J., Jr. 2624
Fletcher, R. A. 1696
Fletcher, T. F. 6877, 6876
Fletcher, W. S. 5843

Flett, A. 6979
Flewett, T. H. 906, 5961, 1404
Flieger, S. 1256
Flint, A. P. F. 2887, 4685
Flint, O. P. 1615
Flock, D. K. 422
Flood, P. F. 648
Florent, A. F. 3533
Flores-Castro, R. 18
Florio, R. 5023
Flossmann, K.-D. 5421, 4848, 5420, 5354
Floto, F. 4752
Flower, L. S. 6182
Flückiger, M. 5908
Flüge, A. 1305, 2781
Flynn, C. L. 3218
Flynn, K. E. 3218
Focke, H. 4464
Fodstad, F. H. 833
Fogerty, A. C. 4568, 5191
Foggie, A. 93
Fogleman, R. W. 2241
Foglini, A. 2025
Fois, A. 6685
Fois, M. 4798
Fokerman, S. I. 4438
Folaranmi, D. O. B. 2108, 3205
Folger, R. L. 2828
Fomenko, N. V. 162
Fomichev, Yu. P. 3421
Fontaine, M. 3916, 3917, 5929, 4563, 4564
Foote, R. H. 5195, 5205
Foote, W. C. 2886
Forastieri, H. 1651
Forbes, L. S. 299
Ford, E. J. H. 4611
Ford, G. W. 3095
Ford, J. J. 1242
Forenbacher, S. 5754
Foreyt, W. J. 295, 6385
Forget, A. 4154
Forichon, J. 623
Forletta, R. 3006, 3061
Forman, A. J. 6007
Forrest, J. C. 1814
Forrester, D. J. 6770
Forschner, E. 695
Foršek, Z. 3116
Forshaw, P. 2747
Forster, C. S. 1730
Förster, D. 3574
Förster, U. 4965
Forstner, M. J. 5258, 5674
Forsyth, I. A. 1873, 621
Fortushnii, V. O. 6589
Fosberg, S. A. 6127
Fosnaugh, C. J. 4610
Foster, G. G. 960
Foster, J. P. 4002, 5851
Foster, N. M. 3694, 3695
Foster, R. D. 3472
Foster, W. H. 3025
Fouad, K. 609
Fourbet, J. F. 1231
Fourie, S. J. 2334
Fowler, E. H. 5563
Fowler, M. E. 1300
Fowler, P. R. 1648
Fox, J. C. 1011
Fox, J. G. 4841
Fox, M. D. 4230
Fox, M. R. S. 4590
Fragner, P. 2596
Frahm, K. 4693
Fräki, J. E. 6375
Framstad, K. 1002
Franc, M. 5023
Francesco, I. De 4750
Francis, D. W. 4338
Francis, J. 3060, 5133
Francis, M. E. 6381
Francis, P. G. 3914
François, E. 3387
Frandsen, F. 2109, 968
Fránek, M. 1162, 6841
Frangione, B. 5316
Frank, F. W. 4273, 4190, 2826
Frank, U. 4081
Frank, W. 1324, 938, 354
Franke, D. E. 6331
Frankel, J. W. 1085
Frankland, A. L. 6413
Franklin, E. C. 5316
Franti, C. E. 2644, 6654, 5395
Franz, J. 1162, 1161, 2008
Fraser, A. F. 6316
Fraser, C. E. O. 6383
Fraser, D. 682, 6502, 680
Fraser, F. J. 3913
Fraser, G. C. 780
Fraser, H. 4936, 3085
Fraser, J. 3545, 526
Frattini, J. F. 1581, 6460
Fraunfelder, F. T. 412
Frazier, J. A. 1085
Frazier, M. E. 6094
Frecus, G. 2813
Frederiksen, E. D. 2700
Freeman, B. M. 3920, 4146
Freeman, J. 2075, 3185
Freeman, J. F. 2673, 6988
Frei, U. 2551, 1037
Freie Universität Berlin, Fachrichtung Versuchstierkunde 5950
Freitas, C. J. B. 6755
Freitas, M. G. 5058, 5645
Freitas, M. G. de 5646
Frelier, P. 5613
French, E. 4138, 4145
French, E. L. 3677
French, L. R. 2949
French, N. 5027
Frene, A. J. 5595
Frenkel, J. K. 6180, 6173, 3755
Frenkel, S. 3628
Frenne, D. de 4755
Frenzel, B. 5138, 5142
Frenzel, E. 1923
Frerichs, W. M. 5834
Frerking, H. 2265, 6963
Frescura, T. 6673
Freudenreich, P. 2387
Freudenthal, P. 5690
Freudiger, U. 329, 5705
Frewein, J. 1260
Frey, H. 2691
Frey, H.-H. 2397
Frey, H.-R. 2019
Frey, R. A. 6339
Freytag, H. 1305
Freytag, K. 592
Frick, E. C. 6075
Fricker, G. 5777
Fried, K. J. 6055
Friedenbach, D. J. 6347
Friedhoff, K. T. 947, 6791
Friedman, S. 3167, 5628
Friend, S. C. 5424
Friend, S. C. E. 3544
Fries, A. S. 5477, 5478
Friesen, H. G. 5899
Frigeri, F. 5494
Frigg, M. 3289, 5192, 4637
Friis, N. F. 1388, 6641
Frik, J. F. 5429
Frisk, C. S. 5116
Frith, C. H. 412
Fritzsch, M. 483
Froehner, H. 2271
Frolov, A. F. 1997
Frolov, B. A. 4392
Fromunda, V. 997
Frøslie, A. 1106, 5765, 6341
Frossard, P. R. P. 2576
Frossord, A. 4281
Frost, A. J. 4222
Fruganti, G. 1600
Fry, J. L. 543
Fryer, J. L. 2995
Frymus, T. 5736
Fu, H.-M. 3737
Fu, H.-M 6198
Fuccillo, D. A. 3156
Fuchs, A. 2235
Fuchs, V. 2245
Fudalewicz-Niemczyk, W. 3187
Fuji, O. 872
Fujihara, N. 660, 661
Fujimoto, Y. 2985
Fujinaga, T. 1294
Fujisaki, K. 963, 2104
Fujisaki, Y. 194, 1424, 901
Fujita, J. 320
Fujiwara, K. 4867, 4491, 1962, 5562, 6239, 6569
Fukimoto, Y. 6932
Fuks, P. P. 4894
Fukuda, T. 4180
Fukushima, H. 6695
Fukushima, S. 7111
Fukusho, A. 1448
Fukuta, K. 664
Fülessy, E. 19
Fulkerson, W. J. 2897, 2829
Fuller, M. K. 5503
Fuller, R. 3522
Fuls, W. J. P. 2454
Fulton, R. W. 3336, 3335
Fumiere, I. 6462
Fung, H. P. 935
Funk, K. A. 5966
Funkquist, B. 4019
Furcolow, M. L. 1486
Fürll, B. 2316, 2315
Fürll, M. 2315, 6947, 2316, 7098
Furmaga, S. 6218
Furminger, I. G. S. 2050, 1474
Furnadzhiev, I. 3654
Furneaux, R. W. 7150
Furness, G. 5501
Furowicz, A. 5452
Furr, A. K. 2799, 6335
Furr, B. J. A. 1730
Furr, P. M. 3606
Furrow, R. D. 6902
Furukawa, R. 3903, 4597, 4552
Furuta, K. 4096
Furuuchi, S. 3656, 3100
Furuya, Y. 872
Furygin, E. A. 4392
Fye, R. L. 4391
Fyfe, R. W. 1691
Fyhrquist, F. 4676
Gaafar, S. M. 6223
Gaag, I. van der 4483
Gaag, I. Van Der 5100
Gaasenbeek, C. P. H. 4402
Gabbe, E. E. 2769
Gabbedy, B. J. 5089
Gabbert, N. 4988
Gabel, A. A. 3400, 4720
Gabella, G. 2355
Gabraschanski, P. 626
Gabridge, M. G. 704
Gadd, J. D. 456
Gaden, W. 1375
Gadsby, J. E. 471
Gadzhiev, K. Sh. 3010
Gaede, T. 6534
Gaffarov, Kh. Z. 4895, 6660, 4920
Gagliardi, G. 4928, 4304
Gagnon, A. N. 159
Gaiani, R. 2330
Gaiduchenok, F. M. 6471
Gailitis, M. 5167
Gajda, B. 7052
Gajdusek, D. C. 6111
Gajraj Singh 1885
Gak, J.-C. 498
Galask, R. P. 2427
Galenko, F. 2053
Galęza, J. 6280
Galicher, C. 1449
Galiev, R. S. 2023
Galimberti, A. 4695, 5088
Galizzi Vecchiotti, G. 5197
Gall, D. G. 4324
Gallazzi, D. 6748
Galli, G. 3040
Gallichio, H. A. 4385
Gallichoi, H. A. 6803
Gallie, G. J. 316, 2663, 6217, 5064
Gallina, A. M. 4931
Gallo, H. G. 6529
Galloway, R. B. 3732, 6839
Gallup, G. G., Jr. 4746
Galtier, P. 1702
Galton, J. 7008
Gamble, M. R. 2420, 2371
Gamčík, P. 2282
Ganfield, D. J. 1940
Gangwar, P. C. 1728
Ganjam, V. K. 1183, 595
Gannes, R. de 4008
Ganovska, M. Kh. 4201
Ganovski, D. 2554
Ganther, H. E. 3952
Garanina, N. M. 5517
Garcia-Fernandez, P. 258
Garcia, M. C. 7078
García Pérez, M. 4802
Gard, G. P. 179, 4295, 876
Gardiner, A. C. 3839
Gardiner, E. E. 2733
Gardner, D. E. 430
Gardner, M. B. 4532, 6924, 5743
Gardner, P. S. 7143
Gargiulo, G. 1750
Garin, N. S. 5475
Garkushenko, L. G. 4275
Garland, Y. J. 4952
Garlick, B. 2051
Garlick, N. L. 328, 3812, 5672
Garman, R. H. 5563, 5704
Garner, H. E. 5682, 2320
Garnham, P. C. C. 6551, 6538
Garon, C. F. 1431
Garrels, G. 308
Garrido, J. A. 955
Garthoff, B. 2317
Gärtner, E. 2
Gärtner, L. 2134
Gartner, R. J. W. 7013
Gärttner, E. 671
Garverick, H. A. 7025, 6960, 1680
Garwes, D. J. 3102
Gashkov, G. E. 3532
Gaskell, C. J. 4492, 6274, 4496
Gaskell, R. M. 3245, 3690
Gaskin, J. M. 4909, 6093, 6770
Gaspar, P. 4287
Gasparini, G. 819
Gassmann, R. 6131
Gatenbeck, S. 6761
Gatewood, V. H. 3389, 3390
Gatti, R. 171
Gaujoux, M. 4687, 618
Gaumont, A. J. R. 7
Gaur, S. N. S. 986, 318
Gautam, O. P. 1548, 1513, 3723, 5083, 5061, 6633
Gavora, J. S. 6299, 5751
Gavrilova, V. S. 6012
Gawallek, D. 6946
Gawlikowski, J. N. 1706
Gay, C. C. 6519
Gay, J. G. 106
Gazdzinski, P. 4345
Gaździński, P. 5749
Gazzina, E. 5088
Gazzolo, L. 420
Geary, J. C. 4449
Geddes, A. M. 7017
Gedek, W. 2937, 1169
Gee, J. M. 2936
Gehle, W. D. 3156
Geho, W. B. 5761
Gehrmann-Fink, J. 3956
Gehrmann, J. 490
Geiger, G. 3377, 6489
Geisel, O. 165, 5697
Gekhtin, V. I. 3186
Gelatt, K. N. 2399, 3426, 3370, 5717, 3854
Geldorp, P. J. A. Van 313
Geleta, J. N. 2834
Gelev, I. 4177
Gelfi, J. 1449
Geller, V. I. 2563
Gelman, A. L. 477
Gembardt, C. 1111, 5228
Gemmel, M. A. 7161
Gemmell, M. A. 1534, 6201, 6200, 1532, 1533, 6822
Gemmell, R. T. 2854
Genchev, G. D. 1989
Genchi, C. 323, 6818

Gendreau, C. 728
Gendreau, C. L. 4660
Genest, P. 1668
Genevois, J.-P. 6269
Geng, S. 4652
Gengenbach, D. R. 7072
Gennaro, M. S. 6356
Genner, J. 5543
Gennings, J. N. 5904
Gentile, A. 4304
Gentle, M. J. 5310
Gentry, P. A. 2860, 6474
Gentry, R. F. 2582
Gentry, R. P. 1648, 3898
George, B. A. 5435
George, J. M. 3308
George, J. W. 937
George, S. 6943
Georgi, J. R. 1555, 5067, 3816
Georgiev, B. 2655
Georgiev, D. 4265, 4861
Georgiev, P. 4053
Georgiu, E. 35
Georgsson, G. 3090, 2553, 2029, 3669, 5547
Geraci, J. R. 3324
Géral, M. F. 2588, 6656
Gerats, G. E. 667
Gerber, H. 3828, 3908, 5916, 5849, 4064, 4065
Gerbig, T. 6445
Gerdes, W. 1247
Gerdts, K.-G. 6881
Gergov, P. 2508
Gerhardt, P. 5359
Gerisch, V. 432
Gerken, D. F. 5681
Gerlach, H. 4903, 5425
Germain, M. 2012
German, V. V. 4983
Germano, P. M. L. 370, 6082
Germanovich, I. N. 2493
Germino, N. I. 6894
Gerov, K. 4015
Gershman, M. 6033
Geschwind, I. I. 597
Gesztessy, T. 987
Gettings, R. L. 4209
Getty, S. M. 3569
Geurink, H. H. 6342
Gevedze, V. I. 6014, 2440
Gevrey, J. 5033
Ghafoor, M. A. 6777
Ghazikhanian, G. 5504
Ghittino, P. 396
Ghizatullina, N. K. 2514
Ghosal, A. K. 3429, 4702
Ghosh, M. 2073
Ghosh, P. 1055, 4048, 2707, 1819, 1812
Ghosh, S. 3589
Ghoshal, N. G. 1844
Ghoshal, S. P. 3044
Ghysdael, J. 6910, 5738
Gialamas, J. 5187, 2065
Gialletti, L. 4198, 3650
Giama, I. 4679, 4677
Giambrone, J. J. 3699, 2624, 1641, 920, 5577, 3744
Gianelli, F. 4153
Giauffret, A. 6, 1500, 241, 1996
Gibb, M. J. 7030
Gibbons, R. A. 6433, 632, 6315, 3495, 1943, 1815
Gibbs, C. 4601, 4492
Gibbs, C. J., Jr. 6111
Gibbs, E. P. J. 6734, 6733
Gibson, E. A. 4954, 6343
Gibson, T. E. 967, 1550
Gideon, L. 564, 4657
Gienc, J. 5332
Giese, W. 1961, 642, 2932
Giesecke, D. 1107
Giger, T. 6068
Gilbert, B. N. 6348
Gilbert, F. R. 491
Gilbert, W. S. 3320
Gilbertson, S. R. 5114
Gilden, R. V. 1633, 1426, 4532, 6924
Giles, J. R. 876
Giles, N. 4954, 3683, 491
Gill, B. S. 267, 5580, 4368, 3128, 2637
Gill, E. 1889
Gill, H. S. 5003
Gill, J. E. 2383, 3601
Gilles, G. 7135, 6005
Gillespie, D. C. 3271
Gillespie, J. H. 1708
Gillespie, J. R. 1198
Gillette, E. L. 1618, 408
Gillick, J. C. 4958
Gillies, C. M. 3391
Gillilan, L. A. 1852
Gilman, G. A. 5583
Gilmour, A. 1068
Gilmour, D. G. 1714
Gilmour, J. S. 1018, 5683, 3829
Gilmour, N. J. L. 1376, 4245, 3545
Gilot, B. 2083
Giménez, T. 3408, 1226, 3445
Gimeno, E. J. 1651
Gindele, H. R. 6504
Gingerich, D. A. 1722, 5832, 4763
Gingerich, E. N. 210
Gingrich, A. R. 5620, 5028
Ginsburg, D. S. 2254
Ginther, O. J. 2949, 4080, 5847
Ginzburg, A. G. 6532
Giorgi, G. C. 4223
Girard, A. E. 1352
Girard, O. 4871
Giraud, J. E. 5076
Girault, G. 3069
Girón, P. C. 3072
Giroud, C. 6766
Girschewski, H. 5763
Gitter, M. 823
Giurgea, R. 2293, 1765, 423, 6494, 3359, 2813
Givens, R. L. 3457, 7054
Gizatullina, N. K. 6660, 6672
Gizitdinov, N. N. 3655
Gladney, W. J. 3778, 5623
Glantz, P. J. 5433
Glaser, H.-L. 1340
Glasgow, L. A. 1708
Glastonbury, J. R. W. 358
Glatthard, V. 5720
Glättli, H. R. 4865, 47
Glawischnig, E. 2472
Glazier, D. B. 5216
Gledel, J. 805, 4835
Gleeson, L. J. 881, 3648
Glendinning, S. A. 6503
Glezer, I. M. 4352
Glick, A. D. 414
Glick, B. 5226, 4719, 6378
Gligorijević, J. 5734, 2386
Glock, R. D. 4890
Glover, D. J. 1288
Gluhovschi, N. 1284, 1677
Glushkov, A. A. 6636
Gluzman, I. Ya. 4000
Gnatenko, G. V. 6589
Godden, P. M. M. 7075
Godet, J. 2915, 2914
Godfrey, D. G. 6153
Godoy, A. M. 4163, 4161
Godynicki, S. 656
Goebel, J. 6269
Goedegebuure, S. A. 5512
Goel, A. C. 4279
Goel, Y. P. 3265
Goetsch, D. D. 1773, 6357
Goffaux, M. 3077, 3071
Gogh, H. van 3993
Gogoi, A. R. 6828
Goiš, M. 4267
Golban, D. M. 3228
Golbs, S. 2245
Gold, D. 5630
Goldbeck, U. 5275
Goldberg, M. 5630
Golde, D. W. 1149
Goldman, M. 6334, 263, 6791
Goldschmidt, B. L. 1392
Goldschmidt, M. H. 5716
Goldspink, D. F. 3246
Goldspink, G. 3246
Goldstein, G. 1714
Goldstein, S. 6946
Golenkevich, E. K. 3421
Golikov, A. N. 4688
Golikov, A. V. 3532
Golikova, E. M. 3968
Golikova, G. A. 5020
Goll, P. H. 6195
Gollehon, D. 6700
Goloshchapov, Yu. N. 6532
Gološin, R. 7010
Golovach, P. I. 1248
Goloviznin, Yu. V. 2157, 4629
Golovneva, L. F. 6211
Golub, V. P. 3600
Golubeva, V. A. 1075
Golubnichii, V. P. 2575, 2574, 3115, 2584
Gombe, S. 2764
Gomes, I. 110, 1405, 111, 860, 859
Gomes, J. F. 4156
Gomez, A. 3901
Gomez, G. 125
Gomila, L. F. 5290
Goncharova, N. I. 4558
Gonder, E. 3707
González-Angulo, A. 651, 647
Gonzalez F., H. 3193
González F., H. 5065
Gonzalez-Padilla, E. 2843
Good, B. F. 2163
Goodger, B. V. 2909
Goodman, D. E. 1932
Goodrich, B. S. 3802
Goodridge, D. 4950
Goodwin, L. G. 3137
Goodwin, R. F. W. 6254
Goody, P. C. 756, 746
Gopal, D. 4580
Gopal, T. 1692
Gopalkrishna, S. 2751
Gopinath, C. 1599, 4611, 4595
Gorbacheva, L. D. 5479
Gorbatenko, S. K. 5407, 6568
Gorbunov, V. I. 1123
Gorbunova, R. I. 1123
Gordin, S. 4227
Gordon, G. W. 338
Gordon, H. McL. 2677
Gordon, L. M. 6635
Gordon, M. A. 2595, 6752
Gordon, R. C. 5359
Gordon, R. F. 5394, 5386
Górecki, Z. 5617
Gorelov, Yu. M. 4231
Goren, E. 694
Gorevic, P. D. 5316
Gorham, J. 5036
Gorham, J. R. 4443, 3692, 731
Gorham, P. R. 5806
Gorman, H. A. 5965
Gorov, G. 4839
Gorskii, B. V. 1245, 6077, 7146
Gosling, J. P. 7023
Gosmanov, R. G. 6669
Goswami, A. K. 1808
Gothe, R. 4904, 288
Gotink, W. M. 666
Goto, H. 201
Goto, I. 3563
Goto, K. 2331
Goto, M. 1148, 2734, 4347, 2994
Goto, N. 4867, 5562
Goto, Y. 887, 6091, 1962, 6569
Gottfried, R. 6132
Gottschalk, C. 1899, 748
Gottschalk. C. 6540
Gottschalk, C. 6552
Götze, U. 812
Goudswaard, J. 4245, 6368, 5819
Gouffaux, M. 4503, 129, 5566
Gough, P. M. 142
Gough, R. E. 4342
Goulden, B. E. 1195
Goulding, R. L. 6072
Gouliamas, D. 3904
Gourlay, R. N. 848, 1390, 6639, 4259
Gourley, I. M. 7149
Gourreau, J.-M. 4949
Govoni, S. 1981
Govzem, M. P. 3177
Gowal, K. N. 5097
Gowe, R. S. 6299
Gower, D. B. 5904
Goyal, H. O. 659
Goycolea, N. E. 5366
Goyon, M. 6001
Grabar, B. 4497
Grabarska, A. 5034, 5223, 5222
Grabarski, J. 5251
Graber, M. 3170, 3796
Grabiński, J. 6858
Grabljevec, A. 3352
Grabner, A. 1956
Grabowska, G. 6130, 1471
Grace, O. D. 5596
Gracey, H. I. 3316
Gradin, J. L. 3037
Gradiski, D. 530
Gradwell, D. V. 1992
Graevskaya, N. A. 1640
Graf, F. 2791, 4693
Graf, W. 589
Graham, A. F. 1480
Graham, C. K. 1233
Graham, C. L. G. 5125
Graham, J. M. 6051
Graham, O. H. 5623
Graham, T. C. 2876
Graillot, C. 498
Gralla, E. J. 6346
Grandage, J. 1277
Grandel, Elmar 2703
Grandel, Erhard 2703
Granig, G. 2743
Granström, E. 7038, 1732
Grant, B. 5687
Grant, B. D. 339, 399, 1564
Grant, C. K. 5745, 5740
Grant, G. H. 1683
Granz, E. 747, 751
Gränzer, W. 5922, 4744
Grattan, D. A. P. 2455
Gratzek, J. B. 2833
Grauballe, P. C. 5543
Graubmann, H.-D. 1923
Graul, C. 2867, 2866
Graul, C. Lyhs, L. 2868
Graunke, W.-D. 1469
Graupner, W. 6456
Graves, C. N. 5300
Graves, D. 5143
Graves, D. C. 3878
Graves, J. 731
Graves, J. H. 190, 860, 859
Gray, A. K. 4242
Gray, A. P. 6289
Gray, C. W. 4646
Gray, D. E. 2407
Gray, E. W. 1443
Gray, J. G. 2586
Gray, J. S. 1537
Grebenev, G. M. 6139
Grebenyuk, R. V. 2106, 3164
Green, A. F. 923
Green, B. 427, 2303
Green, D. 4023
Green, J. R. 1158
Green, P. E. 930
Green, U. 2698
Greene, C. E. 376, 2729, 4992, 4624
Greene, R. W. 4486, 4487
Greene, W. A. 5205
Greenfield, J. 821
Greenough, P. R. 7107
Greenwald, M. 5316
Greenwell, G. A. 2059
Greenwood, A. G. 205
Greenwood, B. 4714
Greenwood, R. E. S. 6852, 1343
Greer, D. O. 1363
Gregg, P. 6216, 6220
Gregor, G. 687, 3450
Gregory, G. G. 290, 979, 5040, 1531
Gregory, M. W. 2599
Greig, A. 6722

Greig, A. S. 3682, 6110
Greig, G. S. 1399
Greig, W. A. 3739
Greinert, H. 3212
Greiser, E. 1636
Grekova, N. A. 1928
Grelck, H. 975, 6205, 970
Grenn, H. H. 634
Greogory, M. W. 2594
Gresser, I. 1464, 1463
Gretillat, S. 2128
Gretz, G. H. 5565
Greuel, E. 3518, 5836, 4142
Greve, J. H. 3182
Greve, T. 2396, 7140
Grewal, A. S. 4368
Grewal, G. S. 395, 1090, 1089
Grezer, A. M. 1930
Gribble, D. 2173
Gribencha, S. V. 2519, 4286
Grieg, A. 6071
Griem, W. 1865
Grieves, S. A. 2343
Griffel, G. W. 1690
Griffin, D. 3670
Griffin, D. E. 4314, 6710
Griffin, T. K. 4213
Griffin, T. K. Simpkin, D. L. 1374
Griffith-Jones, W. 3954
Griffiths, B. C. R. 3888
Griffiths, D. A. 1131, 2829, 6216
Griffiths, E. 5428
Griffiths, I. R. 6266, 5106
Griffiths, M. W. 4708
Griffiths, O. V. 6354
Griffiths, R. G. 1206
Grifo, A. P., Jr. 3417
Grigore, C. 3942
Grimbergen, A. H. M. 1110
Grimes, T. M. 4979, 4978, 6137
Grimm, F. 5121
Grimoldi, R. J. 5879, 1581, 6460
Grinberg, R. O. 5135
Grinblat, M. 4358
Grinevich, A. A. 6763
Grinstein-Nadler, E. 2856
Grishok, L. P. 6676
Grits, M. A. 6351
Grobbelaar, J. 1748
Groch, L. 5134
Grodski, A. 6391
Grohs, G. 1923
Grokhol'skii, A. I. 4733
Gromashevskii, V. L. 1437
Grøndalen, J. 2727, 1057, 1046
Gronwall, R. 5915
Groot, P. N. de 6252
Grootenhuis, G. 55
Grootenhuis, J. G. 1201
Gropp, J. 3404, 3405, 2322
Groppel, B. 5766
Gros, P. 6476
Gross, W. B. 225, 248
Grosse-Lembeck, F. 1669
Grosse-Siestrup, C. 5923, 4707, 1779
Grosskopf, J. F. W. 1736
Grosspeter, K. 6521
Groth, U. 2648
Groth, W. 5299, 4744
Groupé, V. 2048
Grove, D. I. 2133
Grover, R. F. 2870
Grozdanić, G. 7010
Grubb, J. A. 6564
Grubelashvili, D. T. 3790
Gruca, M. A. 1250
Grudin, N. S. 4101
Gruffydd-Jones, T. J. 5268, 3245
Grün, E. 6458, 5909, 2900, 1238, 2381, 2339
Grün, M. 5766
Grundboeck, M. 2742
Gründel, G. 2342, 2761, 2899
Gründer, H. D. 2800
Gründer, H.-D. 3953
Gründer, H. D. 3508
Grunert, E. 6961, 5265, 3508, 3300, 2938, 1734
Grunert, Z. 2533
Grunes, D. L. 3910
Grunsell, C. S. G. 4785, 3517
Gruson, E. S. 1911
Gruvel, J. 6806
Gruys, E. 3220
Grzywiński, L. 5659
Gualandi, G. 1042
Guarda, E. 1517
Guarda, F. 4935
Guay, P. 2288, 2903, 2289
Gudding, R. 4115
Gudoshnik, A. N. 1323, 2732
Guelfi, J.-F. 5023, 5075
Guerra-Pereira, M. L. 5336
Gueslin, M. 5507
Guffy, M. 4988
Guffy, M. M. 693
Guglielmino, R. 4935
Guida, H. G. 2496
Guidobono, L. C. 6748
Guidry, A. J. 4217, 2261
Guillemain, B. 5147, 4518
Guillot, M. H. 4825
Guillou, J. 7135
Guimarães, L. N. B. 6076
Guimarães, M. P. 5058, 5646, 5645
Guindi, M. M. El 219
Guinée, P. A. M. 4822, 5429
Guiraud, C. 5669
Guizzardi, F. 171
Guldie, F. H. M. 1481
Güler, S. 3765
Guliev, M. A. 4278
Gulliver, A. L. 6379
Gulrajani, T. S. 2032
Gulubov, S. 5445, 4836, 4199
Gum, G. G. 3370, 3426, 5717
Gumbrell, R. C. 2164
Gumerov, N. K. 6134
Gumińska, M. 6338
Gumpinger, F. W. 5357
Gundin, A. 1581
Gundłach, J. L. 6218
Gunn, H. M. 2696
Gunn, R. G. 479, 600
Gunnarsson, A. 784, 5418
Gunnink, J. W. 2951
Gunselmann, W. 373
Günter, M. J. 1799
Günther, D. 1320, 536
Günther, H. 5237, 4813, 5998
Günzel, A. 2781
Günzler, O. 3350, 472
Gupta, B. N. 417
Gupta, B. R. 4205, 6031, 4845
Gupta, G. C. 3215, 1545
Gupta, H. S. 4902
Gupta, I. 322
Gupta, M. L. 1334
Gupta, P. D. 4195
Gupta, P. K. 6388, 5255
Gupta, P. P. 2063, 3127, 3045
Gupta, S. C. 4332
Güralp, N. 6197, 5041
Guraya, S. S. 4730
Gurkirpal Singh 1429
Gürtler, H. 7102, 3446, 1102, 1103
Gusakov, V. K. 5639
Gushchin, V. N. 4889
Gustafson, D. P. 363
Gustafsson, B. 1188, 5206, 7038
Gustavsson, I. 1667
Gutenmann, W. H. 6335, 2799
Guthrie, H. D. 2286, 2287
Gütler, R. 4557
Gutteridge, H. B. 458
Guttowa, A. 6810
Guy, P. S. 1876, 6453
Guyton, C. L. 2840
Guzenok, M. A. 5649
Guzman, S. 3750
Guzsal, E. 662
Gwadz, R. W. 1510
Gwazdauskas, F. C. 7032
Gwin, R. M. 3854, 5717
Gyenes, J. 4634, 4175
Gyles, N. R. 6301
Györváry, I. 6129
Gyrd-Hansen, N. 234
Haaften, J. L. van 1276
Haage, A. 2393
Haagsma, J. 4232, 4870
Haalstra, R. T. 3899, 6342
Haase, A. T. 3670
Haase, H. 72
Haasmann, S. 61
Habel, R. E. 7117
Habener, J. F. 4047
Habermann, E. 67
Habert, R. 7076
Habu, A. 194, 901
Hacker, R. R. 6419, 2307
Hacking, M. A. 3551
Hadani, A. 3598
Hadaway, A. B. 6182
Haddock, B. A. 5996
Hadi, H. M. el 6181
Hadi, H. M. El. 957
Hadjiev, G. 2544, 4335, 4336
Hadlow, W. J. 6808
Hadžiomerović, Z. 2787
Haeruman Js., H. 1141
Hafez, S. M. 2019
Hafez, Y. S. M. 488
Hafs, H. D. 1731, 2325, 5895, 5873, 7024
Hageman, P. C. 891
Hagemeijer, F. 1747
Hagen, D. von dem 5166
Hager, G. 3929
Hagio, M. 1297, 1881, 1296
Hagiu, N. 7096
Hagiwara, M. K. 370
Hagiwara, T. 4388
Hagopian, M. 6346
Hahn, A. W. 574
Hahn, E. C. 1086
Hahn, G. 4095, 7123, 5467
Hahn, W. 2873, 6520
Haid, H. 744, 753
Haig, D. A. 3663, 3495
Haigh, J. C. 5871, 5872
Haimovich, J. 6285
Hair, J. A. 6185, 4120
Hais, R. 1196
Hajdu, P. 1723
Hajela, S. K. 1528
Hajer, I. 3657, 6707
Hájková, M. 4269, 4268
Hajsig, D. 928, 6757
Hajsig, M. 6144, 928
Halacheva, M. 3746
Haladej, S. 2147
Halász, P. 3052
Hald, B. 238, 234
Halen, P. 209, 5566, 4346
Hales, J. R. S. 2310
Halfmeyer, U. 3465
Hall, A. S., Jr. 3425
Hall, C. A. 4421
Hall, C. E. 4898
Hall, C. E., Jr. 5195
Hall, E. A. 4866
Hall, G. A. 3570
Hall, G. M. 1758, 4659
Hall, H. T. B. 7167, 7185
Hall, J. G. 1288
Hall, L. W. 710, 7049, 1200
Hall, N. K. 893
Hall-Patch, P. K. 4107
Hall, R. A. 1894
Hall, S. A. 3211
Hall, S. E. H. 2898
Hall, W. C. 2581
Hall, W. T. K. 782
Hallen, P. 4503
Hallford, D. M. 4014
Halliday, M. M. 2084
Halliday, R. 2262, 1712, 1160
Halliday, W. G. 1246, 1834
Hallis, K. 1815
Halliwell, R. E. W. 532, 6272, 5716
Halliwell, W. H. 2959
Halls, J. M. 692
Halmos, B. 6703, 3080
Halnan, C. R. E. 1047, 369, 4122, 1594
Halouska, R. 4528
Halouzka, R. 2708
Halpin, C. G. 2539
Halse, K. 2204
Ham Thong Yee 5449
Hamada, H. 194
Hamada, T. 653
Hamamoto, S. T. 7085
Hamana, K. 6615, 6614, 6965, 7116, 6966
Hamann, J. 5467
Hamar, D. 1661
Hamar, D. W. 2210
Hamar, T. O. 6246
Hamazaki, H. 3181
Hamburger, R. 472
Hamdy, F. M. 178, 6706, 2047, 6712
Hamdy, M. 1280
Hamel, W. 6504
Hamid, M. A. K. 4751
Hamilton, D. L. 4034
Hamilton, D. W. 645
Hamilton, J. M. 2747
Hamilton, J. R. 4324
Hamilton, P. B. 6759
Hamilton, S. 2541
Hamlin, R. L. 6424, 5886
Hammant, C. A. 3163
Hammarström, L. 520
Hammerberg, B. 6371
Hammet, N. C. 5663
Hamon, M. A. 4092
Hámori, D. 2161, 4472, 3844, 4475
Hampel, B. 1382
Hampl, J. 7007
Hampton, D. L. 1648, 3898
Hanada, T. 5556
Hanafusa, H. 5163, 2184, 6937
Hanák, J. 5884, 5883
Hanaki, T. 4388
Hancock, C. B. 1351
Hancock, I. C. 6562
Hancock, P. M. 4936
Hand, R. 1467
Handley, B. 4184
Händlhuber, G. 5266
Handwerger, B. S. 6913
Haneveld, G. T. 6892
Häni, H. 74
Hanig, J. P. 2814
Hankes, G. 6871
Hanly, G. J. 172
Hanna, J. 2495, 5415
Hanna, R. E. B. 5632
Hannigan, M. V. 3767
Hansard, S. L. 1653, 2202
Hanschke, J. 5446, 6561
Hansel, W. 7071, 7072, 1668
Hansen, C. B. 3248
Hansen, H.-J. 4504
Hansen, L. G. 5797, 3322, 501
Hansen, L. H. 1044
Hansen, M. 3112
Hansen, M. H. 2396
Hansen, N. G. 5719
Hanson, H. M. 6505
Hanson, L. E. 341, 5495
Hanson, R. P. 2577, 3117, 4970
Hanssen V., H. 5519
Hanyu, I. 1212
Hapel, A. 2545
Hapke, H.-J. 2851, 2801
Happé, R. P. 5100
Haque, M. A. 301, 352
Hara, M. 3110, 3558
Harada, M. 2096
Harada, T. 1796
Harasawa, R. 6099
Haraszti, J. 617
Harbison, R. D. 4594
Harbola, P. C. 25, 68
Hardenbrook, H. J. 4022
Harder, U. 1689
Hardy, J. L. 5533
Hardy, R. N. 7073
Hardy, W. D., Jr. 1078, 5156, 4530, 3259, 1633
Hare, W. C. D. 5751, 2221, 7139
Haresign, W. 3509, 5851, 3519
Harfoot, C. G. 1521
Hargis, A. M. 6918

Hargot, F. 5838
Hariharan, H. 2477
Harisch, G. 4478, 2216
Harker, D. B. 437, 93
Harkness, J. W. 4310
Harlamov, N. P. 4104
Harlay, T. 3071
Harley, J. D. 1250
Harley, J. P. 4431
Harley, J. W. 202
Harlou, B. 4501
Harmeyer, J. 1286
Harmon, R. E. 6391
Harms, E. 4517, 6686
Harms, R. H. 543, 5193, 3926, 7106
Harness, E. 6193, 4403, 3174
Harpal Singh 1539, 5864
Harr, M. 4853
Harradine, D. L. 4379, 1511, 6164
Harrell, J. S. 3026
Harrington, D. D. 2172
Harrington, D. G. 6621
Harrington, R., Jr. 1926
Harris, A. M. 60, 6605, 6604
Harris, D. L. 842, 6638, 4890
Harris, F. 2721
Harris, H. N. 1315
Harris, J. W. 1399
Harris, N. N. 718
Harris, R. L. 6807, 3764
Harris, S. 382
Harris, S. J. 2246
Harris, T. J. R. 6116, 2512, 6117, 3050
Harrison, A. 152
Harrison, A. K. 4328
Harrison, D. S. 6962
Harrison, F. A. 1786
Harrison, J. C. L 3525
Harrison, K. B. 1503
Harrison, P. C. 5293, 4030
Harrison, R. D. 5179
Harrison, W. J. 4818
Harrold, D. 2906
Harrop, M. H. V. 2469
Harry, E. G. 3555, 449
Hart, A. A. M. 1631
Hart, I. C. 4004, 4682
Hart, L. T. 5539
Harter, D. H. 6711, 4937
Harthoorn, A. M. 2194
Hartigan, P. J. 5742, 3321
Härtl, G. 6092, 1427
Hartl, M. 3408
Hartley, C. L. 6513
Hartley, W. J. 4939, 5212
Hartman, E. G. 1605
Hartman, I. 1368
Hartman, P. A. 6027
Hartman, R. K. 6391
Hartman, W. 353
Hartmann, H. 2306, 2305, 4849, 4848
Hartsfield, S. M. 3376, 566, 4660
Hartsough, G. R. 6385
Hartung, K. 2894
Hartwig, N. R. 3566
Harver, E. 7084
Harvey, C. E. 5365
Harvey, J. J. 1081
Harvey, J. W. 4909, 2353, 503
Harvey, M. J. A. 6853
Harvey, R. W. S. 5451
Harwood, F. W. 3459
Haschek, W. M. 6851
Hashimoto, M. 6086
Hashimoto, Y. 663, 534, 5339
Haskins, M. E. 383
Haskins, S. C. 4704
Hasler, J. F. 2952
Hass, D. K. 1556, 7021
Hassan, A. 662
Hassan, A. A. El 5321
Hassanein, R. R. 1174
Hassirtzoglou, M. 3904
Hasslinger, M.-A. 4413
Hassounah, O. 303, 3797
Hastie, S. W. 3841
Hataya, M. 6615, 6614
Hattori, J. 2096
Haufler, M. 5785, 1140
Haufman, P. 5289
Haughey, K. J. 4939
Haugum, E. 3858, 4501
Hauke, H. 4221, 4849
Haung, K. J. 918
Hauptman, J. 2405
Hausburg, G. 1923
Hauschild, H.-J. 7042
Hausen, H. zur 1085
Hauser, D. E. 6924
Hauser, K. W. 1305
Haussler, M. R. 2820, 4607
Havelka, B. 4829, 5458, 5469, 5468
Havik, P. G. 2882
Hawk, H. W. 6437, 6328, 3339
Hawthorne, E. W. 2876
Hay, D. 415
Hay, M. F. 650
Hayakawa, H. 4395
Hayashi, S. 2087
Hayashi, T. 5562, 1148
Hayatsu, E. 3043
Hayden, D. W. 279, 416
Hayes, A. A. 1078
Hayes, C. G. 4924
Hayes, F. A. 312, 2140
Hayes, H. M., Jr. 3883, 6921
Hayes, V. E. 2925
Hayles, L. B. 4166, 1423
Haynes, N. B. 5895, 4132, 7024
Hays, R. L. 7027
Hayter, R. B. 6427
Haywood, S. 6878
Hazarika, R. N. 310, 6828
Hazelhurst, J. 2618
Hazem, A. S. 1961, 2961
Hazlett, D. T. G. 1459, 6120
Hazrati, A. 4300
Head, K. W. 2190
Healey, M. C. 6190
Healing, T. D. 783
Healy, G. R. 4382
Heap, R. B. 471, 4686, 1786
Hearnshaw, H. 2853, 1132
Heath, D. D. 2669, 2665
Heath, E. 4767
Heath, R. G. 2248
Heath, T. 509, 2874, 5235
Hebel, R. 4790, 5393
Hebert, C. N. 3273, 4985, 4508, 3786
Hechelmann, H. 27
Hecker, E. 3250
Heckmann, R. 3853
Hedayati, H. 5487
Hedayati, M. 5422
Heddleston, K. L. 5419, 1940
Hedger, R. S. 4952
Hedhammar, Å. 3239
Heding, L. 1634
Hedqvist, P. 4675
Heeschen, W. 5467
Heever, L. W. Van den 4212
Heever, L. W. van den 7134
Heever, L. W. Van den 4211
Heffron, C. L. 6335
Heflin, A. A. 106
Hegerová, E. 575
Hegner, D. 4996
Hegreberg, G. A. 1604
Heide, L. van der 2582, 2581
Heidecke, F. W. 3915
Heidenreich, M. 4975
Heijden, C. A. v. d. 1599
Heilmann, P. 5808, 5240, 2305
Heimann, W. 6278
Hein, H. E. 1504
Heinert, H. 401
Heinrich, H. C. 5185, 2769
Heinritzi, K. 6303
Heintzelmann-Gröngröft, B. 6149
Heinz, G. H. 3950
Heinz, J. 2160
Heinze, H. 1669
Heinze, W. 2916
Heitman, H., Jr. 7054
Heitmann, L. P. 2661, 7159
Heitzman, R. J. 5184, 4004, 1243
Hel, W. van der 6252
Held. T. 165
Helgebostad, A. 4868
Helle, O. 2675
Heller, A. 5297
Heller, E. D. 579, 5568
Helm, F. 6277
Helwig, D. M. 6057
Hembrough, F. B. 5930
Hemlep, I. 6869
Hemmen, P. 4980
Hende, C. van den 3183, 3832
Henderson, D. C. 5823
Henderson, G. E. 6770
Henderson, J. D., Jr. 2399
Hendricks, H. B. 1814
Hendricks, J. B. 15, 1932
Hendrickson, T. 514
Hendrie, E. W. 4952
Hendriks, H. J. 2393, 3847
Hendriksen, J. W. 666
Hendry, D. J. 3614, 1990
Hendy, P. G. 6604, 6605
Henion, J. D. 4607
Henley, M. W. 64
Henness, A. M. 6409, 6753
Hennessen, W. 6683
Hennessey, P. W. 4455
Hennig, A. 5766
Henrichs, M. 6456
Henricks, D. M. 4650, 5274
Henricson, B. 5326
Henriksen, S. A. 6208
Henroteaux, M. 6124, 6975
Henry, H. L. 514
Henry, J. N. 159
Henry, J. P. 6848
Henry, L. 3754
Henry, M. 4362
Henry, P. R. 5181
Hensley, W. 7095
Herak, M. 5876
Heras, L. V. de 7087
Herbert, I. V. 2682, 2683
Herbuté, S. 582
Herd, R. P. 5643
Herdegen, J. 2848
Hereć, S. 1150
Heremans, J. F. 5819
Herin, P. 6423
Herlich, H. 7020
Herlyn, M. 668
Herman, R. L. 1514, 23, 3249
Hermann-Dekkers, E. M. 6122
Hernández-Jáuregui, P. 651, 647, 5936
Herrendörfer, G. 6940
Herriman, I. D. 5184, 1243
Herring, J. 2850
Herring, J. A. 5961, 4940, 1443
Herrmann, A. 6683
Herron, M. R. 1883
Hertrampf, B. 4228, 1961, 6256
Hertsch, B. 5937, 1305, 719, 6482
Herweijer, C. H. 356, 5514
Herz, A. 5152
Herz, J. 2791
Herzig, I. 1117
Herzog, A. 2306, 6953
Hesketh, P. 244
Hess, A. 411
Hess, E. 1281, 700, 2387
Hess, H. 7061
Hess, M. 2808, 2805
Hess, P. W. 1078
Hess, R. A. 3453
Hess, U. 6811
Hess, W. R. 5552
Hetenyi, G., Jr. 2898
Hetherington, L. 5391, 5390
Hetrick, F. M. 400
Heuvel-Plesman, T. A. M. van den 1481
Hewitt, S. G. 3914
Heydon, R. A. 6968
Heydorn, A. O. 2612, 6795, 5015
Heydorn, K.-P. 1225
Heymann, M. A. 2318
Heywood, R. 6987
Hibbitt, K. G. 31, 5436
Hibbs, C. M. 3326
Hibbs, J. W. 3279, 5858, 5180
Hibser, N. K. 6408
Hicklin, M. 3133
Hickman, J. 7110
Hicks, J. D. 2762
Hidaka, S. 3541, 4812
Hidalgo, R. J. 269
Hiepe, T. 6819, 3751
Higashihara, M. 871, 148
Higashiyama, S. 6614
Higgins, R. 6634, 6802
Higgins, R. J. 6891
Higginson, J. 1620
Hihara, H. 3890
Hikida, R. S. 2925
Hilbert, B. J. 4614
Hilbig, V. 6349
Hilburg, W. 4095
Hildebrandt, K. 675
Hildebrandt, P. K. 6652
Hilderbrandt, P. K. 6653
Hildingstam, J. 5344
Hilfenhaus, J. 6683
Hill, A. C. 6729
Hill, A. W. 5436, 31
Hill, B. L. 2723
Hill, E. F. 2248, 487
Hill, E. J. 392
Hill, E. P. 5298
Hill, F. W. G. 3517, 6889, 4785
Hill, H. R. 874
Hill, J. L. 237
Hill, J. R. 5274
Hill, J. R., Jr. 552, 6404
Hill, K. J. 3920
Hill, M. W. M. 6107, 260
Hill, R. 3572, 6030, 4208
Hillberry, B. M. 3425
Hillidge, C. J. 567, 1191, 1214, 1194, 7047
Hillman, D. 7080
Hillman, P. E. 7055
Hillyer, G. M. 1859
Hilwig, R. W. 1596, 4446
Himes, E. M. 78
Himes, J. A. 2823
Hincapié N., O. 5519
Hinch, H. 7159
Hinchliffe, P. M. 2986, 5401
Hindle, V. 705
Hinds, F. C. 5293
Hines, H. C. 2828
Hines, T. K. 247
Hino, S. 5156
Hinrichs, D. 287
Hinrichsen, J. K. 993
Hinsdill, R. D. 231
Hinshaw, V. S. 3889, 6290, 5520
Hinsman, E. J. 2172
Hinton, D. E. 3249
Hinton, M. 3008, 3460, 3210, 4496
Hintz, A. M. 5489
Hintz, H. F. 7175, 7172
Hinüber, G. v. 373
Hinz, K.-H. 4860
Hira, P. R. 3783
Hiraga, T. 5220
Hiramatsu, K. 969
Hirano, N. 5562
Hirayama, N. 5473, 4960
Hirchert, R. 4316
Hird, J. F. R. 7049
Hird, S. F. 1397
Hironaka, R. 5764
Hirose, H. 4672, 1290, 1212, 1213, 4867
Hirota, K. 6382
Hirsch, R. P. 3730
Hirsch, V. 7150
Hirsh, D. C. 3523, 30
Hirth, R. S. 1555
Hitchcock, L. M. 199
Hitchner, S. B. 6742
Hite, M. 6505
Hitzmann, G. 1624
Hixon, J. E. 7072

Hložánek, I. 7124, 614
Hlyńczak, A. J. 3212
Ho, C. C. 513, 512
Ho, C. M. 512
Hoare, C. A. 6538
Hoare, M. N. 1101, 1293, 6306, 1863
Hobbs, B. C. 2935, 4238
Hobbs, K. R. 1273
Hobson, D. 3616
Hockwin, O. 2896
Hod, I. 3881, 6286, 5152
Hodate, Y. 2426
Hodges, R. T. 839, 6064, 3605
Hodgin, E. C. 3334
Hoek, J. van den 3319
Hoekstra, J. 4982
Hoepfner, G. 5349
Hoerlein, A. B. 5238
Hoey, W. A. 3222
Hofecker, G. 7035
Hofer, B. 873
Höfer, M. 5420
Hoff, D. R. 6391
Hoff, E. J. 2729, 4624
Hoff, G. L. 137, 3067, 754
Hoff, H. E. 2320
Hoffer, R. 2956
Hoffman, G. L. 3865, 3864
Hoffmann, B. 472, 1226, 3408, 3413
Hoffmann, D. 5133
Hoffmann-Fezer, G. 5820
Hoffmann, R. 5820, 4796, 3618
Hoffmann, W. D. 1299, 1890, 7156
Hoffmann, W. E. 2719
Hoffsis, G. F. 4763
Hofing, G. L. 6207
Hofirek, B. 5134
Höfliger, H. 2918
Hofman, W. F. 6420
Hofmann, W. 4602, 3963
Hogan, B. F. 6807
Hogan, K. G. 436
Hogarth-Scott, R. S. 2653, 998
Høgh, P. 4237
Hogle, R. M. 6581
Höglund, S. 6103
Höhne, E. 2852
Hokama, L. 6229
Holda, J. 4164
Holder, W. 7071
Holdgate, S. A. 2071
Holdsworth, R. J. 471
Holland, J. M. 2907
Hollander, C. F. 387
Holleman, K. A. 3960
Hollenberg, M. J. 1791
Holley, D. C. 583, 7094
Hollihn, U. 3419
Hollis, B. W. 5858
Hollmann, P. 1681
Hollwich, W. 2937, 4756
Holm, J. 1869, 3471
Holman, J. 1209
Holmberg, O. 4854
Holmden, J. H. 4411
Holme, T. 1373
Holmes, D. D. 2861
Holmes, P. H. 2076
Holmes, R. G. 6801, 491
Holmes, W. 519
Holmes, W. L. 3136, 6765
Holmgren, N. 2997
Holness, D. H. 1659
Holodov, I. Y. 3768
Holroyd, R. G. 85
Holroyde, M. C. 1710
Holscher, M. 414
Holsten, H.-H. 7062
Holt, P. E. 1059
Holt, R. A. 2995
Holtan, D. W. 5847
Holtz, M. 7093
Holtz, W. 1787, 607, 2880
Holzhauer, C. 1433
Holzinger, E. A. 2069
Holzmann, A. 6646
Homberg, C. A. 3262
Homma, A. 2737
Homma, J. Y. 2985
Honda, E. 2985
Honer, M. R. 5062
Hong, C. 6833, 1544
Hong, C. B. 513, 512
Hongre, J. 2488
Hönig, M. 5689
Honikel, K. O. 1278
Hood, C. 415
Hood, R. L. 4568, 6418, 5191
Hood, S. 962
Hoogerbrugge, A. 3891
Hooke, F. 2839
Hooke, F. G. 2135
Hooker, J. M. 4899
Hooley, R. D. 2897
Hooper, P. T. 6991
Hoorens, J. 2255
Hoose, L. M. van 4455
Hoosier, G. L. van, Jr. 2178
Hoover, E. A. 2748, 1634, 6925, 6291, 6178, 4530, 4390, 3887, 3259
Hoover, T. R. 1887
Hope Cawdery, M. J. 1527
Hope, D. B. 2902
Hopek, S. 937
Höpfner, H.-W. 6401
Hopkins, D. E. 5620, 4394
Hopkinson, C. R. N. 6440
Hopmans, J. L. H. 829
Hoppe, G. 1501
Hoppe, L. P. 6524
Hopps, D. C. 5006
Hopwood, M. L. 7068
Horacek, G. L. 4209
Horak, I. G. 5062
Hörchner, F. 6205, 970
Horiuchi, T. 5171, 3893
Horn, F. P. 4551
Horn, G. W. 4551
Horn, H. H. Van 5292
Hornberger, M. 7151
Horner, G. W. 889, 880, 4325
Hornich, M. 1949, 4189
Hörning, B. 329, 1538, 984
Hornsby, Q. 3987
Hornsleth, A. 5543
Hornstein, K. 2578, 6479, 6132, 5572
Hornstra, H. W. 1599
Horsch, F. 3029, 6045
Horsley, R. W. 5997
Horst, C. J. G. van der 606, 2220, 7029, 4007
Horst, C. van der 1672
Horst, P. 4032
Horst, R. L. 6942, 6941
Horton, D. P. 792, 1026, 1025, 1027, 1031, 1028, 1034, 1032, 1033
Horton, E. W. 2881
Horton, F. L. 6354
Horvath, E. 1077
Horváth, Z. 5506, 3879
Horvay, M. S. 3343, 2837, 4175, 4634
Horvay Magdolna, S. 29
Horvay, S. 4635
Horwitz, L. D. 4025
Horyna, B. 5536
Horzinek, M. C. 6125, 158
Hošek, K. 1196
Hoshii, H. 448, 5189, 1167
Hösli, J. 6811, 5080
Hosokawa, D. 2585
Hotchin, J. 6709
Hothi, D. S. 3127
Houghton Poultry Research Station 6533
Houpt, K. A. 7039
House, C. 3502, 2436, 3645
House, J. A. 2567
House, P. D. 399
Houser, R. H. 3274
Houssaint, E. 3403
Houston, A. H. 2862
Houston, W. E. 5522
Houvenaghel, A. 1742, 2883
Hovin, A. W. 3969
Howard, B. H. 1937
Howard, B. R. 2875
Howard, B. V. 4119
Howard, C. J. 848, 4259, 6639
Howard, D. R. 721, 6679
Howard, E. 6924
Howard, E. B. 6749
Howard, R. J. 6790
Howard, T. J. 3309
Howarth, J. A. 2644
Howe, K. 703, 6513, 2996
Howell, J. 5722
Howell, J. M. 502
Howell, J. McC. 4595
Howell, M. J. 5631
Howland, B. E. 2328
Howorth, J. 502
Hoyte, H. M. D. 733
Hrabak, R. 467
Hrdinová, V. 77
Hristić, V. 3369
Hrnjak, D. 7044
Hrudka, F. 7107
Hrušovský, J. 494, 5795, 2244
Hrženjak, T. 6826
Hsieh, F. F. 253
Hsiung, G. D. 5537
Hsu, F. S. 361, 3538
Hsu, F. S. Y. 359
Hu, L. Y. 1403
Huang, C. M. 6726
Huang, C. T. 4837
Huang, J. C-m. 3687
Huang, R. J. 252, 3794
Hubald, J. 5354
Hubbert, W. T. 1233, 6366
Huber, H. O. 4630, 5256
Huber, T. L. 1773, 2196
Hubert, J. 6386, 3347
Hübner, A. 6045
Huchzermeyer, F. W. 2630
Huck, D. W. 489, 3315
Hudecki, M. S. 2218
Hudkins, G. 4387
Hudson, E. B. 6029, 6789
Hudson, K. M. 2075
Hudson, M. J. 1385, 2500
Hudson, S. 1570
Hudson, W. R. 4184
Huebner, R. J. 6924
Huggins, R. A. 1828
Huggler, C. 3078
Hugh-Jones, M. E. 115, 112, 1999
Hughes, A. M. 1898, 1914
Hughes, B. L. 537
Hughes, B. O. 7131
Hughes, C. L. 5823
Hughes, D. E. 2460
Hughes, D. L. 6193, 5008, 4403, 3174
Hughes, E. R. 2776
Hughes, F. 3353
Hughes, H. C. Jr. 565
Hughes, J. A. 4238
Hughes, J. H. 5554
Hughes, J. P. 462, 597, 551, 755, 739, 596
Hughes, M. R. 2820
Hugoson, G. 4523
Hühn, R. 2845, 2278
Hühn, U. 483
Huhnke, M. R. 2869
Hulet, C. V. 2886
Hulker, P. 1486
Hulse, D. 2405
Hulse, E. C. 11
Hulst-van Arkel, M. C. van der 4754
Hult, K. 6761
Humke, R. 466, 6959
Humphreys, J. 5428
Humphries, W. R. 6973, 6974
Hune, R. D. 6383
Hungate, R. E. 1937
Hunneman, W. 1589
Hunt, E. R. 480, 3284
Hunt, L. L. 6348
Hüntemann, H. 5296
Hunter, A. C. 2807
Hunter, A. G. 3900, 39
Hunter, G. D. 3665, 3087
Hunter, J. T. 4043, 4696, 7090
Hunter, R. 880, 4325, 889
Huppert, J. 1620, 1091
Hürter, K. P. 6680
Hurtgen, J. P. 1220
Hurtienne, H. 719
Hurvell, B. 784, 5418
Hurvitz, A. I. 6917, 4625, 3260
Husband, A. J. 4243
Husbands, D. R. 2912
Hussaini, S. N. 1384, 3601
Hussein, A.-S. Z. 5358
Hussein, H. S. 5009, 261
Hussein, M. F. 2111, 3792
Hüsselrath, A. 6416
Hustead, S. T. 6823
Huston, T. M. 599
Hutcheson, D. P. 5682, 2959
Hutchinson, G. W. 6210, 2688
Hutchison, W. M. 2613, 275
Hutter, E. R. 6415
Hutzschenreuter, P. 6451
Huxsoll, D. L. 6652, 904, 6653
Huxtable, C. R. 2689
Huxtable, C. R. R. 2568
Hyde, D. M. 3237
Hyde, J. L. 123
Hyde, R. J. 6491
Hynes P. 3693
Hyodo, S. 3882
Ianconescu, M. 6931, 6138, 224
Iannelli, D. 6571
Iannuzzi, L. 5414
Ibaraki, T. 1290
Ibragimov, R. M. 4809
Ibrović, M. 2658
Ichijo, S. 201
Ichikawa, H. 5398
Ide, S. 872, 148
Ide, Y. 6465
Idowu, L. 406, 6287
Igarashi, Y. 148, 872, 871
Ige, K. 2609
Ignamov, G. 3654
Ignashkina, M. K. 4104
Ignatov, G. 163
Ignjatovic, J. 6929
Ihrke, P. J. 5716
Ikeda, S. 3396, 3379, 1479
Ikeda, T. 1796
Ikede, B. O. 5593, 3837
Ikuta, K. 3266
Ilchmann, G. 2531
Ilemobade, A. A. 1991
Ilg, V. 3410
Ilić, M. 6607
Ilieva, K. 4836, 4199, 5445
Il'ina, T. S. 1416
Ilinca, N. 3299
Il'inskii, E. V. 464
Ilkiw, J. E. 2298
Illman, O. 6801
Ilse, D. 1077
Ilse, R. G. 1077
Iltis, J. P. 6140
Ilves, M. 5102
Il'yasova, G. Kh. 6674
Ilyés, I. 3359, 1765
Ilyes, S. 423
Ilyushechkin, Yu. P. 2070
Imagawa, H. 28
Imahara, T. 3379
Imaizumi, K. 3575, 2458, 44
Imam, A.-K. E. 2810
Imamura, M. 2585, 4180
Imbabi, S. E. 1487
Imes, G. D. 927, 2081
Imreh, E. Z. 69
Inaba, Y. 6091, 5524, 887
Inada, T. 4852
Ingalls, J. K. 6383
Ingh, T. S. G. A. M. van den 1496, 1497, 5592
Ingledew, W. M. 6515
Ingling, A. L. 2543
Ingram, B. R. 3602
Ingram, D. L. 3384, 4045
Ingram, J. F. 2319
Ingram, M. 2970
Ino, T. 1424
Inoue, K. 6981, 216
Inoue, M. 28
Institut d'Elevage et de Médecine Vétérinaire des Pays Tropicaux 6536

Institut National de Recherches Vétérinaires 3494
Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science 1304
International Association of Microbiological Societies 3500
International Atomic Energy Agency 2931
International Committee on Systematic Bacteriology 2984
International Pig Veterinary Society 1313
International Society of Development Biologists 2905
Inui, S. 3181
Inui, T. 3379
Ioaniciu, D. 2293
Ionescu, G. 807
Ionova, O. P. 6134
Iordache, A. 6600, 820, 789
Ippen, R. 389
Irgens, K. 4518
Irie, T. 1796
Iritani, Y. 3541, 5417, 4812
Irsara, A. 3099
Irvin, A. D. 949, 948, 4384, 3871, 6704
Irvine, C. H. G. 2329, 6438
Irvine, D. S. 4012
Irving, H. A. 1697
Irwin, M. R. 168, 6701, 1170
Irwin, V. C. R. 6948
Isaacson, R. E. 6590, 5443, 4821, 4183
Isachenko, V. A. 1415, 1420, 1416, 1482, 3640
Isackson, D. W. 1708
Isaev, V. N. 4479
Isakov, M. I. 3001, 3003
Isaković, K. 6373
Isayama, Y. 4218
Isenor, R. N. 5756
Ishaya, T. 2108
Ishida, F. 1523
Ishida, K. 1264, 6495
Ishigami, K. 6981
Ishihara, K. 7103
Ishihara, T. 6857
Ishii, T. 3441
Ishikawa, H. 2426
Ishikawa, Y. 160
Ishitani, R. 3181, 2087
Ishizaka, N. 3126
Ishizaka, T. 3558
Ishizaki, R. 4534
Ishizuka, M. M. 955, 273
Isoda, M. 5171
Ispenkov, A. E. 1933, 1934
Israël, E. 6936
Israeli, B. 3432
Isseroff, H. 973
Istanbulluoğlu, E. 5557
Itabisashi, T. 5788, 3965
Itagaki, H. 1523, 6820, 1536
Itagaki, K. 4180
Itakura, C. 1148, 4347, 2734
Italian Society of Buiatrics 4457
Itkin, B. Z. 3880, 6907
Ito, F. H. 6076
Ito, H. 2785
Ito, M. 5535
Ito, O. 1167
Ito, Y. 6730, 3656, 2184
Itoh, M. 3541
Itoh, T. 3000
Ittrich, G. 6401
Ivan, M. 5971
Ivanov, A. 4536, 4603
Ivanov, A. T. 2230, 6340, 6351
Ivanov, D. P. 2209
Ivanov, I. F. 2357
Ivanov, L. V. 3780
Ivanov, M. M. 4807, 4162, 1930
Ivanov, V. G. 4753
Ivanov, V. L. 6916, 6915
Ivanova, N. I. 6166
Ivanova, V. S. 1934, 6006, 2987, 1933
Ivanovtseva, R. N. 6308
Ivanyi, J. 7008
Ivanyushin, B. I. 3147
Iverson, K. E. 2135, 2839
Iverson, W. G. 6038
Ivey, M. C. 4598
Ivie, G. W. 508, 4612
Iwarsson, K. 641
Iwata, A. 6695
Iwata, M. 486
Iyer, P. K. R. 1583, 5097, 4332
Izotova, N. A. 4466, 1960
Jaartsveld, F. H. J. 694
Jabara, A. G. 3258
Jablonskaja, V. A. 1395, 1396
Jack, M. H. El 957
Jack, M. H. el 6181
Jackman, R. 3273
Jackson, C. A. W. 3268, 4404
Jackson, E. D. 1139
Jackson, G. 491, 6517
Jackson, G. L. 4586, 6403
Jackson, L. K. 6151
Jackson, N. 2214
Jackson, O. F. 2671, 7127
Jackson, P. S. 3306, 5776
Jackson, W. T. 669
Jacob, B. 5421, 3103
Jacob, J. 1615
Jacobs, D. 4422
Jacobs, D. E. 3196, 3198, 1008, 4434, 3815, 3808
Jacobs, J. 4344
Jacobs, T. J. 3646
Jacobsen, M. J. 1044
Jacoby, R. O. 2014, 2013
Jaeger, O. 4316
Jaeschke, G. 1305
Jagadish Babu, K. S. 3144
Jagusch, K. T. 2164
Jahrling, P. B. 4923
Jain, A. K. 4694
Jain, D. K. 1024
Jain, K. K. 1837
Jain, N. C. 817, 2465, 3982
Jainudeen, M. R. 5270
Jaiswal, T. N. 1332
Jakobi, U. 6946
Jakoby, J. 5121
Jakovina, M. 3586, 6622
Jakovljević, D. 6596
Jaksch, W. 5932
Jakubowski, K. 5774
Jalnapurkar, B. V. 1164
Jambre, L. F. le 6393, 966
James, A. E., Jr. 2037, 3857
James, L. F. 507, 3939, 1707, 6993, 4606, 3974, 3970
James, P. E. 6496
James, R. E. 801, 998
James, W. E. 2870
Jammes, Y. 1217
Jan, C. Le 3064, 6692
Janakiraman, K. 469
Jancke, S. 575
Janda, J. 5884
Jandrain, M. 7132
Janetschke, P. 1972, 5998, 4813
Jang, S. S. 6753
Janicot, M. 2346
Janin, F. 7135
Janitschke, K. 5015
Janković, B. D. 6373
Janković, Ž. 3362
Janković-Zagorčić, A. 4017
Jankowski, T. J. 2136
Jansen, B. C. 4236, 4917
Jansen, W. H. 5429, 4822
Jantošovič, J. 6055
Janzen, E. A. 3729
Jardim, O. M. 6000
Jarnagin, J. L. 5488
Jaroš, J. 575
Jarrett, I. G. 1806
Jarrett, W. 6292
Jarrett, W. : Jarrett, O. 415
Jarvinen, J. A. 2077
Jasmer Singh 2838
Jasper, D. E. 2466, 6608, 6607
Jaster, H.-J. 5923, 4707
Jastrzębski, T. 6280
Jatkar, P. R. 4702
Jayakumar, K. M. 5286
Jayaprakasan, V. 4252
Jayawardena, A. N. 3725
Jeacock, M. K. 5892
Jebbett, J. 2541
Jebbett, N. J. 3660
Jedlicka, J. 1797
Jedrzejowski, A. 3012
Jeffcott, L. B. 1154, 1182, 5082
Jeffers, T. K. 939, 2629
Jeffrey, C. 7174, 7177
Jeffrey, D. R. 230
Jeffries, L. 6379, 6380
Jenkin, G. 4686
Jenkins, A. L. 6960
Jenkins, E. M. 1979
Jenkins, W. L. 2256
Jenkinson, D. McE. 3978
Jennings, A. R. 205
Jennings, F. W. 307, 2082, 5591
Jennings, J. J. 2267
Jennings, L. F. 6726
Jensen, B. 1276
Jensen, H. E. 6271
Jensen, J. 4224
Jensen, J. B. 255
Jensen, L. S. 4505
Jensen, M. M. 3547
Jensen, N. E. 815
Jensen, P. T. 5361, 350
Jensen, R. 792, 1027, 1026, 1033, 1025, 1031, 1028, 1034, 1032
Jensen, R. G. 5320
Jensen, W. I. 3584
Jeon, Y. S. 4882
Jeřábek, J. 6716
Jęreas, A. 2679
Jericho, K. W. F. 5423
Jermolenko, G. 6745
Jernelöv, A. 2803
Jeroch, H. 762, 738
Jeska, E. L. 5668
Jessett, D. M. 1441
Jettmar, W. 1784
Jezeski, J. J. 7015
Jezyk, P. F. 383
Jha, G. J. 3834
Jhala, V. M. 950
Jillella, D. 5363
Jiménez, S. B. 4407
Jíra, J. 2089
Jochim, M. M. 6708, 6707, 2546, 3084, 2547
Jöchle, W. 2285, 5848, 5894
Jocksch, H.-U. 191
Joel, D. D. 4749
Joel, O. 3238
Johannsen, U. 2449, 3557, 2448, 6024
Johansson, A.-H. 2803
Johansson, G. 6865, 3842
Johansson, N. 4512
John, M. 5364
Johns, J. T. 576
Johnson, A. E. 3970
Johnson, A. J. 3752
Johnson, A. R. 5191, 4568
Johnson, C. M. 4548
Johnson, D. 4988
Johnson, D. D. 344
Johnson, D. R. 5748
Johnson, D. W. 333, 1435, 6913, 3022
Johnson, F. W. A. 3616
Johnson, H. D. 2349
Johnson, J. 6781, 247
Johnson, J. A. 838
Johnson, J. H. 6905, 500, 5682, 4453
Johnson, J. K. 4375, 246
Johnson, K. 3658
Johnson, K. H. 6930
Johnson, L. R. 3204
Johnson, L. W. 1397
Johnson, M. R. 6312
Johnson, P. 337
Johnson, P. T. 6493
Johnson, R. A. 4772
Johnson, R. H. 1456, 4326, 6728, 4959
Johnson, R. L. 5249
Johnson, S. B. 1709
Johnson, T. C. 107
Johnson, W. D. 2215
Johnston, D. E. 7154
Johnston, D. H. 2091
Johnston, G. R. 5104
Johnston, J. 5707
Johnston, S. M. 2407
Johnstone, A. C. 6845
Johnstone, C. J. 2870
Johnstone, M. 6475
Johnstone, P. D. 6200, 6201, 7161, 6822
Jolly, D. W. 1912, 1309
Jolly, R. D. 5768, 5212, 3213, 1041, 5762
Jomain, M. J. 623
Jonas, A. M. 4833
Jonas, D. 5258
Jondorf, W. R. 7026
Joner, P. E. 6990
Jones, A. L. 4590
Jones, B. 6905
Jones, B. D. 4992
Jones, B. R. 6845, 1593
Jones, C. R. V. 7016
Jones, C. T. 4692, 4683, 4685, 4684, 5307
Jones, C. W. 5996
Jones, D. 1151
Jones, D. E. 4038
Jones, D. J. 1814
Jones, D. L. 5238
Jones, D. M. 1271, 2398, 5683
Jones, D. O. 3566
Jones, D. R. E. 3210
Jones, E. A. 1873
Jones, E. W. 2641, 6658, 6657
Jones, G. A. 2144
Jones, G. B. 443
Jones, G. E. 93
Jones, J. B. 2717, 4071
Jones, J. E. 3304
Jones, J. J. 4562
Jones, J. M. 1404
Jones, J. O. 1655
Jones, L. P. 4612
Jones, O. G. 2980, 3504
Jones, P. E. 1287
Jones, P. W. 3565, 1267, 3570
Jones, R. C. 2058
Jones, R. D. 4454
Jones, R. H. 3695, 3661, 2547, 3694, 5545
Jones, R. L. 58
Jones, R. M. 1834
Jones, R. S. 7045
Jones, R. T. 3249
Jones, S. C. 2546
Jones, T. C. 2086, 6383
Jones, T. D. 3914
Jones, W. A. 1903, 1917
Jong, F. H. de 604
Jong, M. F. de 3843, 1043
Jong, W. A. de 694
Jonge, W. K. de 5514
Jönig, E. 2597
Jönsson, G. 5326, 3907
Jönsson, L. 3842
Jonsson, L. 6865
Joo, H. S. 1456, 4326, 6728, 4959
Jordan, A. M. 4997, 4999
Jordan, E. 3350
Jordan, F. T. W. 502, 2455, 844
Jordan, J. E. 6477
Jordan, R. K. 2920
Jordan, R. M. 3969
Jørgensen, J. B. 2485
Jorgensen, N. A. 6942, 6941
Jørgensen, P. E. V. 3709
Jørgensen, R. J. 6208
Jorgenson, R. D. 1925, 142
Jortner, B. S. 6337
Joseph, P. G. 5411, 5449
Joshi, B. C. 3982
Joshi, B. P. 1545, 3216, 3215
Joshi, D. V. 2435, 1968

Joshi, H. C. 322, 5882, 2243, 1572
Joshi, R. C. 1428, 4296
Joshi, S. V. 3227
Josse, M. 5432
Jost, A. 1122
Jotereau, F. V. 3403
Joubert, D. C. 1992
Joubert, L. 864
Jourden, M. 6893
Jovanović, D. 5924
Jovanovic, M. I. 5162
Joveva, S. 3586
Jović, M. 6970
Joy, A. D. 5286
Joy, R. M. 1693
Joyce, J. R. 2090
Joyner, L. P. 3735, 5597
Judson, G. J. 1093, 1806
Jugert, L. 7137
Juhász, B. 1658
Julian, L. M. 1614
Julian, R. J. 2611, 1503
Julien, W. E. 5180, 3304, 5092, 3303
Julini, M. 6281, 6279, 6233, 1065
Jummiev, H. T. 3766
Junge, D. 4079
Jungmann, R. 3751, 3029
Jura, W. 5632
Jurajda, V. 7124
Juranek, D. D. 299
Juriloff, D. M. 4506
Jurmanova, K. 3609
Jurmanová, K. 5499, 4268
Just, M. 6416
Jylling, B. 3706
Kaaden, O. R. 1085, 5138, 3627, 5142, 6300
Kaaserer, G. 1379, 1380
Kabelík, V. 5536
Kachekova, Sh. 4392
Kačmárik, J. 1676
Kádas, I. 2467
Kaděra, J. 1196
Kadlec, V. 5001
Kadnikov, V. V. 2103
Kadu, M. S. 1128, 3933
Kadymov, R. A. 5481
Kadysheva, A. M. 3164, 2451
Kaeckenbeeck, A. 5432
Kagan, F. I. 827, 4874, 4239
Kagan, K. 6408
Kageruka, P. 1495
Kagramanov, T. B. 1415
Kahl, S. 5900, 6338
Kahrs, R. F. 6693
Kaikini, A. S. 1128
Kainer, R. A. 3252
Kaiser, E. 1076
Kaiser, G. E. 230
Kaizuka, I. 4960
Kaji, A. 4547
Kakashinskii, M. I. 6471
Kakuk, T. 1483
Kakurina, A. G. 2389
Kaláb, P. 1227, 1196
Kaláb, Z. 1227
Kalbac, M. 2581
Kaleta, E. F. 3708, 4981, 4974, 6376, 6298
Kaliana, G. P. 2993
Kalica, A. R. 888, 1431
Kalich, J. 2770, 4525
Kalima, T. V. 6255
Kaliner, G. 1393
Kalinowska, Z. E. 5221, 5222, 5223
Kalishin, N. M. 4097
Kalita, C. C. 2464
Kallfeiz, F. A. 3242
Kallfelz, F. A. 4718
Kalmar, E. 2578
Kalra, D. S. 834
Kalra, P. S. 1186
Kambegawa, A. 5303
Kamburov, G. 4839
Kameoka, K. 653
Kameya, T. 3396, 3379
Kamijyo, Y. 6720
Kamimura, S. 3935
Kamimura, T. 3000
Kaminjolo, J. S., Jr. 1397
Kammula, R. G. 440, 2876, 3435
Kampelmacher, E. H. 4843, 2390, 1350, 1346, 705
Kampen, K. R. Van 507
Kampen, M. van 5295
Kampke, H.-J. 7081, 2895
Kan, C. A. 497
Kan, P. T. 3776
Kan, S. P. 6798
Kanchev, L. N. 1793
Kanda, J. 4044, 3422
Kane, E. 559
Kaneko, K.-i. 4814
Kanengoni, E. 4562
Kang, K. D. C. 81
Kang, Y. H. 5938
Kanhai, G. K. 948, 3871
Kanitz, C. L. 70, 363
Kann, G. 7076, 2844
Kanno, Y. 5875
Kano, N. 6297
Kano, R. 992
Kanoe, M. 28
Kapikian, A. Z. 888, 6699, 1431
Kaplan, A. S. 134
Kaplan, C. 3501, 3516
Kaplan, W. 2069, 3133
Kapoor, K. N. 3611
Kapoor, M. 5764
Kappes, H. 1237
Kapu, M. M. 4354
Karadzhov, I. 3654, 163
Karadzhov, Ya. 4839, 4193
Karakhanyan, S. G. 2226
Karandikar, G. W. 2222
Kararizova, L. 2497
Karas', F. R. 1437
Karasev, N. F. 5639
Karasszon, D. 4475
Karg, H. 3408
Kariavu, C. G. 6168
Kariya, Y. 3903, 4552, 4597
Karliev, A. 4439
Karlikov, D. V. 5135
Karlović, M. 6622
Karlsson, K.-A. 4523
Karlsson, T. 6785
Karmysheva, V. Ya. 1640
Karpiński, S. 5553
Karpiński, T. 2484
Karpova, G. A. 2987, 2431
Karpunin, N. D. 4278
Karput, I. M. 6369
Karr, D. R. 4484
Karstad, L. 166, 4333, 1201
Karunajeewa, H. 1114
Karysheva, A. F. 2493
Kasak, N. P. 4524
Kasali, O. B. 6994, 6992
Kashiwazaki, M. 27, 5496
Kashkinbaev, K. A. 5538
Kasperovich, V. P. 5004, 5010
Kassick, V. V. 114
Kassira, W. N. 608, 4725, 1258
Kas'yanenko, I. I. 4541
Kas'yanov, A. N. 5403, 5405
Kaszanyitzky, É. 6129
Katagiri, K. 4812, 6382, 5417
Katanić, D. 5924
Katanyukul, P. J. 3281
Kataoka, K. 227
Kathuria, B. K. 3047
Katić, I. 4877
Kato, F. 5549, 6115
Kato, S. 2311, 3266
Kato, Y. 6695
Katoh, H. 6735
Katoh, T. 3000
Katsube, Y. 44, 4388, 3575, 2458
Katsuno, M. 2430
Katz, D. 914
Käufer, I. 4351
Käufer, Ilse, Weiss, E. 218
Kauffold, P. 2278, 2845, 2279, 6940, 5755
Kaufman, A. F. 4230
Kaufmann, A. F. 4879
Kaur, D. 2637, 267
Kaura, Y. K. 4838
Kaushik, R. K. 834
Kaushish, S. K. 5291
Kawagoe, H. 6965
Kawaguchi, H. 6779
Kawaguchi, K. 2737
Kawamura, H. 3893, 4096
Kawashima, R. 1208, 5183, 4561
Kawatsu, H. 2737
Kawczyńska, M. 3212
Kaye, H. S. 4328
Kazankov, N. G. 6665
Kazár, J. 7004
Kealy, R. D. 4567
Kearins, R. 1130
Kearins, R. D. 5898
Keasling, H. H. 4599
Keeler, R. F. 5234
Keenan, K. P. 6652, 6653, 904
Keenan, T. W. 2172
Keep, M. E. 1832
Keeton, K. S. 2913, 1829
Kefalides, N. A. 4119
Keirans, J. E. 5616
Kel'dybaev, S. 830
Kellaway, R. C. 3902
Keller, H. 6811, 6650, 1700
Keller, H. F. 6441, 6442
Keller, H.-P. 3542
Keller, M. 3853
Keller, O. 2134
Keller, P. 2134
Keller, U. 299
Kellerman, G. E. 2712
Kellerman, T. S. 2256, 2605, 3134
Kelling, C. L. 1289
Kelly, D. F. 4601, 409, 4927
Kelly, G. E. 5367
Kelly, J. C. 3184
Kelly, J. D. 1006, 324, 998, 978, 6220, 4432, 4421, 4409, 2677, 2654, 1744, 1004
Kelly, M. 5090
Kelly, M. H. 4324
Kelly, P. 6952
Kelly, P. A. 2288, 5899, 2289
Kelly, R. K. 3271
Kelly, R. W. 2395
Kelly, W. R. 1822, 1005, 2506, 5133
Kemen, M. J. 6096
Kemenes, F. 5470
Kemenses, F. 6618
Kemeny, L. J. 6118
Kemp, A. 6342
Kemp, D. H. 3774, 4397, 4398
Kempen, G. J. M. van 1110
Kemper, A. 2309, 2376, 2308
Kendall, S. B. 5069
Kendrick, J. W. 478, 2018
Kenigsberg, Ya. E. 6351
Kennamer, J. E. 4077
Kennedy, B. M. 6313
Kennedy, L. J. 71
Kennedy, P. C. 462
Kennedy, P. M. 586
Kennedy, T. J. 2674
Kenney, R. M. 455, 1183, 595
Kennis, H. M. 41
Kenny, D. F. 4432
Kenny, G. 1983
Kent, J. 4060
Kent, R. D. 4846
Kenworthy, R. 5431
Kenyon, A. J. 1086
Kenyon, S. J. 5143
Kerboeuf, D. 3804
Kerimova, S. N. 5481
Kerk, P. van de 1110
Kerr, J. D. 285, 2120
Kerr, K. M. 239, 6764
Kerry, J. 3025
Kersten, U. 3287, 5711, 4478
Kerzner, B. 4324
Keshavamurthy, B. S. 770, 4252
Keskintepe, H. 3594, 5474, 3593
Kesler, D. J. 6960, 1680, 7025
Kesler, V. A. 5483
Kesner, J. S. 7080
Kettmann, R. 5738, 6910
Keyhani, M. 4851
Keymer, I. F. 205, 3861
Keyser, H. de 5691
Keyser, P. De 3533
Keyser, P. de 5773, 6010
Keyvanfar, H. 792
Khabarova, E. 2373
Khabibulov, M. A. 1855
Khafizova, E. D. 7122
Khalacheva, M. 3149, 2497, 3746
Khal'fin, G. O. 3818
Khalil, I. A. 5865
Khalil, L. F. 2121
Khalili, K. 4300
Khan, A. A. 2158, 5371
Khan, C. K. A. 3294
Khan, M. A. 6896
Khanbegyan, R. A. 5259
Khanbegyan, Yu. R. 5259
Khanna, P. N. 1347
Kharbov, D. 4861
Kharole, M. U. 2063, 3127
Khasanov, Ch. G. 4315
Khatskevich, V. T. 2209
Khera, K. S. 1752
Khera, S. S. 25
Khire, D. W. 3933
Khlopkov, E. N. 2759
Khlyustov, S. V. 1420
Khokhlova, I. I. 2370
Kholod, V. M. 4058
Khoury, P. B. 4427, 5664, 5068
Khrenov, V. M. 3788
Khristoforov, L. 4800
Khristov, S. 163, 3654
Khristova, V. 163
Khrutskii, A. E. 865
Khubenov, M. 5177
Khudaverdiev, T. P. 5652
Khukhorov, V. M. 4276
Khval'kovskaya, A. V. 5010
Kiddy, C. A. 1139
Kieft, G. van de 1589
Kielstein, P. 1972, 5998, 4813
Kienholz, J. C. 4823
Kiermeier, F. 4995
Kierstead, M. 24
Kiessling, K.-H. 1489
Kiker, J. 6357
Kiktenko, V. S. 3600
Kilburn, S. R. 3967
Kiley-Worthington, M. 6547, 5993
Kilgore, B. S. 2776
Kilgour, R. 1132
Killeen, J. C., Jr. 6988
Killick-Kendrick, R. 3150, 6551, 6538
Killinger, A. H. 811, 1354, 3014
Kim, J. C. S. 3833, 5188, 6893
Kim, J. H. 4882
Kim, K.-S. 6628
Kim, N. 1633, 4532
Kim, S. N. 1086
Kim, Y. B. 3596, 527, 6370
Kimber, C. D. 5607
Kimberlin, R. H. 3086, 6110, 3664, 3087
Kimbrough, R. D. 6989
Kimura, H. 969
Kimura, I. 194
Kimura, N. 245, 1319
Kimura, Y. 6730
Kincaid, R. L. 3898, 1648
Kindahl, H. 7033, 1732, 7038
Kinder, E. 2642
King, A. A. 4310
King, A. S. 1854, 2924
King, C. F. 3225
King, D. J. 4979, 4978, 6142, 6137
King, G. J. 5196, 2307
King, J. M. 6335, 1203
King, J. O. L. 7086
King, J. S. 4214
King, J. W. B. 357
King, M. W. 1454
King, N. W. 6383, 279
King, R. R. 3330

Kingston, D. J. 5570, 6986
Kingwill, R. G. 1374, 4213, 6625
Kinha, K. C. 2032
Kinkler, R. J. 2832
Kinkler, R. J., Jr. 4832
Kinyon, J. M. 842, 6638, 4890
Kinzel, G. L. 3425
Kinzel, H. 5392, 4789
Kiprich, V. V. 6066
Kirby, R. 1205
Kirchgessner, M. 2755, 1116, 428, 6949, 7040, 7041, 6387, 5769, 6314, 5770
Kirchhelle, S. 1362
Kirchhoff, H. 1985
Kirchner, K. 1694, 432
Kirechiev, G. 4336
Kirev, T. 5165
Kirillov, L. V. 4239, 827
Kirk, B. E. 6647
Kirk, D. H. van 1431
Kirk, G. R. 1205
Kirk, R. W. 2977, 2410
Kirkbride, C. A. 478
Kirkeminde, P. B. 4793, 5985
Kirkham, W. W. 4513
Kirmayer, A. H. 1119
Kirpal, G. 4485, 4850
Kirsch, R. 3799
Kir'yanov, E. A. 837
Kisari, J. 222
Kisary, J. 223
Kiser, T. E. 1731
Kishikawa, S. 3558
Kishimoto, R. A. 853
Kiss, P. 3229
Kiss, Z. 19
Kisser, W. 6972
Kistner, T. P. 4387, 3083
Kita, J. 890
Kita, M. 3985
Kita, T. 5319
Kitamura, H. 663
Kitaoka, M. 5526
Kitaoka, S. 2104, 963
Kitchell, R. L. 5933
Kitchen, D. N. 4993
Kitchenham, B. A. 6469, 4579, 1512
Kitching, R. L. 960
Kittlick, M. 4848
Kiuchi, A. 1462
Kiupel, H. 4849
Kiupel, S. 7093
Kivimäe, A. 3463
Kivistö, A.-K. 6021
Klaboukov, P. G. 5135
Klapdor, R. 1775
Klatt, P. 1723
Klausen, S. 6208
Klautschek, G. 7093
Klavano, G. G. 1372
Klawe, W. 5497
Klawiter-Pommer, J. H. T. 1299, 7156
Klebanov, L. I. 6014
Klee, W. 6303, 1646, 492
Kleickmann, A. 699
Kleikamp, I. 277
Klein, D. 699
Klein, J. B. 4418
Klein, L. 4656
Kleinsorgen, A. 643
Klem, W. R. 2424
Klementyeva, E. V. 3766
Klemm, R. C. 192
Klemm, W. R. 7168, 6449
Klenina, N. V. 6938
Klenk, H.-D. 909
Klenner, A. 1782
Klenov, V. A. 4680
Klesius, P. H. 4372, 254
Kleven, S. H. 1330, 920, 207, 100, 1641, 1472, 5577, 4978, 4972, 3699
Kley, C. 4964
Kliewer, I. O. 2641, 6657, 6658
Klimanov, A. I. 4162, 4807
Kling, H. F. 543
Klingbiel, J. F. G. 2334
Klinge, E. 1255
Klingler, K. 6904
Klingström, B. 641
Klipstein, F. A. 1947
Klobasa, F. 6999
Klochkov, A. A. 5403, 5405
Klooster, A. T. van't. 1210
Klopfer, U. 3881, 347
Klös, H.-G. 759, 737
Klug, E. 1305, 592, 3292, 2781, 2285, 1669
Klund, T. 5970
Kmoch, N. 1637, 1636, 1638
Knake, R. 4994
Knapen, F. van 1002
Knapp, B. W. 2460
Knapp, F. W. 3769
Knapp, M. 4981
Knaus, E. 2794
Kneale, W. A. 6978
Knecht, C. D. 1315, 718
Knee, B. W. 549
Knezevic, P. 7031
Knifton, A. 4038
Knight, H. D. 5798
Knight, J. W. 6331
Knight, P. A. 1358
Knight, R. A. 7022
Knill, L. M. 7084
Knoetze, P. C. 4917
Knöppler, H.-O. 6510, 3470
Knorpp, F. 5516
Knorr, G. 6546, 7176
Knott, S. G. 2636, 4930, 2635
Knox, A. B. 4498
Knox, D. 6943
Knox, F. G. 591
Knüsel, F. 4216
Knyazeva, L. A. 3874, 4058, 5137
Kobayashi, A. 1319, 245
Kobayashi, H. 3110
Kobayashi, R. 4597, 4552
Kobisch, M. 3039
Koblova, I. A. 5004
Kobune, F. 5535, 6100
Kocan, R. M. 221, 146
Koch, F. 1076
Koch, H. 4848, 4849
Koch, T. 1906, 1921
Kociba, G. J. 5681
Kocinjan, M. E. 1395
Kocisova, J. 6304
Kocman, J. 3172
Kocylowski, B. 2625
Koda, Y. 3703
Kodama, H. 45
Koff, E. C. B.-D. 56
Koga, O. 5890
Kogel, A. J. van der 387
Kogure, K. 1595
Koh, F. K. 361
Kohanawa, M. 5800
Köhler, B. 3029
Kohler, E. M. 5554
Köhler, G. 5957
Köhler, H. 2065
Köhler, M. 5755
Köhler-Samouilidis, G. 5459
Kohlmeier, R. H. 2460
Kohn, D. F. 6647
Koichev, K. 2908, 2910
Køie, M. 3173
Koike, T. 1294, 1295, 1296, 1881, 1297
Koiranen, L. 816
Koitzsch, R. 2035
Kojima, A. 3689
Kok, S. H. 3366
Kokanović, R. 6879, 6530
Kokles, R. 6101
Kokoshnikov, Yu. 2373
Kokoshnikova, A. 2373
Kokurichev, P. I. 3254
Köküuslu, C. 6926
Kol, N. van 1481, 6775
Kolabskii, N. A. 3147
Kolak, S. 3098
Kolář, Z. 143
Kolb, E. 627, 5752, 2761
Kolb, F. E. 2297, 2341, 2342, 2857, 2899, 2757, 2340, 2381, 2344
Kölbach, S. 826
Kolbe, D. R. 5485
Kolesnikov, I. K. 4101
Kolesnikov, S. I. 6665
Kolesov, S. G. 3024, 2476
Koleva, P. 4178
Kolevatova, A. I. 5665
Koller, L. D. 3083
Kollias, G. V. 4389
Kölling, K. 2314
Kolm, H. P. 6842
Kolomiichuk, T. V. 2659
Kolomiichuk, V. V. 2515, 5352
Kolyakov, Ya. E. 2257
Komarek, J. 1199
Komárek, J. 4164
Komarek, J. 6416
Komarov, Yu. B. 5042
Komatsu, M. 2348
Komissarova, L. I. 2992
Komiyama, S. 5935
Kommerij, R. 2228, 3713
Kondo, K. 5263
Kondra, P. A. 4751
Kondrat'ev, V. S. 3442, 3434
Kongthon, A. 6074
Kongthon, S. 6074
König, G. 3297
König, H. 4865
Königshöfer, H. O. 758, 1306
Konishi, S. 6099
Konishi, S.-i. 5559
Konishi, T. 201
Konno, S. 5800
Kono, I. 6239
Kono, M. 188
Kono, Y. 877, 3647
Konopatov, Yu. V. 3740
Konopel'ko, P. Ya. 4558
Konowalchuk, J. 6587
Konrád, V. 6055, 447
Konstantinov, A. 4603
Kontor, E. J. 1465
Kontrimavichus, L. M. 223, 222
Kontsevenko, V. V. 3532
Kooi, K. van der 3268
Koopman, J. J. 4402
Koopman, J. P. 41
Kopecky, K. E. 4247
Koplik-Kovács, É. 235
Kopp, H. 5674
Koppel, Z. 6055
Köppen, W. D. 6504
Koprowski, H. 3638, 3637
Kopschitz, M. M. 2270, 3929
Koranne, S. P. 1837
Körber, R. 2297
Kordts, E. 4001
Koremitsu, S. 6695
Korenić, I. 2846
Körmendy, B. 4857
Körmöczy, G. 5859
Korn, G. 2556, 4941, 5548, 6715
Korneeva, V. I. 5517
Kornel, D. 5094
Kornick, H. P. 503
Kornitzer, I. 3017
Korol'kov, V. I. 2584
Korol'sov, V. I. 2060
Korolyov, B. A. 3958
Korotchenko, N. V. 5584
Korotich, A. S. 3587
Korovin, R. N. 404, 3877, 1083, 3895, 3896, 6141, 4977
Korovitskaya, L. A. 3753
Korpan, A. I. 4572
Korsbang, J. 7166, 7183
Korzh, B. A. 5087
Korzhevenko, G. N. 2242, 5792
Kosarevich, B. E. 5409
Köseoğlu, H. 3765
Koshelev, M. I. 4276
Koshimizu, K. 6651
Kosova, N. K. 6901
Kossakowski, S. 6344
Kostro, K. 1488
Kostyunina, N. A. 3716
Kosuge, K. 194
Kotani, T. 3810
Kotayya, K. 3272
Kotby, E. A. 1790
Kotlarski, I. 1345
Kotlyarova, G. H. 1369
Kötsche, W. 748, 1899, 6552, 6540
Kott, H. 7061
Kottmann, H. 4585
Kotula, A. W. 5484
Kouba, R. F. 4645
Kouider, S. 2297
Kouwenhoven, B. 1481, 3702, 6775, 5598
Kovacevic, N. 2898
Kovačić, H. 82
Kováčová, E. 1396, 1395
Kovács, F. L. 360, 4565
Kovács, J. 4635
Kovacs, K. 1077
Kovácsné Gayer, E. 5726
Koval'chuk, A. A. 4554
Koval'chuk-Ivanyuk, T. V. 1419
Kovalenko, G. T. 1642
Kovalenko, Ya. R. 2830, 5348
Kovalev, N. A. 865, 2007, 2004, 2515
Koval'skii, P. A. 2357
Kovbasyuk, R. F. 272
Köves, B. 6104, 175, 147
Kowa, T. 6695
Kowalski, J. J. 5832
Koyama, H. 217, 216
Koyamaishi, Y. 1462, 6097
Kozakiewicz, B. 5640, 5642
Koždoň, O. 5653
Koželj, B. 5049, 2667
Kozhebekov, Z. K. 2521
Kozlowski, R. 5433
Kozojed, V. 5019, 2089
Kozyrczak, J. 5438
Kraan, H. P. M. 56
Krabisch, P. 4872, 2480, 5480
Kracke, W. 6511
Kraczkowski, H. 1150
Kraft, B. 1519
Kraft, I. 1519
Kraft, W. 3849, 6445, 3850
Krafzel, E. 2223
Krahwinkel, D. J. Jr. 721
Krahwinkel, D. J., Jr 4484
Krainova, V. I. 2555
Krakosevich, A. N. 5944
Krakosevich, N. D. 2374, 5944
Krakowka, S. 3887
Kraljević, P. 5876
Kramer, J. W. 1604, 6273
Kramer, T. 254
Krammling, A. 345
Krampitz, H. E. 3759
Kraneburg, W. 5258
Krasnikov, G. A. 5151
Krasnolobov, O. A. 2103
Kratzer, F. H. 488
Kraus, A. L. 5563
Krause, B. 5587
Krause, D. 3508, 484, 6524
Krause, J. 3811, 1003
Krauss, H. 4907, 3613, 772
Kräusslich, H. 4575, 4693
Kravchenko, L. S. 6012
Kravchuk, E. P. 4739
Kravets, I. D. 5475
Kravets, I. K. 6671
Krdžalić, P. 6616
Krdžalić, P. 6596
Krečov, M. I. 26
Kreek, E. J. de 3782
Kreel, L. 2934
Krehbeil, J. D. 2721
Krehbiel, J. D. 3569, 413
Kreider, D. L. 4014
Kreier, J. P. 4904, 4997
Kreikenbaum, K. 2880
Kreimer, Yu. Kh 3895, 3896
Kreitmair, A. 7151
Krejčí, J. 1162, 7007
Kremer, R. J. 5522
Kremlev, E. P. 2224
Kresse, J. I. 2557, 3672, 3678, 3676
Kreutzmann, H. L. 5129

Kreuz, S. S. 7074
Kreuzberg, H.-J. 432
Kreuzer, W. 6511, 4756
Krieger, H. 6520, 3350
Kriesten, K. 3461
Krikun, V. I. 6907
Krilova, R. I. 418
Krinsky, W. L. 3763, 6808
Krishna, S. P. 5750
Krishnamurthy, R. 6777
Kristensen, F. 4372, 5931, 4624
Kristensen, S. 768
Kroes, Y. 666
Kröger, H. 1204
Krogh, H. V. 768
Krogh, P. 234, 238, 6150, 1491
Kroker, R. 4996
Krol, B. 2033, 3469
Kronfeld, D. S. 1902, 4139, 3513, 3424, 7090
Kronlund, N. 2018
Krook, L. 2824, 445, 6939, 6992
Krook, L. P. 4430
Krop, S. 2814
Krstić, M. 2565
Krstić, V. 6596
Kruchkenberg, S. M. 5053
Kruedener, R. von 14
Krueger, C. P. 1754
Krug, S. 5727
Krüger, A. 1120
Krüger, I. 3439, 2352
Kruger, J. M. 5885
Krüger, M. 1586
Kruglenko, V. A. 314
Kruglikov, B. A. 4278, 4276, 4912
Kruif, A. de 2228, 3936, 2792
Kruijf, J. M. de 953, 1866
Kruiningen, H. J. van 4480
Kruip, T. A. M. 1738
Krum, S. H. 4477
Krupicer, I. 5039, 5037
Kruŝpán, J. 4829
Krustev, Kh. 3528
Krylov, M. V. 3753
Krylov, N. A. 7012
Krylov, V. F. 3157
Kryukov, N. N. 883, 4275, 1432, 4926
Kryzanowski, J. 5842
Krzywanek, H. 5323
Krzywoszyński, W. 5465
Krzyzanowski, J. 1724, 5840
Ktosowska, D. 2387
Kuanta, T. 6074
Kubena, L. F. 7057
Kubicek, J. 5781
Kubin, I. 5269
Kubo, K. 3379
Kubokawa, K. 4491
Kubota, M. 4180
Kučera, A. 4710
Kucheryavaya, N. A. 2023
Kucheryavenko, O. O. 6694
Küchler, R. 1320
Kucsera, G. 6618, 4862, 6667, 7158
Kudeleva, G. V. 402
Kudo, N. 663, 5220, 4732
Kudo, T. 1296
Kudrin, A. G. 1104
Kudryavtsev, F. S. 4977, 4334, 3895
Kuenzel, N. T. 7053
Kuenzel, W. J. 7053
Kueven, K. 6871
Kühl, U. G. 5786
Kuhn, A. 5203
Kühnert, M. 2245
Kühnhold, W. 5836, 5939
Kuhns, E. L. 5372
Kuil, H. 6775, 5599, 5598
Kuiper, R. 2151
Kukain, R. A. 402, 6907
Kuksa, F. 4798
Kulczycki, J. 6307
Kulemeyer, K. H. 4980
Kulikova, V. N. 4353
Kulikovskii, A. V. 3454
Kulmamatov, E. N. 3186
Kulsa, P. 6391
Kulshreshtha, S. B. 5097
Kulshrestha, S. B. 4192, 6036, 6584
Kumagai, T. 3100, 3656
Kumar, A. 1539, 1757, 3734, 3373, 5864, 4022
Kumar, E. V. 1249
Kumar, M. C. 5450
Kumar, N. G. 1743
Kumar, R. 1326
Kumar, S. 4192, 3047, 735, 6036, 4349, 4971, 4343, 6584
Kumaratillake, W. L. J. S. 7028
Kume, K. 3043
Kume, T. 5496
Kumkov, V. T. 402
Kummeneje, K. 833, 3546, 982, 5077
Kummer, J. F. 4534
Kunesh, J. P. 5247
Kung, H.-C. 239
Kung, H.-C 6764
Kunstýř, I. 6771, 6278
Kunter, E. 1957
Kunz, S. E. 3781, 6807
Kunz, W. 1705, 4608
Kunze, B. 818, 5463
Küpper, W. 5869, 6881
Kupryasjina, L. M. 3640
Kurashvili, T. K. 1945
Kurasova, V. V. 3720
Kurata, K. 4960
Kurbanova, M. A. 2457
Kurczynski, T. W. 6876
Kure, S. 969
Kurek, A. 6344
Kurilenko, A. N. 6901
Kurilenko, A. V. 1955
Kurisu, K. 2734
Kurmanov, I. A. 3715
Kurogi, H. 6091, 5524, 3642, 887
Kurokawa, K. 1595
Kursa, J. 1105
Kurth, R. 2192
Kurtz, H. J. 3718, 3719, 6152
Kurz, J. 2503
Kurzaev, G. M. 2103
Kurzeja, K. 6595
Kusch, D. 812
Kušev, J. 6055
Kushel', E. K. 2438, 2493
Kushida, T. 6147
Kushnir, A. T. 1960, 4466
Kusuhara, S. 1264, 6495
Kusunoki, T. 294
Kutas, F. 2998
Kutičić, V. 2667
Kutić, V. 5045
Kutimov, V. A. 6829
Kutsenko, L. I. 557, 1473
Kuttin, E. S. 2065
Kuttler, K. L. 3620, 5605
Kutzer, E. 2691
Kuwert, E. K. 6683
Kůžel, M. 4269
Kuzmanović, M. 193, 5734
Kuzmich, M. K. 5475
Kuznetsov, G. S. 4087
Kuznetsov, M. 2377
Kuznetsov, M. I. 4097
Kuznetsov, P. P. 6139
Kuznetsov, P. P 6141
Kvasov, I. L. 2521
Kwapien, R. P. 6172
Kwiatkowski, T. 1096, 2347
Kwok, H. W. 5920
Kyazimova, A. A. 1415
Kyurtov, N. 4380
Laak, E. A. ter 4232, 4870
Laar, J. A. J. van de 2294
Labadie, J. P. 4953
Labadie, J.-P. 6119
Laber, G. 1387, 6646
Laber, J. 4715
Laborde, M. 5402, 3573
Labounek, M. 53
LaBrecque, G. C. 4391
Labrie, F. 2289, 2288
Laby, R. H. 3218
Lachmann, G. 2297, 6947
Lacroix, C. 2511
Ladds, P. W. 2709, 1621
Lafay, E. 1995, 1526
Lagar, J. J. 3938
Lage, M. D. 4946
Lagerweij, E. 5870
Lagodyuk, P. Z. 63
Lahav, M. 905
Lahellec, M. 4949
Lahunta, A. de 3851
Lai, K. W. 4974
Lai, M. M. C. 1643
Laiblin, C. 6171, 6169
Laing, J. A. 457, 471, 475
Laing, P. W. 2180, 6620
Laird, G. A. 3092
Laird, H. 415
Lakatos, L. 3375, 3853, 5297
Lake, J. R. 6079
Lakman, E. D. 773
Łakomy, M. 1150
Laksesvela, B. 6246, 2821
Lal, J. 1524
Lal, S. M. 2524
Lal, S. S. 278
Lamb, R. C. 1579
Lambert, G. 731
Lambert, M. B. T. 5857, 7037
Lambert, P. A. 6562
Lambert, R. D. 1668
Lambourne, J. L. 3476
Lambourne, L. J. 3477
Lamming, G. E. 6957, 5851, 470, 7024
Lamond, D. R. 2285
Lamont, P. H. 2455
Lamothe, P. 2903, 2289, 2288
LaMotte, G. B. 2260, 365, 5811
Lampkin, K. M. 5345
Lancaster, M. B. 6833, 1544
Landau, M. 52
Lander, K. P. 1325
Landgraf, H. 422, 215
Landolt, M. 146
Landon, D. N. 4078
Lane, J. G. 7155, 5581
Lang, C. M. 3510, 3514, 565
Lang, E. M. 737, 759
Lang, G. 5520
Lang, R. K. 6391
Lang, R. W. 529
Lange, D. 2162
Lange, E. 1540
Langenegger, C. H. 2489, 2456
Langenegger, J. 2433, 2489, 2456
Langford, E. V. 5423, 4262
Langham, R. F. 5741
Langley, J. A. 4655
Langley, O. H. 521
Langlois, A. J. 4534
Langloss, J. M. 413
Langnes, A. 5043, 980
Lannek, N. 6865
Lansdell, A. 1403
Lantzsch, C. 4221
Lapin, B. A. 418
Laplace, J.-P. 7153
Laplace, J. P. 2963, 2768
Lapras, M. 544
Lara, S. I. M. 5654
Laranja, R. J. 262
Larco, J. E. de 1619
Larone, D. H. 2971, 2981
Larsen, A. E. 234, 238
Larsen, B. 2427
Larsen, J. B. 6208
Larsen, J. L. 803
Larsen, L. H. 1819, 1812, 2707
Larsen, S. 3111
Larski, Z. 6130, 1471
Larson, A. D. 5539
Larson, B. L. 3979, 6364, 6365
Larson, C. H. 203
Larson, E. W. 3995
Larson, L. L. 545
Larson, P. A. 6446
Larsson, C. E. 2088
Larsson, K. 1188
Larvor, P. 1644, 439
Lascelles, A. K. 525, 2829
Lash, G. W. 2562
Lasmanis, J. 817, 1153
Lassen, E. D. 4206
Lasserre, J. 3247
Lassing, E. B. 3067
Latimer, J. W. 4117
Latour, J. P. A. 1673
Latousakis, D. 5780
Latshaw, J. D. 239, 6764
Lattanzio, G. 5051
Laude, H. 1449
Lauder, I. M. 4303
Lauderdale, J. W. 1183
Lauerman, L. H. 1028, 1025, 792, 1033, 1032, 1031, 1027, 1034, 6707
Lauerman, L. H., Jr. 16
Laughon, B. E. 801
Launais, M. 6717
Launay, M. 3991
Launer, P. 432
Laurie, J. I. 2071
Lautié, R. 6656, 2588
Lavach, J. D. 5715
Laval, A. 1644, 4468
Lavania, J. P. 3479
Lavelle, R. 710
LaVoie, V. A. 6406
Lavrov, S. V. 4350
Lawman, M. J. P. 6733, 6734
Lawn, A. M. 6588
Lawrence, J. A. 6199, 6167, 2662, 1529
Lawrence, M. K. 2507
Lawrence, S. B. 2669
Laws, L. 364
Lawson, G. H. K. 3535
Lawson, K. F. 1411
Lawson, R. A. S. 549
Lay, C. A. 5816
Layec, C. le 1430, 5507
Layton, H. W. 6864
Lazar, E. C. 904
Lazar, V. A. 3910
Lazaridi, A. V. 5602
Le Bars, J. 3135
Le Clair, R. A. 6544, 6554
Le Douarin, N. M. 3403
Le Jambre, L. F. 966, 6393
Le Jan, C. 3064, 6692
Le Layec, C. 1430, 5507
Le minh Chi 432
Le Provost, B. 2402
Le Roux, J. M. W. 3451
Le Roux, M. M. 3307
Le Roux, P. J. 2276
Leach, D. 6267
Leach, R. H. 3040
Leamnson, R. N. 3637
Lean, I. J. 3808
Léaniz, R. 184
Leash, A. M. 2382
Leatherman, J. 2730
Leav, I. 3885
Leavell, U. W., Jr. 1413
Leaver, D. D. 5218, 3282
Leaver, J. D. 474, 6503, 6625
Lebacq, A.-M. 7009
Lebduška, J. 2443, 2444, 4185, 2462
Lebedev, A. V. 3440
Lebedev, L. A. 2157, 4629
Lebedev, M. I. 4089, 4091
Lebedev, M. M. 5135
Lebedev, N. N. 4091, 4090
Lebedeva, O, P. 6938
Lebret, P. 1877
Lecce, J. G. 1454
LeClair, B. J. 3562
Leclerc-Cassan, M. 3247
Lee, C. E. 7014
Lee, C. G. 2709
Lee, C. H. 1587, 1386, 1588
Lee, C.-S. 1947
Lee, D. C. 7043, 5902
Lee, E.-H. 2611
Lee, G. J. 4560
Lee, G. T. C. 3366
Lee, H. J. 443

Lee, H. S. 4882
Lee, I. 2345
Lee, L. F. 1087, 1085, 3269, 6933, 5167
Lee, L. H. 361
Lee, M. 355, 1825
Lee, M. H. 5796
Lee, M. O. 7043, 5902
Lee, R. 6262, 1056
Lee, S. H. 512
Lee, Y. C. 256
Lee, Y.-C. 42
Lee, Y. C. 252, 251, 3794
Lee, Y.-C. 3737
Lee, Y. C. 3560, 918, 882, 253
Lee, Y.-S. 4867, 4491
Lee, Y-S. 6239
Leech, F. B. 332, 457
Leeds, E. B. 717
Leeflang, P. 3727, 2609
Leemans-Dessy, S. 6122
Leerbeck, E. 2388
Lees, P. 1191, 567, 1214, 7047
Leeson, S. 3923
Leeuw, P. W. de 3079, 5540
Leeuwen, W. van 3930
Lefebre, J. F. 104
Lefevre, M. 4102
Leftwich, A. W. 2097
Legendre, A. M. 7003
Lehmann, H. 1824
Lehmann, H.-G. 6683
Lehmann, J. 3449
Lehn-Jensen, H. 7140
Lehrer, N. 2597
Leibold, W. 4228
Leibovitz, L. 4509
Leid, R. W. 6371
Leidl, W. 3410, 2324
Leighton, E. A. 5713
Leighton, R. L. 3489
Leimbacher, F. 3804, 6392
Lein, D. H. 3608
Leinbach, S. S. 1087
Leininger, J. R. 1061
Leipold, H. W. 344, 693, 382, 2710, 6289
Leishout, C. G. van 5214
Leistner, L. 27
Leitch, M. 6283
Leite, R. C. 2489, 2576
Leith, I. S. 4113
LeJeune, J. M. 5539
Leland, S. E., Jr. 6832
Lembke, A. 5146
Lemesh, V. M. 6471
Lemeshev, M. U. 2024
Lemishko, A. M. 3176
Lemke, P. 4106
Len, L. 2086
Lenartowicz-Kubrat, Z. 5497
Lenci, O. 273
Lengerken, G. von 6461
Lenkei, L. 6731
Lentz, D. E. 2202, 1653
León Vizcaíno, L. 4802
Leon Vizcaino, L. 836
Leonard, A. 5219
Leonard, E. D. 5219
Leonardi, L. 4750, 5952
Leonchuk, S. I. 6576, 6577
Lepage, M. 530
Lepel, J. v. 592
Lepojev, O. 6395
Lepper, A. W. D. 832, 6057, 6058, 5489, 4880, 4250, 3597
LeQuire, V. 392
Lesaffre, R. 5369
Lesch, S. F. 1748
Lesche, R. 5240
Lescure, F. 5023
Leshchev, V. V. 2242
Leskowitz, S. 6377
Leslie, G. A. 1715
Leslie, G. B. 3340
Leštan, P. 3924
Letarte, R. 6802
Letchworth, G. J. 4481
Leuchte, H. J. 5406
Leuenberger, H. 1538, 984
Leunen, J. 3629
Leung, B. 2217
Leusden, F. M. van 4843
Leutskaya, Z. K. 5243
Leveille, G. A. 1115, 1662, 1663
Levi, I. 2658
Levin, M. 2254
Levine, N. D. 995, 5610, 4795, 6799
Levy, D. 4518, 5147, 5139
Levy, J. P. 5139
Lewis, D. 3519, 3509
Lewis D. 7092
Lewis, D. H. 64
Lewis, G. E., Jr. 4997, 4908
Lewis, H. B. 6283
Lewis, I. M. 3210
Lewis, J. 4893
Lewis, J. A. 5293
Lewis, J. C. 5938
Lewis, J. P. 6409
Lewis, L. D. 2210
Lewis, W. H. E. 2102
Ley, G. de 6241
L'Haridon, R. 1436, 2020, 4307
Liberg, P. 5327, 5322
Libke, K. G. 2266, 2802
Libotte, M. L. 40
Licence, S. T. 3572, 4208, 6030
Lichtenberg, F. von 6821
Licursi, P. C. 177
Liddle, J. A. 6989
Liebaug, E. 2275
Lieber, M. M. 2184
Liebermann, H. 2035, 3051
Liebisch, A. 951, 3773, 3772
Lief, F. S. 198
Lierde, H. van 3629
Liess, B. 2019
Lieu, C.-I. 4955
Liggins, G. C. 2343
Lightowler, C. H. 5582
Ligu, R. 5513
Likhotina, N. A. 2830
Likhovoz, V. K. 5087
Lilja, C.-G. 3835
Lillehoj, E. B. 238
Lillehøj, E. B. 234
Lillie, L. E. 4469, 4293, 4294
Lillie, M. G. 2543
Lillie, R. J. 2246
Lim Kean Teik 922
Lima, E. G. de 5146
Lin, C. C. 895
Lincoln, D. T. 5624, 4397
Lindahl, I. L. 3310, 1146
Lindberg, P. 6865
Lindberg, R. E. 6173
Lindblad, G. 3830
Linde, K. 3542, 4848, 4849
Linde-Sipman, J. S. van der 5096
Lindell, J.-O. 7033
Lindfeld, A. 818
Lindfeld, C.-A. 4095
Lindfeld, C. A. 4850
Lindgren, N.-O. 4504
Lindhé, B. 1590
Lindloff, G. 2880
Lindsey, J. R. 1982
Lindstrøm, E. 511
Ling, G. V. 378, 2913
Lingg, A. J. 3248
Linial, M. 1082, 1092, 2193
Link, R. 3131
Linklater, K. A. 39, 5698, 5178, 4940
Linn, B. O. 6391
Linn, J. M. 5713
Linnik, V. V. 4459
Linton, A. H. 703, 2941, 6513, 4184, 2996
Linzell, J. L. 622, 4682
Liou, P. P. 935
Lipnitskii, S. S. 2758
Lipp, W. 7031
Lippmann, R. 7098
Liprandi, F. 154
Lipton, H. L. 2043
Liptrap, R. M. 1701, 6474, 5782
Lisano, M. E. 4077
Lishman, A. W. 1799
Lisk, D. J. 6335, 2799
Lister, D. 4659
Litman, G. W. 4625
Litschko, A. 2364, 2365
Little, D. A. 3476, 3477
Little, P. B. 3696, 1331
Little, T. W. A. 1383, 814, 4255, 1763
Little, W. 4579, 1232
Littledike, E. T. 3906
Littlejohn, A. 5885, 568
Litvinov, A. N. 4275, 5352
Litwak, P. 3487
Litzke, L.-F. 655
Litzke, L.-F. Berg, R. 2360
Liu, C. C. 3794, 42, 3560, 882
Liu, C. K. 42, 882
Liu, J.-L. 766, 800
Liu, J. L. 3538
Liu, S. I. 359
Liu, S.-K. 5114, 1050, 5739, 6917
Liu, Y.-H. 3671
Liven, E. 4258
Livett, B. G. 1440
Livoshchenko, L. P. 1642
Livoshchenko, M. G. 1642
Lješević, Ž. 3048, 6632
Ljungberg, O. 4512
Llewellyn, C. A. 2156
Lloyd, A. B. 4846
Lloyd, D. H. 3978
Lloyd Davis, H. 1133
Lloyd, G. 3633
Lloyd, H. G. 868, 1276
Lloyd, L. C. 95, 2501
Lloyd, S. 6202
Lo Schiavo, A. 5414
Loan, R. W. 5162
Lobb, B. T. 2247
Lobikova, A. I. 5302
Locatelli, A. 1122, 2326
Lochkarev, V. A. 6787
Locke, H. 725
Lockyer, N. F. 1749
Lodetti, E. 1478
Lodge, J. R. 473, 5362
Loeda, T. 5800
Loeffler, D. G. 2178
Loeffler, K. 1251
Löffler, I. 4848
Lofgreen, G. P. 3457
Loftsgård, G. 4868
Log, T. 5560
Logan, E. F. 174, 5810
Logtestijn, J. G. van 1565
Logtestijn, T. G. van 1866
Logue, D. N. 6853
Logunov, V. I. 1612
Logvinov, D. D. 3931
Lohr, J. E. 6897, 6740, 6739, 923, 917, 213
Lohse, C. L. 7064, 6491
Lohse, W. 2866, 2867
Loizelier Blanco, A. 1398
Lokvančić, H. 2787
Löliger, H.-C. 5166, 4742, 5939
Lolin, M. 2510
Loman, F. 4745
Lomba, F. 1566, 6462
Lombard, C. 1049
Lombard, M. 3046, 102
Lombardero, O. J. 6831
Lombardi, D. 911, 6741
Lon-Wo, E. 3027
Londero, A. T. 6755
London, W. T. 6732
Londt, J. G. H. 3165
Long, P. L. 2619, 3735, 4370, 6160, 5078
Long, R. F. 5007
Longenecker, B. M. 3269
Longin, C. 4740
Longo, L. D. 5298
Lonshakov, G. A. 1753
Loomis, E. C. 3779, 2785
Loon, E. J. Van 496
Loos, R. 2364, 2365
Loparev, I. V. 5098
Lopes Pereira, J. G. 6488, 6490
Lopez, A. 1335
López Álvarez, J. 6249
Lopez T., J. H. 5519
Loppnow, H. 1111
Lopuchovský, J. 447
Lopukhin, Yu. M. 4792, 4765
Loquerie, R. 5513, 3054
Lorbacher de Ruiz, H. 6070
Lord, P. F. 1048, 5114
Lorenz, E. 4204
Lorenz, M. D. 6888
Lorenz, R. J. 2556, 5149
Lorgue, G. 3358, 544
Lorian, V. 2453
Lorin, D. 3929, 2270
Lösch, U. 5820
Lott, G. 700, 1281
Lott-Stolz, G. 6868
Lotthammer, K.-H. 1124
Lotz, F. 1701
Loučková, M. 1516
Lougheed, J. W. 3455
Louis, T. M. 3356
Louria, C. J. 5427
Louw, B. P. 1799
Louw, G. 4664
Louzis, M. C. 6516
Love, D. N. 2568, 3536, 3108, 4986
Love, J. N. 268
Love, R. J. 3536, 3802
Löwe, G. 1861, 678
Lowe, P. C. 5723
Lowman, B. G. 6958
Lowther, D. A. 1616
Loy, E. W. 4117
Loy, R. G. 551
Lozano, E. A. 6053, 6360
Lozzio, B. B. 6478
Lu, F. C. 760, 740
Lu, L. 5195
Lu, S.-C. 932
Lu, Y. S. 918
Lubberink, A. A. M. E. 5702, 3257
Lubieniecki, B. 3298
Lucaroni, A. 3388
Lucas, J. M. S. 3353
Lucas, K. 6349
Lucas, M. 3686, 6106
Luchko, M. A. 4809
Lucidi, E. 2646
Lucke, J. N. 1758, 7046, 4659
Lucke, V. M. 409
Lucken, R. N. 1358
Luckey, T. D. 1902, 6332
Luckins, A. G. 2608, 3726
Lüders, H. 4981
Ludford, C. G. 782
Lüdke, H. 5766
Ludri, R. S. 4663
Ludwig, C. 6102
Ludwig, E. 6102
Luecke, D. 5359
Luedke, A. J. 3661, 2547, 3695, 5545
Luer, R. J. T. van der 4483
Lugetti, G. 3190
Luginbühl, H. 4865, 6904
Lukarev, T. 3697
Lukášová, J. 53
Lukić, J. 2565
Lukic, M. 6377
Lukina, K. F. 3009
Lukina, V. A. 6141, 3895, 3896
Lukovich, R. 5656
Luk'yanov, V. 2377
Lumb, W. V. 3487, 5868
Lumsden, J. H. 4563, 5680, 5913
Lund, E. 3112, 4274
Lund-Larsen, T. R. 1046
Lunde, M. 3752, 6796
Lunde, M. N. 5613
Lundström, K. 2864
Lunstra, D. D. 6431
Lüpcke, W. 2391, 4323
Lusi, A. 6391
Lust, G. 3242
Luster, M. I. 1715
Lustermann, H. 5237, 6998
Luther, E. 5307

Luther, P. D. 5360, 4379, 6704
Lüthgen, W. 4965
Luthman, J. 4556
Luthra, Y. K. 6346
Lutokhin, S. I. 5151, 6284
Lutsenko, A. I. 2224
Lutsevich, L. M. 1970, 2491
Lutsky, I. I. 96
Lutter, K. 3360
Lutz, W. 1409
Luzhkov, A. D. 4628
Lyamova, R. A. 4541
Lyaus, V. G. 83
Lyhs, L. 678, 2309, 1768, 2308, 1861, 2376, 2866, 2867
Lyles, D. S. 6744
Lynch, G. P. 1139
Lynch, J. E. 1352
Lyon, D. G. 4500
Lyons, E. T. 306, 3798, 5644
Lysons, R. J. 1385, 2500
Lyubashenko, S. Ya. 1377
Lyubavin, V. S. 4424, 4425
Lyubimov, E. I. 4688
Lyutinskii, S. I. 4011
Lyutskanov, D. 5400
Ma, C.-S. 800
Maamor bin Haji Ahmad 922
Maas, J. H. M. 5512
Maaten, M. J. van der 1626, 403, 5144
Mabon, R. M. 3978
McAdaragh, J. P. 3104, 6746
McAllister, A. J. 6299
McAllister, H. 3569
McAllister, R. M. 4532
Macarak, E. J. 4119
MacArthur, J. A. 1763
McArthur, N. H. 6912
McAuliffe, P. R. 1703
MacAuliffe, T. 3922
McBeath, D. G. 4191, 6830
McBeth, C. A. 1140, 5785
McCahon, D. 6079
McCain, C. S. 2475
McCain, T. A. 2820, 4607
McCall, J. W. 2139
McCalla, T. M. 1317
McCallon, B. R. 341
McCallum, I. M. 6498
McCallum, M. F. 1068
McCapes, R. H. 5504
McCarthy, C. 2486
McCarthy, D. H. 2739
McCarthy, M. 6519
McCarthy, M. S. 593
McCarthy, P. H. 657
McCarthy, T. C. 5965, 563
McCaughey, W. J. 6397
McCausland, A. 894
McCausland, I. P. 6740, 7128
McChesney, A. E. 1027, 1028, 792, 173, 1032, 1034, 1025, 1033, 1031
McClelland, A. J. 1078
McClure, J. R., Jr. 3370
McClurkin, A. W. 170
McCollum, W. H. 3649
McCormick, K. J. 3113
McCosker, P. 5257, 4989
McCracken, R. M. 3093, 226, 2056, 2055
McCrady, J. D. 4036
McCraw, B. M. 6206
McCullough, R. A. 4423
McCune, B. L. 4539
McCune, E. L. 5170
McCurdy, H. D. 5053
McCurnin, D. M. 715, 2403
McDaniel, H. A. 5565
McDermott, L. A. 3521
McDiarmid, A. 6059
MacDonald, A. N. 5816
MacDonald, D. W. 1331, 5722
McDonald, H. 5143
McDonald, H. C. 3875
MacDonald, J. S. 4594
McDonald, J. S. 3019, 1958
Macdonald, J. W. 4345
Macdonald, K. R. 1372
McDonald, M. F. 1224
McDonald, P. J. 2425
MacDonald, R. 5155
MacDonald, R. D. 3271
McDonald, T. J. 1958, 5195, 3019
McDonald, T. P. 4071
McDougal, B. J. 6890
McDougald, L. R. 3741, 3732
Macdougall, D. F. 7026
MacDougall, D. F. 4764, 518
McDowell, G. H. 2829, 2897
McEnergy, R. J. 461
McEnroe, W. D. 4382
McEvoy, T. 851
McEwen, E. G. 268
MacEwen, E. G. 1078, 4625, 3884
McEwen, G. N. 1769
McFarland, S. 407
Macfarlane, J. S. 6958
McFerran, J. B. 108, 2056, 2055, 226, 174, 6705, 6128, 4956, 3121, 3093
McGarr, C. 3567, 4116
McGavin, D. M. 4994
McGavin, M. D. 4248
McGibbon, W. H. 5723
McGilliard, M. L. 7032
McGilligan, C. A. 3321
McGinnis, J. 3922
McGovern, P. T. 4037
McGowan, M. A. 6493
McGrath, C. J. 574, 573, 4673
McGrath, J. P. 3827
McGrath, J. T. 198
McGreevy, P. A. 7161
McGuffey, R. K. 5844
McGuire, T. C. 2259, 3975, 7144, 6363, 4614, 6094, 4613
Machado, E. A. 6478
Machatková, M. 3074, 2008, 6702, 3073
Machii, K. 1962
Machin, D. 3866
McHowell, J. 3325
McIlwraith, C. W. 4450
Macindoe, R. N. 3320
McIntyre, J. D. 5128
McKay, G. W. 5196
McKee, J. 6412
McKeever, P. J. 5714
McKenna, P. B. 1283
McKenna, R. V. 4397
McKenzie, B. E. 1683
McKenzie, P. 6870
McKenzie, R. A. 930
MacKenzie, T. 1342
Mackenzie, T. 795
McKeon, F. W. 778
McKercher, D. G. 2536, 2785
McKercher, P. D. 190, 860, 859
Mackey, L. 6292, 415
Mackey, L. J. 5817
Mackie, W. S. 5329
MacKinnon, D. J. 4804
Mackintosh, C. G. 1763
McLaughlin, R. E. 2406
McLean, A. 3972
McLean, A. J. 6585
McLeish, I. 5287, 7063
MacLennan, D. H. 1239
McLeod, C. C. 311, 994
McLeod, C. G. 6621
Macleod, N. S. M. 3539, 6071
McLeod, S. 3313
McLoughlin, J. V. 6250, 5313
McManus, W. R. 4560
McMartin, D. A. 1399, 4345
McMartin, D. N. 3168
McMeniman, N. P. 1704
MacMillan, A. 6883, 3848
MacMillan, A. D. 381
McMullan, M. J. 6354
McNally, P. J. 5782
Macnamara, F. N. 1532
McNatt, M. L. 2776
McNaught, D. J. 4169, 1927
McNulty, M. S. 6705, 5546, 4956, 3093, 1455, 174, 6727
MacOwan, K. J. 1393
McPhee, C. P. 364
MacPherson, A. 1656
MacPherson, I. A. 2192
McQueen, A. 3863
Macrae, J. C. 7059
Macruz, R. 273
McSheehy, T. 5991, 7170
McSherry, B. J. 5680, 5929, 5913
McTaggart, H. S. 5178
Macura, B. 6143
McVicar, J. W. 113, 117, 116
MacWilliams, P. S. 2731
Madan, M. L. 3351, 3411
Madani, M. O. K. 1563
Madden, E. 4804
Madden, J. A. 2862
Madeley, C. R. 7142
Madewell, B. R. 1618
Madewell, E. R. 5740
Madin, S. H. 6126
Madsen, A. 234, 238
Madsen, F. C. 2202, 1653
Madsen, H. 6227
Maeda, S. 653
Maede, Y. 6872
Maestrini, N. 1981
Maestrone, G. 3132
Maffeo, G. 538, 1179
Magalhães, M. J. 5334
Magaribuchi, T. 6651
Magat, A. 4740, 1871, 1577
Magat, W. J. 5668
Mage, C. 1526, 1995
Maghsoodloo, H. 4410
Maglione, E. 6630, 6617, 6088, 5695
Magnusson, L.-E. 5322
Magonigle, R. A. 4273
Magyar, K. 4175, 987
Magzoub, M. 3787, 5636
Mahaffey, E. 4988
Mahaffey, K. R. 4590
Mahaffey, M. B. 366
Mahalingam, P. 214, 6751
Maheswaran, S. K. 4173
Mahgoub, El S. 1487
Mahnel, H. 668
Mahoney, D. F. 6162
Maiboroda, A. D. 5538
Maida, J. C. 1651
Mair, I. W. S. 1606
Maire, C. 6119, 4953
Maisuradze, Dzh. G. 2638
Maitak, R. G. 2022
Majak, W. 3972, 3971
Majdak, M. 4497
Majeed, Z. Z. 1838
Majer-Dziedzic, B. 6098
Majer, M. 6683
Majewski, T. 5617
Măjină, C. 1677
Majno, G. 3823
Majzlik, I. 474
Makarova, V. 2373
Makarova, V. A. 1395
Makaruk, M. A. 4459
Mäkelä, P. H. 1341
Maki, L. R. 1547
Makin, A. W. 610
Makino, K. 4552, 4597
Makino, M. 6965
Makkar, M. S. 322
Makkawi, T. A. 2240
Makowski, C. 5917
Maksimović, A. 2841
Maksumov, S. S. 1416
Malá, J. 2602
Malakhov, Yu. A. 4889, 6063, 4885
Malakhova, E. I. 7019
Malakhova, T. I. 1930, 4807, 4162
Malczewski, A. 3187
Maldonado, A. 125
Male, J. P. van 666
Malestein, A. 3899, 6342
Malet, P. 4124
Maley, G. J. M. 4378
Malhocký, Z. 4735
Malicka, E. 5439
Malik, F. S. 834
Malik, G. S. 3479
Malik, K. S. 5083
Malik, P. D. 278, 1548, 3723
Malikov, I. G. 6133
Malinovskii, I. F. 2230, 6324, 6956
Malinowska, A. 1725, 5828, 1726, 5829
Malinowski, E. 1724
Malkinson, M. 4340, 5224, 6736
Maller, R. 1133
Maller, R. A. 237
Malley, A. 254
Mallick, B. B. 6031, 68, 4205, 3611, 1476, 214
Mallinson, E. T. 1916, 1897
Mallmann, V. H. 4248, 7003
Mallmann, W. L. 4248
Mallory, L. 3684
Malnati, G. 5051
Maloy, S. E. 2479
Maltseva, N. N. 5517
Malven, P. V. 1175, 5896, 5906, 6441, 6442, 7145
Malvezzi, A. 3481
Malyarskii, A. V. 4089
Malygin, A. I. 1083
Mambelli, N. 912, 3705, 915
Mammerickx, M. 5738, 5140, 6910
Mamontova, T. V. 1470
Manciulea, S. 1765, 2813
Mandal, P. C. 4194, 3127
Mandel, L. 3467
Mandelli, G. 1478, 921, 6748, 6081, 3120
Mandrusov, A. F. 6772
Mandy, S. H. 561
Manev, C. 2492
Manevich, Z. A. 5731
Mangan, J. L. 7097
Maní, P. 2015
Mánia, F. A. 5767
Manichev, A. A. 6901
Mann, H. D. 4598
Mann, I. 5044
Mann, J. A. 4950
Manning, J. P. 3370
Manning, J. S. 3262
Manns, J. G. 2280, 7024, 5895
Manohar, M. 2859
Manoiu, I. 6867
Mănoiu, J. 4616
Manolescu, N. 6718
Manser, P. A. 6606
Mansfeld, C. 1199
Mansfield, J. M. 2072
Mansfield, M. E. 811
Mansilla, R. D. 5837
Mansingh, A. 6188
Mansmann, R. A. 5681
Manston, R. 1232, 6469
Mantea, S. 3942
Mantle, P. G. 4361
Manwana, K. 1409
Mapes, C. J. 6217
Maplesden, D. C. 6522
Mapletoft, R. J. 4080
Maran, B. 4356
Marangunich, L. 5656
Marasas, W. F. O. 3134
Marcanik, J. 6304
Marchalonis, J. J. 3984
Marchand, G. R. 591
Marchant, R. S. 5029
Marchenko, N. S. 1952
Marchev, N. 4758
Marchuk, A. T. 3532
Marchwicki, R. H. 904
Marcilese, N. A. 2198
Marcon, C. 6115
Marconcini, A. 3190
Marcotegui, M. A. 384, 1993, 1994
Marcus, S. N. 6275
Marcus, W. 6346
Marenco, C. 6075
Marennikova, S. S. 870, 5517
Marenzi, C. 1344
Mari, J. J. 5257
Marian, A. 862
Mariappa, D. 2363, 4731
Marica, D. 3016
Marín, M. E. 3036

Marinac, M. 6596, 6616
Marinho, O. 3700
Marjanov, M. 193
Marker, S. C. 4923
Markiw, M. E. 1515, 3865
Markovetz, A. J. 2427
Marković, B. M. 6373
Marković, B. S. 5569
Marković, M. 3362
Marks, H. L. 1490, 233
Marks, J. 76
Markson, L. M. 2017
Markus, A. N. 4768
Markus, M. B. 3140
Marois, P. 4540
Marquardt, J. P. 6942
Marquardt, R. R. 1817
Marquez, A. G. 1581
Márquez, A. G. 6460, 5879
Márquez Monter, H. 5936
Marrable, A. W. 648
Marsden, J. 2414, 1908
Marshak, R. R. 5729
Marshall, B. E. 2730
Marshall, I. D. 4295, 2545
Marshall, M. 7061
Marshall, M. J. 6605, 6604, 60
Marshall, P. M. 2840
Marshall, R. B. 3602, 4257
Martal, J. 5889
Martel, J.-L. 3070, 2016
Martel, J. L. 124
Marten, G. C. 3969
Marth, E. H. 2067, 2603, 2601
Marti, O. G. 6844
Martig, J. 6859
Martin, B. 4303
Martin, B. W. de 612
Martin, C. 3448
Martin, F. B. 333
Martin H., R. 2301
Martin, I. C. A. 4421
Martin, J. 4813, 5998
Martin, M. 6802
Martin, P. M. D. 5583
Martin, S. J. 195, 3106
Martin, T. G. 5896
Martin, V. 862
Martin, V. R. 4414
Martin, W. B. 6105, 4303, 1628
Martin, W. J. 1897, 1916
Martinek, Z. 6875
Martinet, J. 2844, 5305
Martinez, E. N. 4886
Martínez-Zedilo, G. 651
Martino, S. B. 713
Martinovich, D. 430
Martins, I. A. 859
Martins, R. M. 126
Martinsson, K. 5927, 641
Martone, F. 1475, 913, 4290, 6738
Martynov, G. N. 5278
Marx, D. 5947, 5349
Marx, H.-J. 6998
Marx, M. 697
Marx, M. J. 4934
Maryamma, K. I. 4465
Marygina, N. F. 926
Masake, R. A. 5036
Mašek, J. 1452
Mashaly, M. M. 616
Masillamony, P. R. 2028
Masloboev, A. Ya. 4360
Masloboyev, A. Ya. 3714
Maslovskii, N. S. 5853
Mason, D. K. 5920
Mason, J. 5877
Mason, J. A. 5054
Mason, K. V. 1005
Mason, P. 4371
Mason, R. W. 438
Mason, T. A. 1060, 3241
Mason, V. C. 3921
Massart-Leen, A. M. 3431
Massip, A. 343
Massone, F. 5282
Mastan, M. 4281
Mastenbroek, N. 2186, 403
Masterman, S. 3273
Mataney, C. F. 4332
Matas, V. D. 554
Mateev, M. T. 5400
Mateva, V. 3089
Mathé, A. A. 4675
Matheka, H. D. 118
Mather, L. 4646
Mathes, L. E. 2748, 1634, 6925, 6291, 3259
Matheson, I. C. 2904
Mathew, T. 3639
Mathewson, G. K. 7125
Mathur, A. C. 4165
Matić, D. 4105
Matlack, K. L. 5914
Matos, P. F. de 5052
Matovski, A. 2554
Matson, R. R. 2479
Matsuda, H. 3266
Matsuda, K. 1479
Matsui, K. 1212, 1213, 4672
Matsumoto, H. 3903, 3110, 2426, 6465, 4552, 5788, 4597
Matsumoto, T. 3423
Matsuoka, K. 4609
Matsuoka, T. 2816
Matsushita, S. 4347
Matter, J. J. 959, 3762
Mattern, P. 6766
Matthaeus, W. 4941, 6715, 5730, 5548
Mattheeuws, D. 4654
Matthes, S. 6561, 4596
Matthews, K. P. 6168
Matthews, P. J. 2061
Matthews, P. R. J. 6059, 1267
Matthews, T. H. J. 2507
Matthewson, M. D. 3163
Matthiesen, I. 4872, 2480, 5480
Matthiesen, T. 3399, 6277
Mattis, P. A. 6505
Matton, P. 6430
Matuka, O. 3116
Matveeva, A. A. 4253
Matyushkov, V. S. 6141, 3895, 3896
Matzke, P. 1169, 2937
Matzuk, A. 6391
Mauderly, J. L. 5887
Mauler, R. 6683
Maurer-Schweizer, H. 5928, 6472
Maurice, D. V. 4505
Maury, C. 1464, 1463
Mauzhos, A. F. 3740
Maxie, L. L. S. 1397
Maximescu, P. 6626
Maxwell, J. A. L. 6329
May, C. J. 6852
May, I. 1652, 2272
May, J. 4616
May, J. D. 7057
May, R. I. 4067
Mayan, M. H. 2809
Mayer, E. 263, 6355
Mayer, H. 1341
Mayhew, I. G. 4449, 4442, 5613
Mayland, H. F. 3910, 3911
Mayoux, M. A. 3055
Mayr, A. 165, 145, 2149
Mayr, B. 640, 2472
Mayrhofer, G. 2743, 6248
Mays, C. W. 407
Mazué, G. 6476
Mazur, O. 6288
Mazurczak, J. 5497
Mazurenko, N. P. 4350, 1088
Mazurina, M. G. 5573
Mazzina, R. A. 5850
Mazzola, V. 270
Mbizvo, M. 4562
Mead, G. C. 3472
Meade, R. 2618
Meads, E. B. 1701, 1518
Meagher, D. M. 6412
Meaney, W. J. 4226, 57, 4225, 6043
Mears, F. A. 998
Meat and Livestock Commission 5979
Mebus, C. A. 888, 341, 6699, 6697, 1434, 1431, 886
Mechenova, E. 3149
Medanić, B. 4202
Medeiros, L. F. 878
Medeiros, L. O. 878
Meduri, A. 4290
Meek, D. G. 3490
Meer, C. van der 1494
Meese, G. B. 5948
Megahed, Y. M. 613
Mehdi, A. W. R. 2239
Mehlhorn, G. 1856
Mehlhorn, H. 3140, 2612
Mehlitz, D. 2608
Mehnert, E. 432
Mehra, V. 2752
Mehren, K. G. 4662
Mehrotra, M. L. 4305
Mehrotra, N. K. 3643
Mehrotra, P. N. 1477
Mehrotra, R. M. L. 3643
Mehta, A. K. 4663
Meier, W. 6904
Meijer, J. W. de 6122
Meijer, P. 1565
Meinershagen, W. A. 4190
Meingassner, J. G. 5016, 5835
Meinhart, H. 3456
Meirom, R. 3253, 1625
Meischke, H. R. 677
Meissner, J. 3051
Meissonnier, E. 6558, 1900, 7163
Meister, R. 2365, 2364
Melfsen, J. 951, 3773
Melhorn, H. 5015
Melkov, V. A. 5853
Melkova, G. I. 5853
Mellin, T. N. 3412
Mello, A. M. B. de 2469
Mello, M. A. de 5355
Mello, P. A. de 859, 111, 860, 1405
Melloh, A. J. 884
Mellor, D. J. 4711, 2904
Mellors, A. 6765
Mellors, L. T. 260
Mel'nik, M. N. 272
Mel'nikov, Yu. G. 5346
Meloen, R. H. 128
Melrose, D. R. 2102, 3231
Melton, M. L. 954
Memon, G. N. 469
Menassé, I. 776, 4155
Mendel, H. 200
Méndez, D. 6249
Méndez, G. 6095
Mendoza, T. R. 2496
Menefee, B. E. 1157
Menéndez, N. A. 5567
Menezo, Y. 2885
Mengeling, W. L. 3105
Menhusen, M. 728
Menhusen, M. J. 566
Menonna, J. P. 1392
Men'shikova, Z. N. 6592
Menšík, J. 149
Menšik, J. 4268, 3073
Menšík, J. 3074, 2008, 1161
Menšik, J. 1162
Menšík, J. 4269
Menšik, J. 5499
Menšík, J. 6725, 6702
Menz, W. M. 7015
Mepham, T. B. 622
Mercer, H. D. 2471, 2470, 2834, 5227
Merck, C. C. 6609, 3581
Merdinger, M. 5572
Merekalova, Z. I. 1079
Mereminsky, A. I. 4000
Meriç, I. 3765
Meriç, İ. 5030
Merilan, C. P. 2809
Merino, N. 6163, 6276
Merinov, S. P. 4801
Merkal, R. S. 5489
Merkens, H. W. 4773
Merkley, D. F. 721
Merkt, H. 3292, 2285, 1305
Mermerski, K. 5678
Merritt, A. M. 3393, 1562
Merritt, G. C. 966
Mertz, W. 5173
Merwe, J. H. P. van der 1134, 1135
Merz, G. S. 177
Merz-Schenker, R. C. 329
Mesároš, P. 2282
Meslin, J. C. 5878
Mesnil du Buisson, F. du 2326
Messent, P. R. 6503
Messer, J. W. 7015
Messom, G. V.-Van 1751, 1745, 1746
Messow, C. 2932, 4228
Meszaros, S. 3296
Metashov, S. I. 48
Metcalf, H. E. 3695
Metcalfe, R. V. 2693
Metelev, V. V. 5792, 2242
Metelkin, O. A. 2563
Metselaar, D. 155
Mettler, F. 4533
Metzl, E. 558
Metzler, A. 2551
Meulemans, G. 4503, 4346, 209, 5566
Meulen, V. ter 195, 3106
Meurer, J. H. 959
Meurichy, W. de 3685, 4957
Meurillon, A. 3247
Meusnier, C. 7076
Meutstege, F. J. 6268
Meyer, B. 5960
Meyer, F. 6999
Meyer, G. 2098
Meyer, H. 4848, 4690, 3287, 2306, 2305, 1923, 1204, 1124, 6998, 5240, 5174, 4849
Meyer, J. N. 482
Meyer, M. 2879
Meyer, M. E. 1322
Meyer, R. 368
Meyer, W. 2338
Meyeringh, H. 6580, 790
Meyers, K. 1604
Meyers, K. M. 5109, 4493, 4069
Meyers, P. 421, 2750, 6295, 5748
Meyling, A. 5543
Meyvisch, C. 2255
Mia, A. S. 638, 1776
Micco, P. de 2552
Michael, S. A. 266
Michaelis, U. 908
Michailov, L. 807, 820
Michalak, T. 2643
Michalski, F. 869
Michalski, F. J. 5537
Michalski, L. 1549
Michel, G. 4788, 4148, 4081
Michel, J. 6626
Michel, J. F. 1544
Michel, R. L. 6473, 7003
Michell, A. R. 4698, 6311
Michna, S. W. 1977, 1978, 4887, 2494
Mickelsen, C. H. 7130
Miclăus, I. 4125
Micusan, V. V. 1159
Middaugh, C. R. 4625
Middleton-Williams, D. M. 6868
Miert, A. S. J. P. A. M. van 1497, 1496, 3993, 3226, 2294, 1718, 5592
Mieth, K. 2757, 4219, 3280
Migaki, G. 2062
Miguel, O. 273, 955
Mihajlović, B. 193, 5734
Mihaljević, K. 5754
Mikami, T. 45
Mikhailov, N. N. 4647
Mikhaĭlov, N. N. 5771
Mikhailov, V. V. 5475
Mikhailova, L. 4265, 4266, 4897, 4900
Mikkelsen, A. M. 4128
Milaković-Novak, L. 4497
Milani, R. 4223
Milanović, A. D. 6061
Milbradt, H. 4251
Milczewski, K. E. v. 5146
Milek, M. 3691

Miles, J. O. 6184
Miles, R. 4905
Milev, N. 2554, 4944
Milhaud, G. 2237, 6977
Milidragović, M. 6596
Miljković, V. 2846
Milk Marketing Board 3496
Milkowski, J. D. 6391
Mill, J. 2195, 5919
Millar, K. R. 839
Millar, P. G. 6399
Millard, B. J. 2619, 2620, 3735, 6160, 4370
Miller, B. G. 5304
Miller, C. C. 7015
Miller, C. R. 6988
Miller, E. R. 7106
Miller, G. K. 3988
Miller, G. W. 5787
Miller, I. 3467
Miller, J. 5857
Miller, J. A. 3161, 5785, 5028
Miller, J. J. 1698
Miller, J. K. 1653, 4361, 2202
Miller, J. M. 1626, 403, 5144
Miller, L. D. 183, 3114
Miller, M. 4995
Miller, R. B. 4458
Miller, R.-B. 2064
Miller, R. L. 6780
Miller, R. M. 3620
Miller, W. J. 1648, 3898
Milligan, L. P. 586
Millis, N. F. 6038
Mills, C. F. 2806, 6973
Millson, G. C. 3087, 3663, 6110, 3665
Milne, D. W. 3400, 2291, 5863
Milne, J. G. 2319
Milne, J. R. 5464, 6603
Milon, A. 6656
Milovanov, O. V. 3344
Milovanova, T. L. 3994
Mims, C. A. 3503, 4144
Mimura, F. 245
Minaeva, K. N. 1924
Minaire, Y. 623
Minami, T. 2087
Minamide, S. 2985
Minamoto, N. 4960
Mînăscurtă, C. 997
Minasyan, M. A. 4353
Minbay, A. 4337
Miner, M. L. 255
Minister for Agriculture and Fisheries, Ireland 3498
Minister, P. 54
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 1892, 4249, 2573, 4777, 6535, 5246, 7162, 7180
Ministry of Agriculture, Swaziland 7160
Ministry of Agriculture USSR 831, 1929, 1975, 4254, 3997, 5437, 5732
Minkema, D. 6251
Minniti, A. M. 5414
Minoia, P. 4020, 3372
Miranda Garcia, A. 836
Miranda García, A. 4802
Mircescu, G. 858
Mirck, M. H. 2142
Mirkarimi, A. 5422
Mirocha, C. J. 3719, 3718, 3717, 6152
Mironescu, D. 7000
Mirzabekov, K. D. 4381
Mirzayans, A. 4410
Misdorp, W. 6282, 1631
Misk, N. A. 2718
Misley, A. 29, 522
Misra, K. K. 2073
Misra, R. P. 2032
Misra, S. S. 3479, 3216
Missaghi, E. 2840
Misu, M. 7118, 2368
Mitchell, B. W. 206
Mitchell, C. D. 670
Mitchell, D. 6514, 4008, 720, 463
Mitchell, F. E. 6786, 2540
Mitchell, G. F. 6790
Mitchell, I. de G. 5431
Mitchell, M. D. 2887
Mitchell, W. R. 3567, 4116
Mitchinson, M. J. 3861
Mitev, G. 4915, 4758, 4280, 2508
Mitin, V. 4718
Mitolo-Chieppa, D. 3372, 4020
Mitra, P. K. 2243
Mitrovic, M. 6782, 3132
Mitruka, B. M. 5984, 4151
Mitscherlich, E. 401, 5145, 5146
Mitsuoka, T. 245, 1319
Mittal, J. P. 2711
Mittal, K. R. 1332, 4845
Miura, J. 6857
Miura, K. 872
Miura, M. 1766
Miura, O. 872
Miura, S. 1485, 5737, 5084
Miura, T. 5526
Miura, Y. 1424
Miyahara, A. 2137
Miyahara, A. Y. 4881, 5634
Miyake, M. 5303, 1125, 465
Miyamoto, H. 3266
Miyamoto, K. 992
Miyao, S. 5486
Miyazaki, Y. 3882
Miyoshi, K. 1208
Mizouchi, T. 294
Mladenov, Z. 5158, 4536, 4143
Moberg, G. P. 1682
Moch, R. 7123
Mochizuki, H. 3810
Mochizuki, K. 664, 665, 4094
Mochizuki, M. 6099, 5559
Mock, R. 1454
Mock, R. E. 517
Mocsári, E. 5555
Moe, J. 4620
Moegle, H. 5516, 144
Moeller, D. J. 4810
Moeller, M. W. 543, 6028
Mohamed, P. A. 3330
Mohammadi, H. 6030, 3572
Mohammed, K. A. 5542
Mohammed, N. 2404
Mohan, G. 3411
Mohan, K. 4539, 5170, 5359
Mohan, R. 4610
Mohanty, G. C. 6222, 1038, 2751, 2752
Mohanty, S. B. 400, 2543
Mohiyuddeen, S. 3144, 5750
Mohiyuddin, S. 983
Mohn, S. F. 835
Mohr, U. 1637, 1638, 1636
Mojto, J. 1797
Moldovan, M. 2272
Moldovan, S. 4616
Molenda, J. 5438
Molibog, E. V. 1417
Möllby, R. 1373
Mollenhauer, H. H. 500
Möller, G. 520
Møller, T. 5719
Möllerberg, L. 3081, 784
Mollet, M. F. 5845
Mollett, T. A. 1175
Molloy, L. F. 3911
Molnár, L. 5498
Molony, V. 589
Molyneux, D. H. 7161
Momčilović, K. 2846
Monciardini, R. 6747
Mondini, S. 2713
Money, D. F. L. 331
Mongin, P. 6432
Moniem, K. A. 1810, 1811
Monin, G. 6863
Monk, E. L. 1175
Monk, J. B. 3150
Monnickendam, M. 1873
Monov, G. 4053
Monreal, G. 4980
Monroe, P. W. 781
Monsbourgh, M. J. 785
Montali, R. J. 3857, 2037, 2487, 2059
Montanari, P. 4653
Montgomery, P. C. 532
Monty, D. E., Jr. 2869
Monzaly, M. E. M. 1219
Moody, E. L. 1740, 6406
Mookkappan, M. 4731
Moon, G. H. 1099
Moon, H. W. 4821, 6590, 5443
Moon, J. 3195
Moor, A. de 351, 6241, 4722
Moor, R. M. 645, 4023, 2327
Moore, D. H. 2184
Moore, D. J. 3983
Moore, D. M. 4321
Moore, J. K. 3948
Moore, J. N. 6905, 4450
Moore, R. M., Jr. 4879
Moorhead, P. D. 5227
Moorthy, A. R. S. 6067, 851
Morad, H. M. 5865
Morag, M. 5305
Moraillon, R. 5267
Morales, G. A. 2078
Moran, A. R. 6967
Morandi, L. 171
Moravec, F. 1530
Morávek, F. 3467
Mørch, J. 3996
Morcom, C. B. 546
Morehouse, L. G. 1063
Morein, B. 3081, 6103, 3658
Moreira, E. C. 6000, 4918
Morel, P. C. 3777
Morelli, A. 184
Moreno, A. R. 6484
Moreno-Lopez, J. 3081
Moreno-López, J. 6103, 4929
Moreno, M. A. 186
Morgan, C. E. 6183
Morgan, D. G. 4601
Morgan, D. O. 517
Morgan, D. P. 5794
Morgan, I. R. 4930
Morgan, J. 5451
Morgan, J. H. 3583, 4893
Morgan, J. P. 1058, 3848
Morgan, K. T. 3839
Morgan, N. O. 183
Morgan, P. D. 681
Morgan, P. M. 781
Morgan, T. L. A. 3914
Morgan, W. C. 5723
Morgan, W. J. B. 4, 6594
Morganti, L. 4223, 4359
Mori, K. 3333
Moriarty, K. M. 1155
Moriconi, F. 7104
Moriena, R. A. 6831
Morii, T. 963
Morilla, A. 192
Morimoto, T. 1424, 901
Morita, M. 3122, 2994
Morita, T. 5183, 99
Morita, Z. 4609
Moriwaki, M. 2087
Morizono, M. 5319
Morley, F. H. W. 283
Mornet, P. 5992, 7171
Morooka, T. 1297
Morozov, A. P. 6532
Morozova, N. V. 827
Morozova, T. I. 6012
Morozzi, A. 3650, 6673, 4198
Morre, J. 7135
Morrill, C. C. 4248
Morris, B. 523, 5813
Morris, G. K. 3013
Morris, J. A. 6594, 4824, 3601
Morris, L. M. 2843
Morris, M. L., Jr. 2720
Morris, T. 1780
Morris, T. J. 3125
Morris, W. O. 2976, 2979
Morrison, H. A. 426
Morrison, J. N. 6974, 6973
Morrison, S. R. 3457, 7054
Morrison, W. I. 1976, 3107
Morrow, D. A. 1649, 5207, 2325, 5380, 6962
Morse, G. W. 455
Morse, P. M. 5751
Mortellaro, C. M. 5280
Mortelmans, J. 1495
Mortensen, H. P. 234, 238
Mortensen, V. A. 2038
Mortimer, P. H. 5233
Moryson, C. J. 3588
Morzaria, S. P. 4379, 5607, 6164, 6789
Moscovici, C. 420
Moscovici, M. G. 420
Mosdøl, G. 3278
Moser, J. H. 2302, 7050
Moses, J. S. 1964
Moshe, S. B. 6286
Moshiashvili, I. Ya 5479
Moskalik, R. R. 1924
Moss, M. S. 5245, 6405
Mossman, D. H. 172
Mostaghni, K. 2875
Mostosky, U. V. 5741
Mothes, E. 5343
Motohashi, T. 160
Motovski, A. 132
Motta, J. V. 3270
Mottelib, A. A. 2718
Motyl, T. 5804
Mouchet, J. 3777
Mould, D. L. 3829
Moulthrop, J. I. 4879
Moulton, J. E. 3724, 934, 6155, 6767
Mount, M. E. 6984
Mouthon, G. 1577, 4740, 1871, 1644
Movsesijan, M. 940, 3337, 2623
Moxon, A. L. 3304, 3303, 6964
Mpangala, C. 5012, 5011, 5014
Mrav'yan, I. A. 1416
Mráz, O. 2441
Mroz, S. 937
Mrozik, H. 6391
Mucciolo, R. G. 7034
Mueller, R. 7011
Mueller, R. L. 611
Mueller, S. B. K. 5528
Muggli, F. M. 6883
Muhm, R. L. 6934
Muir, F. V. 393
Muir, W. 5707
Muir, W. W. 7051, 5863, 3400, 2291
Muirhead, M. R. 1270
Muirhead, P. A. 3524
Mukherjee, S. K. 2767
Mukhina, M. M. 6189
Mulder, R. W. A. W. 5956, 1868, 4754, 2390
Mulder, S. J. 3469
Mullen, A. L. 4111
Mullen, P. A. 1560
Müller, A. 2208
Müller, B. 144
Müller, C. 1238
Müller, E. 594, 4363
Müller, G. 5808, 6702
Muller, G. H. 2410, 2977
Müller, H. 3623, 5396, 5389
Müller, H. E. 1349
Müller, H.-W. 2917
Müller, M. 6171, 4220
Muller, M. J. 5618
Müller, O. 5850
Müller, P. 1694
Müller-Peddinghaus, R. 4485, 1461, 4488, 5105
Müller, R. 6904, 5960, 5283
Müller-Schlösser, F. 3934
Muller, T. A. 2671
Müller, W. 671, 3518, 4142, 4738
Mullink, J. W. M. A. 6892
Mullord, M. 1570
Mulnix, J. A. 3257, 3847
Mulvehill, P. 7023
Mumford, J. A. 6090, 5530
Mumme, J. 4228
Munday, B. L. 290, 3155
Mundschenk, D. 5914
Mungai, J. N. 6713

Mungle, M. 6367
Muniz, L. M. R. 5356
Munk, M. 82
Munnell, J. F. 6888
Munro, C. D. 7069
Munro, I. B. 5204
Muntean, M. 5969
Munţiu, C. 2300
Munţiu, N. 858
Münzer, B. 2894
Murai, M. 4597
Murakami, M. 3379
Murakami, Y. 3647
Muramatsu, M. 5473
Murata, H. 7001
Murgu, I. 4125
Muriel, C. S. 6156
Murosaku, A. 276
Murphree, R. L. 1864, 2229
Murphy, B. D. 1729
Murphy, F. A. 152
Murphy, G. M. 3276
Murphy, J. 3185
Murphy, J. A. 2321
Murphy, J. R. 2673, 6988
Murphy, J. V. 6888
Murphy, K. 152
Murphy, L. 5304
Murray, F. A. 6964, 3417
Murray, J. A. 4566
Murray, M. 1257, 6817
Murray, M. D. 3208, 3653, 5618, 4939
Murray, R. M. 3438
Murry, E. S. 5799
Murthy, A. S. K. 279
Murti, K. G. 6928
Murugaiah, M. 5760
Muryi, A. A. 3344, 3990
Murzamadiev, A. M. 1847
Musa, B. 3946
Muscoplat, C. C. 1435, 6913, 6370, 6293, 3596
Mushi, E. Z. 166
Musoke, A. J. 2113, 6371
Musser, M. A. 4059
Mussgay, M. 5138, 5142
Mustaffa-Babjee, A. 5168
Mutevelić, A. 2787
Mutha, S. C. 7014
Muto, M. 4547, 3890
Muto, T. 3126
Mutoh, T. 3558
Mutovin, V. I. 4104
Mutuzkin, L. I. 6154
Mutuzkina, Z. P. 5606
Muylle, E. 3832, 3401, 3183
Myagkaya, G. 1845
Myasmikova, I. A. 2049
Myers, D. M. 1378, 6894
Myers, L. L. 798
Myers, V. S., Jr. 338
Myers, W. L. 3014
Mylrea, P. J. 780
Myrup, A. C. 400
Naaktgeboren, C. 3928
Nabavi, L. 2123
Nachreiner, R. F. 504
Nadgornaya, N. I. 1997
Nadtochey, G. A. 223
Nafstad, I. 1142
Nagaeva, L. I. 6907, 402
Nagai, T. 1796
Nagai, Y. 909
Nagamine, T. 148, 872, 871
Nagashima, T. 217, 216
Nagata, I. 6730
Nagatomo, H. 6644, 90, 6614, 6615
Nagel, R. 2369
Naghski, J. 3767
Naglić, T. 6757, 928
Nagy, B. 5443, 4821, 6590
Nagy, G. 1963, 4670
Nagy, L. K. 795, 4187, 1342, 4827
Naidenskii, M. S. 673
Nair, C. D. G. 2507
Nair, K. P. 1035, 4516
Nair, M. K. 4465, 4622
Nair, S. G. 4703
Nairn, M. 237
Naithani, R. C. 1524
Naito, T. 3110
Najman, L. 444
Nakae, T. 227
Nakai, T. 1523
Nakama, S. 468
Nakamatsu, M. 2994
Nakamoto, K. 6382, 6779
Nakamura, M. 2430
Nakamura, N. 6644
Nakamura, R. M. 4881
Nakamura, T. 3000
Nakano, K. 148, 872
Nakao, T. 6327, 465, 5201, 1125
Nakashima, N. 660
Nakayama, M. 1962
Nakazawa, M. 3126, 3558
Nako, T. 5198
Nalbandov, A. V. 4042, 6439
Nam, T. C. 5281
Namboothiripad, T. R. B. 4577
Namioka, S. 7001
Nangia, O. P. 1066, 5331, 1211
Nanjiah, R. D. 4252
Nansen, P. 3173, 968, 6208
Napastnikova, T. L. 4524
Naquira, F. 6827
Narayan, O. 4314, 3670, 1446, 6710
Nardelli, L. 4197
Narendranath, R. 1249
Narimani, A. A. 5487
Narinder Singh 1728
Narita, M. 3181
Narsapur, V. S. 6204, 2115
Narucka, U. 4181
Nascimento, E. F. do 6264
Nash, A. S. 6266, 6985
Nash, J. M. 6043
Nash, R. F. 4746
Nath, G. 7151
Nathan, D. B. 579, 5568
Nathanielsz, P. W. 631
Nathanson, N. 2029, 5547, 2553, 3669, 3090
Nation, P. N. 2645
National Hydatids Council 3795
National Mastitis Council 6610, 7178, 7179
National Proficiency Tests Council 4776
Natzke, R. P. 3562
Naudé, R. T. 2334
Naudé, T. W. 2605, 3134
Naumann, G. 2134
Navasardyan, A. A. 1719
Nawalinski, T. 6988, 4412, 3189, 3185, 2673
Nayak, R. K. 1258, 608, 5891, 4725
Nayeemunnisa 3288
Nazarevich, L. E. 1235
Nazário, W. 5589
Nazerian, K. 1087, 2754, 1085, 6933, 5167, 3269, 5169, 4543
Ndiritu, C. G. 2687
Neal, F. C. 6093
Neathery, M. W. 1648, 3898
Neave, F. K. 4214, 4213
Nechaeva, L. A. 4874
Nechinennyi, A. D. 6829
Nedelciu, D. 4342
Nedjari, T. 3751
Nedyalkov, S. 1639, 5164, 5158, 5159, 4143
Negrea, I. 1727
Negrelli Filho, H. 2576
Neiland, Ya. A. 1645
Neill, A. R. 6417
Neill, S. 2495
Neill, S. D. 5415
Neilson, J. T. M. 5072
Neiman, P. E. 1092
Nekrasova, M. A. 3361
Nelms, G. E. 2537
Nelson, D. R. 6364
Nelson, D. S. 765, 1310
Nelson, H. A. 1699
Nelson, J. H. 5320
Nelson, N. C. 4811
Nelson, W. A. 5616
Nemanic, J. 4074
Němeček, R. 541
Nemeseri, L. 987
Nemesi, M. 987
Nemeth, F. 6258
Nemilov, V. A. 4736
Nemoto, K. 194
Nemţeanu, S. 1717, 2300
Neophytou, G. 3415
Nepiklonova, M. I. 6389
Nepoklonov, A. A. 6187, 6389
Nepoklonova, M. I. 6187
Neporada, V. P. 4572
Neppel, P. S. 4699
Nereuta, E. 3299
Nesbakken, T. 2940
Nesbitt, G. H. 5110
Nesheim, M. C. 4430
Nessan, G. K. 5196
Nesterova, L. I. 6589
Nesvadba, J. 1580
Netseplyaev, S. V. 1377
Nett, T. M. 4003, 6429
Nettles, V. F. 2140
Neuffer, K. 2805, 2808
Neugebauer, W. 3625
Neukirch, M. 3631
Neumann, F. 347, 6355
Neumann-Kleinpaul, K.-H. 592
Neumann, U. 3708, 4981, 6376
Neumann, W. 4339
Neumayer, E. 7093
Neumeister, E. 5943, 2472, 6645
Neurand, K. 2338, 3451
Neuvonen, E. 150, 854
Neville, E. M. 7159
Neville, W. E., Jr. 5055
Nevjestić, A. 6358
Nevole, M. 4528
New, A. E. 2526
New England Regional Primate Research Center 5949
New Zealand Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries 2968
New Zealand Veterinary Association Sheep Society 4782
Newby, T. J. 4618
Newcomb, R. 1903, 2893, 1917, 6434
Newcomb, R. E. 2783
Newhook, J. C. 1872
Newman, A. I. 5563
Newman, L. E. 341, 6697, 5440
Newton, J. E. 1129
Newton, K. G. 3525
Newton-Tabrett, D. A. 6057
Nezel, K. 1138, 4596, 2236
Nezhdanov, A. G. 3302
Ng, B. K. Y. 966, 1006, 998
Niazi, Z. M. 5444
Nichelmann, M. 1768
Nicholls, M. R. 1593
Nichols, D. B. R. 5027
Nichols, J. T. 3326
Nichols, M. F. 574
Nicholson, T. 1772
Nicholson, T. B. 491
Nick, H. 2001
Nickel, R. 7184
Nicolas, J. A. 1995, 4160
Nicolet, J. 6859, 4865, 74
Nicolle, A. 2326
Niculescu, E. 6737
Niebauer, G. 7035
Niec, R. 5656
Niederer, W. 889
Niedermüller, H. 7035
Niekerk, C. A. W. J. van 1992
Nielsen, K. 519, 5412, 6468
Nielsen, K. H. 4615
Nielsen, N. C. 5700
Nielsen, P. 5253
Nielsen, R. 787, 786
Nielsen, S. W. 6336, 937, 6337
Niessen, C. 1010
Nieuwenhuijs, J. H. M. 3398
Nieuwstadt, A. P. K. M. I. van 5540, 1433
Niewold, F. J. J. 1276
Nifontova, V. P. 4628
Nightingale, T. E. 1801, 4027
Nigon, V. 2914, 2915
Niizawa, M. 4886
Nikić, S. 2846
Nikiforenko, V. I. 5603
Nikitin, E. E. 3895, 3896, 6141
Nikitishin, P. K. 2167
Niklov, P. 4836
Nikolaenko, G. V. 2659, 6211
Nikolaenko, V. P. 2284
Nikolaeva, A. V. 1924
Nikolaeva, N. V. 3880
Nikołajczuk, M. 1230
Nikolić, P. 3352, 6970
Nikolov, N. V. 5400
Nikolov, P. 5445, 4864, 4199
Nikolov, V. 4244
Nikolova, E. 2538, 4758
Nikolova, M. 3654
Nikolskaya, T. A. 4524
Nikol'skii, S. N. 5603
Nikol'skii, V. D. 2023
Nikov, S. 5177
Nilsson, M. R. 863
Nilsson, T. 3341
Niman, H. L. 5743
Nirmalan, G. 4703
Nisenbaum, I. A. 3807
Nishida, J. 1228
Nishida, S. 245
Nishida, T. 664, 665, 4094
Nishimura, I. 6297
Nishimura, M. 3949, 1686, 486
Nishiyama, H. 660, 661
Nishiyama, S. 5319
Nishiyama, Y. 6730
Niskanen, A. 816
Nisticó, G. 1750
Niswender, G. D. 2843
Nitschelm, D. 7029, 2220, 606
Nivas, S. C. 2442, 3568
Niwa, T. 1313
Nixon, G. A. 5861
Niyogi, M. K. 3035
Noakes, D. E. 5370
Nobel, T. A. 6355
Noble, N. L. 1067
Noble, R. C. 4055
Nobre, D. 5588
Noda, H. 2985
Noden, P. A. 5873, 7036
Nogawa, H. 1167
Nogueira, R. H. G. 6264
Noia, M. A. 5694
Nokata, M. 4561, 5183
Noller, B. N. 485
Nomura, Y. 3882
Nonsen, P. 2109
Noonan, T. R. 1864
Noordzij, A. 6368
Nord, C.-E. 1373
Nord, N. 4210
Nordstoga, K. 7002
Norheim, G. 1106, 6980
Norman, A. W. 514
Norman, J. A. 3306
Noronha, F. de 6922, 5744
Norrie, R. D. 6412
Norris, A. M. 1941
Norsworthy, G. D. 5157
Norton, C. C. 3735, 3733, 5597
Norton, J. H. 2490
Norval, M. 1628
Nosaka, D. 6615, 6614
Noseda, R. P. 1651
Notermans, S. 2390, 705
Notman, A. B. 3353
Nottle, M. C. 2206, 4604
Nouws, J. F. M. 1720, 7138
Novak, G. R. 3857
Novilla, M. N. 6172, 2564
Novo, E. 1422
Novoshinov, G. P. 6665, 6133
Nowacki, W. 5921
Nowak, A. 2337

Nowicki, L. 1279
Nowosad, B. 3187
Numakunai, S. 5737
Nunamaker, D. M. 5972
Nunes, I. J. 2824, 2576
Nunes, V. A. 2824, 2576
Nunns, V. J. 316, 5064
Nunoya, T. 5747
Nuru, S. 2790
Nuttall, P. A. 5360
Nuzum, C. T. 3281
Nwude, N. 6997
Nyaga, P. N. 164
Nyholm, R. 6447
Nyindo, M. B. A. 1397
Oakes, G. K. 7067
Oakley, G. A. 5661, 3808
Obedkov, G. A. 6006, 2987, 1934, 1931
Obeid, H. M. 5544
Obeng, F. 2944
Ober, G. 1586
Oberoi, M. S. 1090, 6743
Obertas, E. 1802
Obiger, G. 701
Obreshkov, K. 4335
O'Brien, J. J. 2495, 1381, 5415
O'Brien, S. J. 6923
O'Brien, T. 5210
Obrosova-Serova, N. P. 3640
Obwolo, M. J. 4815
O'Callaghan, E. 4226, 4225
Ocampo C., L. 6352
Ocen, P. O. 2906
Ockens, N. 3856, 5071
O'Connor, J. T., Jr. 2400
O'Connor, P. J. 3944, 2450, 1447
Odazzi, G. 2205
O'Driscoll, J. 6049
Oduye, O. O. 639, 6874
Oeding, P. 1359
Oehme, F. W. 1692
Oehrle, K. L. 5846
Oellermann, R. A. 4934
O'Farrell, K. J. 521
Offenbecker, L. 2753
Office International des Epizooties 2146, 5385, 5382
O'Flaherty, J. D. 880
Ogaa, J. S. 1397
Oganesyan, V. A. 4334
Ogasawara, T. 5890
Ogata, M. 1523, 5559, 6099
Ogawa, K. 4597
Ogawa, N. 1448
Ogawa, Y. 5935
Ogbourne, C. P. 6559, 2672
Oghiso, Y. 4491, 6239, 4867
Ogilvie, B. M. 6768
Ognyanov, D. 1989
O'Grodnick, J. J. 3864
Ogunirinade, A. F. 5025
Ogunji, F. O. 3749, 5032
Ogura, H. 6908
Ogura, Y. 3903, 4552
Oğuz, T. 5041, 6197, 5046
Oh-Ishi, H. 6097
O'Halloran, M. L. 4939
O'Handley, P. 4482, 4484
Ohgke, H. 6025
Ohhashi, T. 7111
Ohishi, I. 6050
Ohkubo, M. 5934
Ohkuma, S. 6720
Ohlendorf, L. F. 1553
Ohnami, Y. 598
Ohshima, K. 5084
Ohshima, K.-i. 5737, 1485
Ohta, S. 4960
Ohtani, H. 3882
Ohwada, Y. 216, 217
Oikawa, H. 6382, 6779
Oivadis, R. N. 5335
Oizumi, K. 2096
Ojo, M. O. 94, 1391, 3837, 4172
Oka, C. 2459
Oka, M. 810
Okada, I. 6297
Okada, K. 6932, 2985
Okamoto, T. 4732
Okaniwa, A. 3689
Okasinski, G. F. 1635
Okayama, M. 4547
Okazaki, W. 5163, 6927
Okhrimenko, V. 2053
Oki, Y. 3890
Okon, E. D. 3806
Okuna, N. 173
Okun'kov, P. S. 6532
Okuno, Y. 535
Olander, H. J. 4470, 919, 4842
Olatunde, D. S. 2609
Olavesen, A. H. 1698
Olberding, K. 4646
Oldenkamp, E. P. 6042, 2598
O'Leary, J. 5825
O'Leary, T. P. 5236
Oleinik, A. P. 6396
Olen, L. E. 6391
Olguín R., F. 900
Olin, D. D. 381
Oliva, O. 4462, 4649
Oliveira, C. M. B. de 5654
Oliveira, C. M. de 4852
Oliver, J. 2763, 6601
Oliver, M. N. 3779
Oliver, R. E. 889
Ol'khovik, L. 2377
Ol'khovik, L. A. 2284, 48
Ollivier, L. 6863
Olney, P. J. S. 5989, 5986
Olsen, D. E. 3617
Olsen, J. D. 5805
Olsen, P. R. 4128
Olsen, R. G. 3259, 2748, 1634, 6925, 3887, 6291, 4530
Olson, C. 6911, 3255, 405
Olson, L. D. 88, 1386, 1063, 87, 86, 1588, 6578, 1587, 6579
Olson, N. O. 101, 6896, 2502
Olsson, G. 5650
Olsson, K. 1771
Olsson, S.-E. 6885, 4504
Olusanya, S. K. 636
Olver, M. D. 2779
Omar, M. A. 3803
Omarov, N. M. 3157
Omarov, R. Sh. 2157
Omel'yanenko, V. A. 673
Omohundro, R. E. 3621
Omori, T. 6091, 5524, 887
Onderscheka, K. 2774
Onegov, A. P. 1855
O'Neil, J. B. 1664
O'Neill, G. H. 5793, 286
Onilă, M. 2272
Ono, H. 465, 1125, 5198
Onodera, T. 5084
Onuma, H. 598
Onuma, M. 3255
Onyango, P. 2074
Ooms, L. 3183, 3832
Oosterwoud, R. A. 4799, 3843
Ootani, K. 5901
Opekunov, K. A. 6512
Opitz, H. M. 922
Opitz, M. 3418
Oplištil, M. 3901, 3217
Opperdoes, F. R. 2610, 1494
Orci, L. 2891
Ordas Alvarez, A. 4318
Orehov, P. B. 2515
O'Reilly, K. J. 169, 199
O'Reilly, P. J. 3941
Orekhov, P. V. 2626
Orekhova, M. M. 2626
Oreshkin, A. S. 4231
Orfila, J. 104
Organick, A. B. 96
Oriel, C. A. 844
Origasa, Y. 969
Orlandi, M. 3190
Orlich, M. 151
Orlov, E. S. 5405, 5403
Orlov, F. M. 7173
Orlov, I. V. 2130
Orlovskii, V. I. 6211
Ormas, P. 6394
Ornelas-Santos, P. P. 6000
O'Rourke, P. K. 7013
Orr, J. A. 2859, 435
Orr, M. B. 4309
Ørskov, F. 6588
Ørskov, I. 6588, 4821, 1951
Ortavant, R. 7077
Ortel, S. 5470
Orthel, F. W. 4344
Ortin, J. 4948
Ortiz, J. S. 4170
Ortmayer, H. B. 5504
Orton, R. G. 4107
Os, J. L. van 56, 6042
Osadchuk, V. S. 5335
Osame, S. 201
Osang, E. 1923
Osbaldiston, G. W. 4833
Osborn, P. J. 2665
Osborne, A. D. 4184, 703, 6513
Osborne, C. A. 5104, 4477
Osbourn, D. F. 3902
Osburn, B. I. 2018, 3091, 4442, 3262, 4932, 4620
O'Shea, J. 5059, 4225, 4226
Osheim, D. L. 1699
Oshiro, S. 1766
Osidze, N. G. 1418, 3059, 2010, 1482, 1420
Osinga, A. 4232
Osipov, N. E. 1075
Osipova, N. Z. 1437
Oskolkov, V. S. 4820
Osman, A. M. 1219, 4760
Osman, D. I. 1811
Osman, F. B. 3055
Osmanov, A. R. 3345
Osorno, B. M. 4997
Osswald, F. 2245
Ostapchuk, V. P. 2947
Osterhaus, A. 4962
Osterhaus, A. D. M. E. 6125
Osterkorn, K. 4575
Ostlind, D. A. 6391
Ostrander, C. E. 581
Ostrowski, J. E. B. 5595
O'Sullivan, B. M. 1040
Osuna, O. 5585
Ota, F. 809
Ota, M. 99
Otaki, Y. 5747
Otel, V. 3299
Otero, L. C. 6415
Otesile, E. B. 6874
Otieno, L. H. 2074
Otieno, S. 1441
Otomo, K. 1295
Otsuka, H. 6615, 6965, 6614
Otsuka, M. 5935
Otsuki, K. 2585, 4180
Ott, C. E. 591
Ott, R. L. 1604
Ottaway, C. W. 3367
Ottis, K. 1402
Otto-Brehmer, H. 2295
Otto, E. 2337
Ou, D. 1825
Oudemans, G. 6200, 6201
Ouderkirk, L. A. 1875
Oulehla, J. 3058
Oumate, O. 3206
Ourgouiev, K. R. 4239
Outteridge, P. M. 4250
Ovcharenko, P. F. 3532
Over, H. J. 293, 971, 4402
Overall, J. C., Jr. 1708
Øverås, J. 6246
Overby, E. 3681, 6721
Overman, D. O. 6896
Ovsyannikova, N. V. 4286
Ovsyukova, N. I. 321
Owen, B. D. 6498
Owen, C. A., Jr. 2168
Owen, D. J. 6740
Owen, I. L. 5625
Owen, J. M. 3175
Owen, R. ap. R. 6206
Owen, R. W. 2093
Owens, D. R. 4832
Oxender, W. D. 1731, 5873, 7036
Oxford, J. 4911
Oyaert, W. 3832, 3401, 3183
Oyamada, T. 309
Oyrzanowska, J. 890
Ozere, R. L. 3800
Ozerova, L. I. 6772
Özkul, I. A. 6926
Paape, M. J. 7032, 4617, 4217, 2261
Pačenovský, J. 5037, 5039
Paciejewski, S. 5635, 5660
Paddleford, R. 5708
Paddleford, R. R. 574, 573, 1887
Padgett, G. A. 493, 4069
Padhye, A. 4359
Paez, P. 4674
Page, E. H. 4513
Page, L. A. 2505
Page, R. K. 920, 1641
Pagnini, P. 913, 6738, 1475
Painter, G. M. 1974
Pak, V. V. 7133
Pakes, S. P. 6180
Pakkala, I. S. 2799
Pal, M. 2068
Palacios, C. A. 859
Paleologou, A. M. 5208
Palese, P. 875
Pálfi, V. 2026
Palfi, V. 1439
Pálfi, V. 2550
Palicica, R. 1284
Palii, G. K. 4572
Palludan, B. 2773
Palmer, A. C. 336, 2973, 2423, 1020
Palmer, G. H. 6381
Palmer, J. S. 5785
Palmer, N. C. 426
Palmer, W. A. 5793, 286
Palmer, W. M. 4013, 2328
Palomba, E. 4290
Pálsson, P. A. 2029
Palsson, P. A. 3090, 2553
Pálsson, P. A. 3669, 5547
Păltineanu, D. 1338
Paltineanu, D. 7000
Palubicki, S. J. 3305
Palya, V. 2026, 1439, 5579, 6104
Palyusik, M. 235
Pamukçu, A. M. 6996
Pamukču, A. M. 3872
Pan American Foot-and-Mouth Disease Center 859
Pan, I. C. 5552
Panaitescu, M. 6626
Pancani, I. 6240
Panchenko, I. Ya. 690
Pańczyk, J. 2625
Pandey, A. K. 1412
Pandey, M. D. 3734, 7088, 6457, 4694, 4666
Pandey, R. S. 1805
Pang, A. S. D. 5809
Pang, S. F. 2333
Panghaal, R. S. 3214
Pani, P. K. 424, 4538
Panigrahy, B. 3113
Panitch, H. 2029, 2553, 3669, 3090
Panitz, E. 2835, 5260, 6159
Panjarasthinam, R. 5987
Panjarathinam, R. 6545
Panjević, D. 6664, 6666, 6078, 5569
Panjević, Đ. 2510, 2509
Pan'ko, I. S. 5693
Pankovets, E. A. 2230, 6340, 6350
Pankratov, L. D. 4231
Panndorf, H. 2351
Pannwitz, S. 1382
Panova, M. 1989
Pant, H. C. 6440
Pantaléon, J. 805
Pantaleon, J. 4835
Pantekoek, J. 5423
Panteleev, E. I. 5479
Panteleev, Yu. V. 4302
Paolucci, M. 3006
Papadopoulos, C. 4678
Papadopoulos, P. 3904
Papadopoulos, S. 3904
Papaiconomou, N. 35
Papailhau, M. 5379
Papasteriadis, A. 4549

Papavassiliou, J. 51
Papócsi, L. 208
Papp, L. 5506
Papp, Z. 4029, 4031, 6421
Pappritz, G. 371
Papuga, D. 6078, 6664
Parchinskii, O. 5735
Parez, M. 1231, 3077
Parfanovich, M. I. 4524
Parfitt, J. W. 3786, 1550
Parihar, N. S. 4349
Parizek, R. E. 3031
Park, B. K. 6319
Park, C.-K. 3592
Park, J. H. 392
Park, J. S. 2302, 2600, 7050
Park, M. I. 4442
Párkány, M. 723, 4770
Parker, A. J. 1052, 6265
Parker, G. A. 397, 5124
Parker, H. R. 2321
Parker, J. 5529
Parker, J. M. 1818
Parker, R. J. 2635
Parker, W. G. 545
Parker, W. H. 2416, 1901
Parkes, R. D. 6317, 6319
Parkhurst, J. W. 3991
Parkin, G. D. 5990, 5982
Parkinson, T. F. 6335
Parks, J. L. 4487, 4486
Parks, N. F. 869
Parks, W. P. 3261
Parlier-Dumay, E. 2237
Parmar, S. S. 1030
Parmely, M. J. 6361
Parodi, A. L. 5139
Parodi, A.-L. 4518
Parodi, A. L. 1620, 5147
Parry, H. B. 1440
Parry, N. 5511
Parry, S. H. 910, 6017
Parsell, Z. 3119
Parsons, L. E. 6997
Parsonson, I. M. 785, 3357, 6157, 3644, 5002, 4939
Partale, V. 1286
Parton, R. 6018
Partschefeld, M. 5766
Paschaleris, G. 4549
Pascoe, R. R. 157, 929
Pascucci, S. 1981
Pashen, R. L. 2780
Pashentsev, V. A. 3532
Pasieka, A. E. 809
Pass, M. 2874
Pass, M. A. 509, 5235
Paştea, Z. 6867
Pasten, L. J. 5854
Pasternak, J. 3146, 3145
Pastoret, P.-P. 129, 5432, 2589, 6124
Pastuszko, J. 6776
Patek, C. E. 1788
Patel, B. L. 3707, 3123
Pateraki, E. 35
Pathak, R. C. 3267
Pathiraja, N. 7028
Patka, J. 2888, 2889
Patloková, V. 5491, 6629
Patnaik, A. K. 3884, 6917, 5739
Patnode, R. 392
Patrascu, M. 5195
Patt, J. A., Jr. 7101, 3338
Patterson, D. F. 383, 6873
Patterson, D. S. P. 1097, 2593, 1578, 3786, 6257, 5757, 6760, 7186
Patterson, G. T. 4507
Patterson, J. M. 6572
Patterson, L. 1760
Patterson, S. 2579
Patton, C. S 6146
Patton, R. L. 2720
Patyra, S. 6344
Pauer, T. 6304
Paufler, S. 1225
Paúković Č. 3697
Paul, B. S. 6388, 5255
Paul, I. 6237, 6899
Paul, J. W. 3182
Paul, P. S. 6293, 6930, 6913
Pauli, B. 1538, 984
Pauli, G. 4517
Pauli, J. V. 2762
Paulsen, J. 6908, 4517
Paumer, R. J. 2640
Paunović, S. 7105
Pauton, G. 2083
Pautrat, G. 2552
Páv, J. 2690
Pavel, V. 4125
Pavlas, M. 5491, 6629
Pavlíček, J. 2141, 3820
Pavlov, F. N. 2009
Pavlov, N. 4178, 4179, 1989, 4298, 4244
Pavlova, N. V. 6389, 6187
Pavlović, O. 7105
Pavlovskaya, A. I. 1088
Pawlov, P. 2655
Pawłowski, Z. 5640, 5642
Pay, T. W. F. 3049, 5511
Payne, D. J. H. 6032
Payne, E. 1570, 1224
Payne, L. N. 3892, 1085, 4545, 6296
Payne, R. C. 3775
Pchelkina, A. A. 1425
Peace, C. K. 461
Peaker, M. 622
Pearce, H. G. 879
Pearce, J. 2179, 5907
Pearce, K. 2911
Pearson, C. W. 4880, 4250, 6058
Pearson, G. R. 2190, 4956, 3093, 6727
Pearson, H. 4601, 3209
Pearson, J. A. 5191, 4568
Pearson, J. E. 3502, 3114, 3645, 5565
Pearson, J. K. L. 1381, 1363
Pearson, L. 2412, 2418
Pearson, L. D. 2545, 1713
Pearson, R. 2412, 2418
Pearson, R. E. 4217, 2261
Pecora, D. V. 3236
Pedersen, K. B. 6015, 793
Pedersen, N. C. 1054, 378, 3109
Pedersoli, W. M. 7048
Peduti Neto, J. 6481, 7114
Peel, J. L. 2936
Peeters, G. 1745, 1751, 1746, 3431
Peeters, G. J. 3428
Peeters, J. E. 4341
Pegg, E. 4435
Pegg, E. J. 3815, 4434
Pehrson, B. 3907, 5326
Peiffer, R. L., Jr. 5717, 3854, 3426
Peillon, M. 3076
Peirce, M. A. 6788, 4377
Pejsak, Z. 5438
Pekelder, J. J. 4402, 5490
Peleg, B. A. 2578
Peleran, J. C. 6400
Peli, A. 3705, 912, 915
Pelikan-Krupiński, J. 3187
Peliński, M. 3187
Pellegrini, N. 4706, 3256, 3235, 3065, 3063
Pelletier, J. 2849
Pelliccioni, A. 2025
Pelliniemi, L. J. 1851
Peltz, R. S. 3244
Penavin, V. 2787
Penchev, Kh. 4758
Peneyra, R. S. 3646, 6172
Penha, A. M. 6003
Pen'kova, R. A. 2132
Penn, C. W. 4187
Penning, P. D. 7030
Pennington, J. A. 473
Pennock, P. W. 6206
Penny, J. C. 2165
Penny, R. H. C. 1313, 2165
Pensaert, M. 3629, 3685, 4957
Pensinger, R. R. 6261, 6259
Pepin, G. A. 6760, 7186
Percy, D. H. 905
Perdomo, E. 4976, 4989, 5257
Pereira, J. G. L. 6488, 6490
Pereira, L. J. G. 2469
Perek, M. 5568, 579
Peremitina, A. D. 3895, 3896, 6141
Perepelyuk, A. I. 3228
Perera, B. M. A. O. 7028, 7069
Peres, J. N. 4161
Perez-Abella, F. 4942
Pérez, H. A. 4913
Perez, J. M. . 3499
Pérez y Pérez, F. 3927
Perfumo, C. J. 1984
Perié, N. M. 5000
Perjés, I. 5859
Perman, V. 4715
Pérot, F. 4769
Perrenot, F. 4281
Perri, S. F. 6196
Perrin, D. 821
Perrin, M. 5518, 3070, 2016
Perrot, T. 2432
Perrotin, J.-C. 3801
Perry, M. M. 1615
Perryman, L. E. 4443, 4614
Pershina, L. P. 5351
Persson, J. 4556
Persson, S. G. B. 6467
Perusse, C. 809
Pessatti, L. E. 1365
Pestalozzi, M. 6246
Pesti, G. M. 5190
Pestricheva, O. V. 830
Peter, D. W. 1094
Peterlik, M. 2820
Peters, R. I. 5109
Peters, R. W. 211
Peters, T. J. 1287
Petersen, H. D. 6480
Petersen, J. 4032
Peterson, A. J. 4043, 1789, 3295, 2882
Peterson, D. F. 1801
Peterson, H. P. 3987
Peterson, J. E. 4003
Peterson, K. J. 6072
Peterson, L. H. 6391
Peterson, M. W. 892
Peterson, R. A. 559
Petitjean, J. 4064, 4700
Petkov, A. 4178
Petkov, G. 5177
Petrachev, D. A. 5515
Petričević, S. 928, 82, 3586
Petro, R. 1438
Petrosyan, S. L. 2226
Petrov, A. 5209
Petrov, J. 2336
Petrov, M. 716, 2953
Petrov, T. 2846
Petrova, I. A. 162
Petrova, L. K. 4278
Petrova, V. S. 6983
Petrović, B. 6507
Petrović, Ž. 6970
Petrovich, S. V. 3712, 4990
Petrozza, J. A. 2333
Pettersson, H. 1489
Pettibone, C. A. 3386
Pétursson, G. 3669, 2029
Petursson, G. 3090, 2553
Pétursson, G. 5547
Petzold, F. 2899, 2340
Petzoldt, K. 5534
Peynikova, T. 2699
Peyton, L. C. 2956
Pfaff, G. 2695
Pfau, A. 2769, 5185
Pfeffer, A. 5772, 6330
Pfeiffer, H. 6461
Pfeiffer, N. E. 6363, 2259, 7144
Pfeil, C. 4984
Pfirrmann, R. W. 3340
Pfleiderer, U.-E. 6609
Pflugfelder, O. 6557, 6539
Phaneuf, J. B. 3591
Pharr, J. W. 1058
Phemister, R. D. 6918
Philippon, A. 774
Philipsson, J. 1127
Phillips, G. D. 4013
Phillips, H. 1792
Phillips, I. A. 1413
Phillips, J. T. 717
Phillips, N. C. 5762
Phillips, P. E. 6989
Phillips, S. M. 2606
Philpott, M. 2989
Phipps, L. P. 5069
Phuc, D. V. 3821
Physick-Sheard, P. 4866
Piatkowski, B. 5763
Picard, M. 3053, 4947
Picerno, I. 6685
Pichard, R. 5973, 5967, 5377, 5376
Pickering, C. E. 4761
Pickering, J. H. 2290
Pickering, R. G. 4761
Pickett, B. W. 454, 453, 545, 5207, 711, 5841, 6429
Pienaar, J. G. 2256, 2605, 2548, 3134, 6232
Pier, A. C. 229
Pierce, K. R. 4062, 6912, 4066
Piermattei, D. L. 377
Pierrepoint, C. G. 7070
Pierson, C. J. 5484
Pierson, R. E. 173, 792, 1031, 1032, 1027, 1025, 1033, 1034, 1026, 1028
Pietraszek, A. 3922
Pietsch, M. 391
Pietz, D. E. 3531
Piffer, I. A. 49
Pigarevskii, V. E. 103
Pignattelli, P. 1168
Pike, B. V. 3102
Pilaszek, J. 846
Pilipenko, V. N. 3454, 5476
Pillay, K. R. S. 2798
Pilui, A. F. 2024
Piña, C. I. 1422
Pineda, M. H. 7068
Pini, A. 4933, 2558
Pinniger, R. S. 2415, 1909
Pinsent, P. J. N. 3209
Pipano, E. 263, 6791
Piper, C. 5143
Piper, C. E. 5729
Pipers, F. S. 4720, 5886
Pirè, E. 4844
Pirie, B. 6943
Pirie, H. M. 346, 4987, 2704, 1029, 372, 6263, 6262
Pirtle, E. C. 2183, 874
Pishunov, G. M. 7012
Piskač, A. 2602
Piskov, V. B. 5004
Piszczek, J. E. 1821
Pitas, R. E. 5320
Pitelka, D. R. 7085
Pitois, M. 1173
Pitzolis, G. 4905
Pivac, J. 3098
Plaa, G. L. 6353
Place, C. 2402
Plackett, P. 17
Planas, A. 6276
Planski, B. 4015
Plant, J. W. 179
Plateau, E. 6114, 3679
Platonow, N. 1151
Platonow, N. S. 1701
Platt, H. 6850
Platz, S. 4100, 6158, 5945
Plaza S., J. 3193, 5065
Pleche, R. L. 3224
Plechner, A. J. 3846
Plenk, H. Jr. 725
Plessow, S. 1586
Plommet, A.-M. 1327
Plommet, M. 1327, 1328
Plonait, H. 6520, 1879
Plonka, W. S. 2643
Plotka, E. D. 4646
Plotnikova, L. F. 1395
Ploumes, T. 5866
Ploumis, T. 572, 5866
Plowright, W. 902, 4329
Plue, R. E. 2069
Plum Island Animal Disease Center 859, 860
Plünnecke, A. 5145
Plyashchenko, S. I. 2370

Pobisch, R. 2774
Poco, A. 6922
Pocock, D. H. 3102
Podchernyaeva, R. Ya 2011
Podlesnykh, L. A. 4945
Podstreshny, A. P. 5821
Poelma, F. G. 5724, 3550
Poester, F. P. 12
Pogrebnyak, L. I. 3587
Pohl, P. 40, 1165
Pohle, R. 3446
Pohlenz, J. 1939, 6868, 6869
Pohlmeyer, K. 6482
Poilly, J.-N. 692
Poirault, M. 2933
Pokorná, J. 3192, 6212
Pokrowskyi, A. K. 5807
Polak, L. 5269
Polan, C. E. 801
Polatnick, J. 127
Polge, C. 2287, 2286
Polin, D. 6898, 2253
Politz, J. 850
Poliwoda, A. 1230
Polkhovskii, V. A. 828
Polkowska, J. 5309
Polley, C. R. 4098
Polley, L. 3814, 3964
Polley, L. R. 3209
Pollock, D. A. 1363
Pol'nikov, D. G. 2481, 2106
Polonis, A. 5617
Polyakov, A. A. 1266, 5342, 3454
Polyakov, V. A. 6805
Polyakova, O. A. 33, 4828
Polydorou, K. 3178
Pomeroy, B. S. 2442, 5450, 3123, 3707, 3568, 6930, 6293
Pomeroy, K. A. 6930, 6913, 6293
Pompa, G. 4627
Poncelet, G. R. 1740
Pond, W. G. 445, 6992, 4430, 2765, 2766, 442, 1108, 441
Ponomarev, V. S. 3342
Ponomareva, M. F. 3421
Pool, R. C. 1054
Pool, R. R. 3848
Poole, D. B. R. 2506, 2203
Pop, I. 1727
Pop, M. 3082
Pop, P. 1652, 4616
Popa, C. 1717, 2300
Popa, M. 898, 6719, 897
Popa M. 6718
Popa, M. 1826
Pope, G. S. 474
Popescu, A. 903
Popescu, C. P. 1668
Popescu, S. 997
Popeţ, A. 1717, 2300
Popov, V. I. 5515
Popova, A. 4861
Popović, M. 6664, 6078, 3096
Popovič, Š. 5039
Popović, S. 6492
Popovici, V. 858
Popp, J. A. 2749
Poppie, M. J. 3975, 4613
Porcelli, F. 4520
Porges, W. L. 841
Porokhov, F. F. 2167, 4459
Porter, A. R. W. 1888
Porter, P. 6017, 5815
Portetelle, D. 6910, 5738, 5140
Portmann, A. 4141, 4147
Porto, J. C. A. 5654
Portugal, F. L. C. 3650
Porwal, M. L. 2222
Porzig, E. 4109
Pospelov, V. V. 4052
Pospíšil, R. 1396
Pospišil, R. 2498
Pospíšil, Z. 149, 1161, 3074, 2008
Pospišil, Z. 3073
Pospišil, Z. 4834
Pospíšil, Z. 6702
Post, J. E. 6922
Potemkin, V. I. 6189
Potgieter, F. T. 2633
Potier, M. 1668
Potkay, S. 727, 5703
Potorac, E. 6626
Potter, B. J. 585
Potts, J. T., Jr. 4047, 5761
Poulos, P. 4504
Poulsen, J. S. D. 2153
Poultney, B. G. 1799
Poupa, O. 6865
Pour, P. 1638, 1636, 1637
Pourhassan, H. 1207
Povazhenko, I. E. 4463
Povey, R. C. 3690
Powell, D. G. 6090
Powell, G. M. 1698
Powell, P. C. 6296
Power, J. W. 3240
Powers, J. D. 5831
Powers, M. E. 7071
Powers, T. E. 5831
Pownall, R. 4764, 6503
Poyser, N. L. 1786, 2881
Poznański, W. 5659
Pozov, S. A. 5603
Pózvári, M. 2938
Pozza, O. 3481
Prabhakar, M. R. 1807
Prabhudas, K. 4297
Pradella, G. 4627, 6394
Prado, J. A. P. 114
Prager, A. N. 272
Prakash, P. 1835, 615, 3452
Pramanik, A. K. 1347
Prandi, A. 5256
Prandota, J. 890
Prange, H. 7137, 1586
Pras, M. 5316
Prasad, B. K. 2847
Prasad, J. 3227
Prasad, L. 3834
Prasad, M. C. 6222, 1038
Prata, R. G. 375
Pratap, K. 349
Prather, E. C. 137, 3067, 754
Prati, A. 1981
Pratt, G. W., Jr. 2400
Pratt, M. C. 7036
Précausta, P. 5549, 2039, 6115
Preez, J. J. du 2779
Preibisch, J. 5439
Preinberg, G. A. 5731
Preissig, S. H. 2812
Premovich, M. S. 578
Prendergast, F. G. 708
Prépin, J. 1122
Preś, J. 1096
Prescott, C. W. 1005
Prescott, J. F. 748, 1385, 6048, 1899
Presnell, K. R. 7150
Preston, K. S. 4441
Preston, N. K. 6830
Prestwood, A. K. 312, 6176, 2140
Preuss, F. 7109, 7065
Preziosi, P. 1750
Prezioso, U. 5048
Price, D. 3670
Price, J. 3314
Price, J. L. 6681
Price, M. A. 3620, 5623, 3781
Price, T. H. 5451
Pridgen, C. 3122
Pridybailo, N. D. 1083
Priebe, J. 2932
Priester, W. A. 385, 1618, 1603, 2746, 3868
Priestley, I. 1243
Priestly, B. G. 6353
Prieto, R. 5622, 5626
Prieur, D. J. 2907, 4069, 6273
Primi, D. 520
Princ, J. 4856
Priston, R. A. J. 6079
Pritchard, D. 5974
Pritchard, D. G. 3539
Pritchard, D. L. 4129
Procházka, Z. 7007, 2187, 1162
Procsal, D. A. 514
Proctor, S. J. 92, 2061, 6797, 6796
Prokhorova, E. M. 4284
Prokopčaková, H. 2498
Prokopič, J. 1530
Prokopowicz, D. 6597
Prokšová, M. 494, 2244, 5795
Prole, J. H. B. 3196, 3504, 3198
Provost, A. 3493
Provost, B. le 2402
Prozorovskii, S. V. 1369
Prud'homme, M.-J. 5893, 5888
Prunet, P. 3054
Prusak-Glotov, V. E. 4541
Prusas, E. 3029
Pryadko, E. I. 3818
Przała, F. 5221
Przyjałkowski, Z. 326
Ptak, W. 2916
Pugh, D. M. 3918
Pugh, G. W., Jr. 2460
Pulliam, J. D. 4810
Puls, R. 2337
Punko, T. A. 3549
Puntoni, P. 3486
Punzet, G. 558, 725
Pupin, I. G. 1235
Purcell, D. A. 3325
Purchase, H. G. 5163
Purdue, R. A. 7095
Purnell, R. E. 1990, 1512, 3151, 7161, 6792, 5008, 3614
Purohit, R. C. 3407
Purohit, V. D. 5122
Pursell, A. R. 2540
Pursglove, S. R. 312, 2140
Purton, M. D. 5325
Push, M. P. 7129
Pustiglione Netto, L. 6670
Pustovar, O. Ya. 6066
Putsche, R. 3360
Pyakural, S. 109
Pyatkin, E. M. 4104
Pye, D. 6803
Pyrhönen, S. 197
Pyshko, I. I. 6175
Pyska, H. 702
Qadir, A. N. M. A. 1551, 5060
Quader, S. A. 1326
Quai, V. 43
Quak, J. 2186, 403
Qualtiere, L. F. 421, 6295, 2750
Quarini, L. 5460
Quarles, C. L. 1351, 5435
Quarterman, J. 6974, 6973
Quarto, M. 4844
Queensland Department of Primary Industries 4135
Quercetti, D. 2025
Quick, C. B. 6871
Quick, J. A., Jr. 6770
Quimby, M. C. 220
Quin, J. W. 5317
Quinlan, T. J. 1195
Quinn, P. J. 2091
Quintanilla, A. P. 2254
Raake, W. 492
Rabalais, F. C. 1012
Rabinowitz, S. G. 107, 153
Rabito, C. A. 6825
Rabota, V. G. 3655
Rachkovskaya, L. A. 4535
Radchenkov, V. P. 3421
Radchuk, N. A. 3559
Radhakrishnan, C. V. 3197
Radisich, T. 6075
Radnai, I. 1591, 6591, 3632
Radnai, István 1591
Radomiński, W. 6022
Radoslavov, V. 4574
Radostits, O. M. 6855, 885
Radulović, D. 6616
Radwanski, F. R. 1157
Raeside, J. I. 4584
Raether, W. 2264
Rafai, P. 4029, 4028, 6421, 4031
Raffel, J. 2743
Raffel, L. J. 1665
Ragab, A. El S. 5937
Raghavan, R. 5541, 4312, 4313
Rahaley, R. S. 4817
Rahamathulla, P. M. 1613
Rahko, T. 6255
Rahman, A. 638, 352, 1776
Rahman, M. S. 951, 6219, 3773
Rahn, A. P. 250
Rai, A. 122
Rai, D. N. 1528
Rai, G. S. 6457, 4666, 7088
Rai, P. 1545, 3215
Raikher, Sh. G. 4000
Raikhlin, M. I. 2732
Raine, C. S. 2036
Raja, C. K. S. V. 1035, 4577, 4516
Rajagopalan, M. K. 5286
Rajan, A. 4622, 4465
Rajasekariah, G. R. 5631
Rajasekhar, M. 770
Rajčáni, J. 131
Rajčević, M. 6373
Rajya, B. S. 2752, 1039, 1573, 1038, 6862, 6222, 6112, 4305, 3219, 2751
Rakalska, Z. 6944, 2878
Rakhimberdiev, S. A. 4051
Rakhmani, P. A. 1415
Rakhmanin, P. P. 4912
Raleigh, P. J. 4131
Raleigh, R. J. 6072
Ralph, C. L. 2333
Ram Babu Singh 4076
Ramachandran, P. V. 2725, 6751
Ramakrishna Pillai, M. G. 4703
Ramani, K. 3056
Ramans, A. U. 2174
Ramaswamy, V. M. 2292
Rammell, C. G. 331
Ramonda, G. 7135
Ramos, A. de A. 2496
Ramos, F. 2736
Rampin, D. 1221
Rampin, T. 1344, 921, 6747, 6748, 3120
Ramsay, W. R. 677
Ramsden, R. O. 2091
Ramsey, R. 1149
Ramuz, M. 3
Rance, T. A. 6319
Randall, C. C. 6744
Randall, C. J. 4508
Randall, G. C. 1668
Randhawa, H. S. 2068
Ranfft, K. 4995
Ranger, C. R. 3531
Ranger, S. F. 3323
Rankin, J. S. 1254
Ranson, J. A. 1351
Ranucci, S. 1600
Rao, C. V. 1223, 1222
Rao, D. G. 983
Rao, D. S. V. S. 5226, 6378
Rao, G. H. R. 5914
Rao, G. S. 3452, 1835, 4727
Rao, K. S. 1820
Rao, L. R. 1137
Rao, M. R. 2532
Rao, M. V. S. 6036
Rao, P. R. 1573, 3219, 4305
Rao, R. K. 3272
Rao, S. M. 6684
Rao, Y. V. B. G. 5079
Rapley, W. A. 3696, 4662
Rapp, W. R. 6988
Rasbech, N. O. 3478, 452, 7140
Rasmussen, F. 5253
Rasmussen, P. G. 350, 5712
Rastoropov, N. K. 6829
Rasulov, I. Kh. 5606
Raszyk, J. 5897, 1117, 444
Ratan Singh 1884
Ratanasethkul, C. 1664
Ratcliffe, J. G. 4683
Rathore, A. K. 3023, 62, 6455, 6485, 6486
Rathore, M. S. 3485
Rathore, S. S. 3485
Rattazzi, M. C. 6888
Rattenbury, J. M. 5892

Rátz, F. 4670
Ratzlaff, M. 5687
Rauluszkiewicz, S. 6858
Raushenbakh, G. V. 4912
Rausse, A. 3395
Rautenfeld, D. B. von 6131
Ravault, J.-P. 7077
Ravlik, O. M. 689
Ravn, M. 2396
Ravnskov, U. 234
Rawat, J. S. 4666, 3734
Rawlings, C. A. 4063
Rawlings, N. C. 5274, 4650, 1794
Rawlins, S. C. 6188
Rawnsley, H. M. 5984, 4151
Ray, A. K. 4076
Ray, J. 5687
Ray, W. C. 777, 15
Ray, W. H. 4645
Rayan, G. B. 3823
Raynaud, A. 2044
Raynaud, J.-P. 5647
Rayton, J. K. 502
Razbitskaya, G. T. 4353
Razbitskii, V. M. 4733
Razdan, M. N. 3411
Razig, S. A. 2117
Razzakov, Sh. A. 5047
Re, R. 5761
Read, D. H. 5768, 2172
Real, E. T. del 4451
Rebar, A. H. 2777
Rebenkov, A. G. 2000
Rebers, P. A. 5419, 1940
Rebesko, B. 6525
Rechcigl, M., Jr. 1902, 5983, 1913, 6550
Recoules, A. 635
Reda, I. M. 219
Reddy, A. B. 986
Reddy, S. M. 3294
Reddy, V. K. 2876
Redelonghi, R. B. 5850
Redfern, R. 2383
Redig, P. T. 2304
Redman, D. R. 6964, 5092
Reece, F. N. 3459, 7057
Reed, C. J. 4328
Reed, D. E. 2046
Reed, D. L. 6357
Reed, J. B. H. 4991
Reed, R. E. 71
Reed, S. E. 1873
Reekers, P. C. 666
Reer, P. J. 5861
Reese, G. L. 1979
Reese, M. E., Jr. 4071
Reese, T. S. 1446, 6111
Reetz, I. 484, 6886, 642
Reeves, J. D. 7147
Reeves, R. E. 959
Reeves, W. C. 5533
Refaii, A. H. el 266
Refsdal, A. O. 6309
Regal, D.-S. 3141
Regamey, R. H. 11
Regenmortel, M. H. V. Van 6769
Reger, S. I. 2406
Řeháček, J. 1396, 1395
Rehbinder, C. 5119, 5721, 5720
Rehbock, F. 72
Reichel, F. 2296
Reichmann, K. G. 4067, 6417
Reichuk, E. A. 4884
Reid, C. S. W. 2701
Reid, H. W. 2030
Reid, I. M. 5179, 5756
Reid, J. F. 2082
Reid, J. F. S. 307
Reid, J. T. 6335
Reid, M. M. 230
Reid, W. A. 6821
Reid, W. M. 246, 247, 2624, 250, 3744, 3743, 6785, 4375, 6781, 6780
Reif, J. S. 198, 6919
Reiland, S. 4504
Reimann, I. 5712
Reimers, T. J. 7068
Reina-Guerra, M. 5798
Reinacher, M. 3963
Reiner, U. R. 878
Reinertson, E. L. 722
Reinhard, H.-J. 6520
Reinhard, P. 2392
Reinhart, B. S. 5122
Reinhold, K. 5959
Reis, R. 4918, 6000
Reisin, I. L. 6825
Reisinger, G. 3919
Reisshauer, G. 1305
Reisz, T. 5039
Reiter, B. 3579
Rejniak, L. 6597
Rekib, A. 3227
Relyveld, E. H. 4871
Rementsova, M. M. 830
Remme, W. J. 1747
Remmen, J. W. A. 362, 1269
Remmler, O. 2611
Remy-Heintz, N. 2346
Renault, L. 4825, 6119, 4953
Renda, V. 4856
Rendano, V. T. 6206
Rendel, J. 740, 760
Renieri, G. 5414
Rennie, M. 6296
Rennison, B. D. 688
Reno, J. M. 1087
Rensburg, J. J. van 4159
Rensburg, L. J. van 2661, 7159
Renshaw, H. W. 6127, 4273, 2826
Repetto, O. M. 2604
Repin, V. M. 6532
Repiquet, D. C. L. 2877
Repiso, M. V. 3700, 4976
Ressang, A. A. 403, 5733, 5150, 5141, 891, 5136, 2186, 6914
Restall, B. J. 1131, 1132, 5898, 1130, 4681, 2848
Retnasabapathy, A. 5073, 6798
Reusse, U. 2932
Reuter, G. 697
Revfeim, K. J. A. 839
Rexroad, C. E., Jr. 1795, 5262
Rey, J. E. 1367
Rey, M. de la 4308
Reyero, C. 4623
Reyes, R. 4414
Reynolds, G. E. 3083
Reynolds, H. A. 6402
Reynolds, K. M. 4113
Reynolds, L. 4689
Reynolds, P. J. 1146, 556
Reynolds, R. A. 2229, 1864
Reynolds, W. T. 6519
Reynolds, W. W. 5725
Rezakhani, A. 5696, 6425
Rhea, U. 2238
Rhee, Y. O. 2583
Rhode, H. 2306
Rhode, W. 4517
Rhodes, A. P. 289
Ribbeck, R. 3162, 4399
Ribeiral, L. A. 2489, 2576
Ribeiro, A. M. R. 4946
Ribeiro, L. O. C. 5528, 4167
Rice, J. 3743
Rice, J. T. 4176
Rich, L. J. 2210, 1661
Rich, M. A. 2191
Richard, J. L. 229
Richard, Y. 544
Richards, R. A. 4320
Richards, R. B. 3912, 5089
Richards, S. A. 3383
Richards, S. R. 4508
Richards, W. D. 5488
Richards, W. P. C. 551
Richardson, A. K. 1709
Richardson, G. 2280
Richardson, J. A. 1503
Richardson, M. 5241
Richey, E. J. 2641, 6658, 6657
Richmond, J. Y. 3622
Richmond, M. H. 6513
Richou-Bac, L. 5803, 5845, 5802
Richter, H. 2351, 4575
Richter, V. 1251
Rickard, C. G. 6922
Rickard, M. D. 2664, 4405
Ricketts, S. W. 461, 459
Rico, A. G. 7100, 5321
Riddell, C. 5123, 1664
Ridley, R. K. 6832
Riebe, R. 2035
Rieck, G. W. 6953
Rieck, H. 4106
Riegle, G. D. 6420
Riek, R. F. 6391
Riemann, H. P. 2644, 5395, 6654
Riemer, R. 5954
Riese, J. 1305
Riet Alvariza, F. 4989, 5257
Riet Correa, F. 4989, 5257
Rietschel, G. 644
Rietschel, W. 644, 4229
Rifkin, B. R. 5563
Rigby, C. 3578
Riggs, B. L. 1764
Riis, R. 2188
Rijnberk, A. 3257, 3847
Rijnvis, H. J. 1565
Riley, G. M. 1063
Riley, J. H. 2946
Riley, J. L. 5461, 5489
Rimer, R. D. 1442
Rimler, R. B. 1330, 3540
Rimoldi, E. M. 4750
Rinaldi, M. G. 6753
Rinaldo, C. R., Jr. 1708
Riner, J. C. 1140, 5785
Ringer, R. K. 2253
Ringrose, R. C. 2213
Rios, L. R. 342
Rioseco B., H. 1880
Ris, D. R. 3604
Risebrough, R. W. 1691
Riser, W. H. 6882
Rising, J. L. 3948
Rispens, B. H. 3891
Ristic, M. 192, 4997, 271, 6659
Ritchie, J. W. K. 5307, 4685
Ritchie, N. S. 3909
Rittenburg, J. H. 6136, 6033
Rittenhouse, J. G. 4892, 1389
Ritter, H. 144
Ritter, M. A. 7009
Rittmannsperger, F. 1784, 4041
Ritts, G. D. 5748
Rivas, A. 3748
Rivas, Y. A. 5608
Rivera, M. A. 6223
Rivetz, B. 5572, 4227, 6479
Rizzi, E. 4653
Rizzoli, D. J. 3309, 6967
Rizzoli-Stalder, C. 984, 1538
Ro, S. 5263
Röben, G. L. 34
Roberson, E. L. 3199, 7021, 3200
Roberts, B. A. 2593
Roberts, C. M. 3648
Roberts, C. S. 478
Roberts, C. W. 4506
Roberts, D. C. 5130
Roberts, G. 1752
Roberts, G. P. 1818, 6433
Roberts, I. H. 3767, 5629
Roberts, J. 1250, 4713
Roberts, J. A. 4397, 285
Roberts, L. 3535
Roberts, M. 5986
Roberts, M. C. 587
Roberts, R. J. 2738, 3595, 3863, 3866
Roberts, T. A. 4184, 4869
Robertson, A. 7165
Robertson, D. C. 6583
Robertson, G. M. 6135
Robertson, J. A. 4523
Robertson, J. S. 3913
Robertson, L. 2986, 5401
Robertson, W. D. 6770
Robertson, W. W. 1474, 2050
Robijns, K. G. 666, 3680
Robin, Y. 2012, 155
Robins, G. M. 2726
Robinson, A. 6606
Robinson, F. R. 4513
Robinson, G. A. 4752, 4588
Robinson, G. W. 1608
Robinson, J. S. 1730, 3356, 2911, 3354, 4683, 4684
Robinson, J. T. R. 1535, 298
Robinson, M. 2475, 2135, 2839, 5215
Robinson, N. E. 6234, 2144
Robinson, R. 3855
Robinson, R. A. 2693
Robinson, R. O. 5307
Robinson, T. E. 1502, 2618
Robinson, V. N. E. 4560
Robu, A. I. 3228
Roby, T. O. 270, 5508
Roche, E. 5182
Roche, J. F. 1180, 6410
Rockborn, G. 3585
Rockey, J. H. 532
Rodabaugh, D. E. 1386, 87, 88, 86
Rodák, L. 2187, 6702
Roderig, H. 3263
Rodhain, F. 3777
Rodionov, V. I. 464
Rodolakis, A. 6655
Rodrig, E. 3603
Rodríguez Dubra, C. 5595
Rodriguez, G. 5257
Rodriguez, J. 6843
Rodriguez, M. 6111
Rodríguez, O. N. 3748
Rodriguez, O. N. 6163, 5608
Roets, E. 3431
Rogers, P. A. M. 3367, 2203
Rogers, W. 2173
Rogers, W. A. 381, 5230
Rogerson, B. A. 4169
Rogerson, P. 6292
Roggendorf, M. 1349
Rogochii, E. G. 1419
Rogoff, W. M. 5565
Rogoziewicz, M. 2827
Rohde, W. 6686
Rohleder, K. 495
Rohleder, R. 6414
Rohmann, H. 7093
Rohr, K. 495
Rohrmann, B. 5354, 5420
Roine, K. 816
Rojo Vázquez, J. 6221, 6244
Roland, D. A. 5193
Rolf, J. 5120
Rollins, F. S., Jr. 2960
Rolls, B. A. 5350
Romakhov, V. A. 5405, 5403
Roman-Ponce, H. 5292
Romaniuk, J. 2784
Romaniukowa, K. 2827
Romano P., J. J. 900
Romanov, G. I. 2476
Romanowska, D. 2990
Romashko, I. V. 6763
Romboli, B. 3063, 3065
Romero, C. 419
Romero, R. M. 6249
Romero-Rodriguez, J. 258
Rommel, M. 2094, 3759
Rommel, P. 2279, 6318
Romsos, D. R. 1115, 1662, 1663
Romváry, A. 2837, 29, 4635, 4634, 4175, 3343
Ron, N. 2578
Ronald, N. C. 5057
Rondhuis, P. R. 1407, 5512
Ronea, A. 997
Rongey, R. W. 6924
Rook, J. A. F. 4689
Rooney, D. R. 5218
Rooney, J. R. 4876
Roos, A. H. 3319
Roose, P. de 3629
Roozelaar, D. J. 4982
Rørbech, U. 4128
Rosa, C. E. Q. da 5648
Rosa, I. V. 3274
Rosa, W. A. J. 5656
Rosborough, J. P. 2320
Rose, I. V. 1567
Rose, M. E. 6774, 244

Rose, R. J. 7095, 5081, 4452
Roseby, F. B. 6214
Rosenbaum, E. 1397
Rosenberg, F. 111
Rosenberger, G. 3953, 2800, 3515, 3508
Rosendal, S. 843
Rosenquist, B. D. 3336, 3335
Roshchina, A. I. 2010
Roshia, C. De 583
Roslyakov, A. A. 2521
Ross, G. W. 3989
Ross, J. G. 1246, 1834, 1353, 6194
Ross, J. M. 6769
Ross, L. J. N. 6296
Ross, R. F. 6037
Ross, R. H. 6398
Rossdale, P. D. 336, 461, 337, 1308, 1182, 750, 590, 631, 621
Rosselet, A. 4216
Rossetti, O. L. 4913
Rossi, G. A. 2025
Rössler, H. 6909
Rossow, N. 433, 6946, 432
Rostunova, G. A. 5352
Roszkowski, J. 6982
Rotenberg, S. 3921
Rotermund, H. 4106
Roth, E. E. 156
Roth, F. X. 7041, 6387, 7040
Roth, G. 1827
Roth, H.-P. 428, 2755, 5769
Roth-Maier, D. A. 1116
Roth, S. 4547
Rothe, R. 1694
Rothenbacher, H. 2582, 550
Rothwell, T. L. W. 2689, 966, 3802
Rotiroti, D. 1750
Rotkiewicz, T. 5223, 5222, 5034
Rott, R. 909, 151
Rotunno, C. A. 6825
Roughton, R. D. 3694
Round, M. C. 2119
Rouse, G. P. 4660
Roussel, J. D. 5290
Roustai, M. 4300
Roux, D. J. 2503
Roux, J. M. W. le 3451
Roux, M. M. le 3307
Roux, P. J. le 2276
Rovneiko, Z. P. 1933
Rowe, F. P. 2384
Rowe, L. 166
Rowe, L. W. 4952
Rowe, R. F. 2949
Rowe, W. P. 202
Rowett Research Institute 7157, 732
Rowland, A. C. 3535
Rowlands, D. J. 4322, 4282, 5510
Rowlands, G. J. 4579, 6469
Rowlands, I. W. 1308, 750
Rowlatt, C. 1016
Rowson, L. E. A. 2893, 712
Roy-Burman, P. 5743
Roy, F. 706
Roy, J. H. B. 3391
Roy, K. S. 5338
Roychoudhury, G. K. 2464
Roychoudhury, R. K. 2464
Roz, A. 5523
Rozas, C. E. E 6076
Rozemond, H. 4831
Rozgoni, I. I. 1241
Rozkošný, V. 3074, 3073
Roztočil, V. 1227
Rubaj, B. 6280
Rubchenkov, P. N. 3543
Rubin, H. L. 6093
Rubin, L. D. 6522
Rubin, L. F. 1607
Rubin, R. M. 268
Rubina, M. 3598
Rübsamen, K. 1816
Ruckebusch, Y. 618, 4687, 4669
Rucker, R. B. 2345
Ruckstuhl, B. 4587, 4009
Ruda, M. 1230
Rudenko, A. F. 4805, 6573, 6574
Rudenko, L. P. 2476
Rudert, C. P. 2763
Rudge, M. R. 5337
Rudneva, I. A. 2049
Rudobel'skaya, G. A. 5575
Rudolph, A. M. 2318
Rudolph, R. 1080, 6289
Rudolphi, K. 2769, 5185
Ruebner, B. H. 5230
Rüedlinger, H.-P. 2918, 1261
Ruff, M. D. 4375, 1505, 250, 232, 5586, 6780, 6783, 6781
Ruffo, G. 538, 819, 6497
Ruhe, F. 6961
Ruhnke, H. L. 4264
Ruitenberg, E. J. 325, 1002, 516, 2131
Ruiz, H. L. de 6070
Rukavina, L. 6358
Rump, A. 121
Rumyantsev, A. A. 4085, 4086, 4087
Runge, W. 2731
Runić, J. 6622
Ruppanner, R. 6654, 2644
Rurangirwa, F. 1397
Ruscetti, S. K. 3261
Rusch, K. 1678
Rush, A. F. 5273
Rush, H. G. 2600
Rushton, B. 3785, 1442, 180, 1257, 972, 4938, 6817
Russ, T. 5921
Russell, A. M. 1815, 632
Russell, G. R. 3913
Russell, M. W. 3579
Russell, W. C. 3252
Russo, F. 4075
Russo, I. 2191
Russo, J. 2191
Russo, P. 1996
Rustamova, M. S. 4439
Rusu, V. 1466
Ruth, G. 1109
Rutkowiak, B. 5953
Rutqvist, L. 6761
Rutteman, A. M. 1747
Rutter, B. 5595
Rutter, J. M. 4460
Ruttner, O. 2041
Ruuskanen, O. 6375
Ruyter, T. de 2154, 5758
Ruzo, L. O. 1151
Rweyemamu, M. M. 166, 3049, 5511
Ryan, A. 809
Ryan, D. T. 3218
Ryan, G. E. 291
Ryan, R. J. 5938
Ryan, T. J. 4257
Ryazantsev, M. 2053
Rybalko, S. I. 830
Rybníkář, A. 6840
Ryboš, M. 3924
Rycroft, A. K. 6270
Ryder, M. L. 1804
Ryley, J. F. 1502, 2618, 2617
Ryniewicz, H. S. 7076
Ryšánek, D. 4856
Ryskulov, K. R. 5483
Ryswyk, A. L. van 3971
Ryu, E. 240, 5525, 895, 2499, 936
Rzączyński, B. 5617
Saad, S. J. 3824
Saalfeld, K. 3618, 1681, 5466
Saari, D. A. 1032, 1025, 792, 1034, 1027, 1031, 1028
Saba, N. 1735, 6399
Saben, H. S. 6270
Sabir, M. 1524
Sabó, A. 131
Sabočanec, R. 6144
Sacco, T. F. 4158
Sackman, J. W. 5311
Sadasivan, P. R. 4797
Sádecký, E. 4906
Sadot, H. 6004
Sadykov, S. Zh. 5404
Saegusa, J. 6569
Safarov, Yu. B. 2457
Safe, S. 1151
Safiullin, R. T. 4426
Safronov, S. V. 1083
Sagadieva, Sh. K. 7058
Sagel, B. 1204
Sági, L. 723, 4114, 4770
Saglo, A. 2380
Sahai, B. N. 3793
Sahani, M. S. 1685
Sahay, M. N. 3793
Sahay, P. N. 5371
Saheki, Y. 3181
Sahni, K. L. 1685
Sahota, P. S. 395
Sahu, S. 1884
Sahu, S. P. 101, 2502
Saif, L. J. 2560, 5554
Sailer, J. 3612, 3615
Saini, R. 5759
Saint-Aubert, G. de. 3046, 102
St George, T. D. 4930
St. John, L. E., Jr. 6335
St. Omer, V. 1692
Saio, H. 2585
Saito, H. 148, 872
Saito, T. 188, 294
Saito, Y. 217, 3882, 216
Sajonski, H. 3409, 2796, 2231, 2232, 2233
Sakagami, T. 872
Sakagami, Y. 2585
Sakaguchi, G. 6050
Sakai, M. 1148
Sakai, S. 3000
Sakai, T. 1297, 1295, 1296, 1881
Sakaki, K. 6668
Sakakibara, I. 5627
Sakanoshita, A. 6615, 6614
Sakata, T. 2921
Sakellariou, C. 51
Sakharova, P. U. 4253
Salahović, K. 6078, 6664
Salajka, E. 1949, 4189
Salakhova, S. K. 3655
Salanitro, J. P. 3524
Salazhov, E. L. 2000
Saleh, S. Y. 613, 5932
Salem, A. 1280
Sali, G. 5261, 4771
Salikhova, N. M. 3720, 3721
Salkin, I. F. 6752, 2595
Sallai, E. 4472
Sallman, B. 4858
Sallmann, H.-P. 4478, 2216
Salmon, P. W. 3402
Salmon, R. E. 1664
Saloniemi, H. 6255
Salonius, A.-L. 1851
Salsbury, D. L. 71
Salt, G. F. H. 1383, 4255
Saltykov, A. K. 4820
Salvi, G. 3006
Salzano, G. 4075
Samanna, H. C. 2292
Samanta, D. P. 3035
Samanta, P. K. 2158
Samarut, J. 2915
Sambamurti, B. 4297, 2532
Sambasivarao, K. 1524
Samberg, Y. 6132, 3598, 224
Samish, M. 6791
Samish, Y. B. 3973
Samokhvalov, A. P. 4889
Samól, S. 6065
Samolovov, A. A. 4734
Samorukov, Yu. A. 4162
Sampson, J. H. 4107
Samuel, C. A. 649, 652, 1841, 1836
Samueloff, S. 3382
Sanchez Botija, C. 4318
Sanchez-Botija, C. 6721
Sánchez García, F. 6249
Sanchis, R. 6, 1500, 241
Sand, R. S. 7056
Sande, R. D. 1564
Sander, H. 1272
Sander, J. E. 2995
Sandersleben, J. v. 165
Sandersleben, J. von 5175
Sandholm, M. 6021
Sandhu, G. S. 1243
Sandhu, T. 4509
Sandhu, T. S. 6598
Sandler, G. A. 335
Sandoval, L. A. 4167
Sandrin, J. P. 3247
Sands, D. P. A. 284
Sands, J. J. 4310
Šandulescu, S. 6737
Sandvik, O. 835
Sanford, L. M. 2328
Sanford, S. E. 3696
Sangar, D. V. 4282, 4322, 5510
Sanger, V. L. 3966
Sangiorgi, F. 6497
Sangster, L. T. 6786
Sankaran, N. 2028
Sano, H. 5737
Sansom, B. F. 1232, 1101, 632, 6306, 1815
Sansoni, B. 6511
Santa-Rosa, G. 2138
Santos, M. N. 6755
Santos, M. N. dos 2824, 2819
Santos, P. P. O. dos 4803
Saperstein, G. 344, 382
Saphir, D. A. 1318
Sapino, G. 5194
Saran, A. 1368, 4227
Sarapul'tsev, I. A. 690
Saraswat, R. C. 1808
Saravi, M. 4886
Sardesh-Pande, P. D. 1164
Sardey, M. R. 1522
Sareen, R. L. 1334
Sarelius, I. H. 4671
Sarem, W. D. De 4295
Sargent, A. U. 1709
Sarkar, P. 3035, 1412
Sarkisov, A. Kh. 3712
Sarma, B. J. R. 2532
Sarma, P. S. 4521, 6930, 6293, 5560
Šarmanová, Z. 1949
Saror, D. I. 5918
Sarri, D. A. 1033
Sartmadzhiev, K. 2538
Sartore, G. 5194, 6240
Sartori, P. 973
Sarycheva, N. I. 1988, 1394
Sasahara, J. 3674, 188
Sasaki, M. 6365, 3979, 6364
Sasaki, N. 5800
Sasaki, Y. 1766
Sasse, D. 5492
Sasse-Patzer, B. 5430
Sasser, R. G. 6398
Sastrohadinoto, S. 3951, 1141
Satge, A. P. D. de 1659
Satinoff, E. 1769
Sato, A. 28
Sato, G. 45, 2459
Sato. H. 4369
Sato, H. 2311
Sato, K. 465, 6091, 5524, 887, 5303, 1125
Sato, M. 3126
Sato, S. 97, 3893, 4096
Sato, T. 5084
Sato, Y. 5935, 2263, 2096
Satoda, K. 5524
Sauer, B. W. 729
Saumande, J. 5779
Saunders, G. C. 5550
Saunders, J. R. 5542, 6855
Saunders, P. J. 1621
Saunders, R. W. 6951
Sautter, J. H. 3123
Sava, O. 1727
Sava, S. 1727
Savan, M. 1335
Savin, Z. 6794
Savoiskii, A. G. 6308
Savov, N. 4244, 91
Sawada, M. 1448
Sawada, T. 5473
Sawaya, H. 3882
Sawazaki, H. 4672, 1213, 1290, 1212
Sawicka, J. 6247
Sawyer, D. C. 5867, 3376
Sawyer, E. S. 2182

Sawyer, J. C. 1458
Sawyer, M. 4620, 4442
Sawyer, M. M. 4932
Sawyer, R. C. 6937
Saxena, H. K. 2222
Saxena, S. C. 3986
Saxena, S. P. 1942
Saxena, V. B. 861
Sayed, M. T. El. 3130
Sayer, P. D. 1397
Sayers, J. R. 6379
Sayin, F. 3765, 5030
Saywell, D. P. 917
Sazawa, H. 1448
Scales, G. H. 2227
Scanes, C. G. 7075
Scanlan, W. A. 6991, 6057
Scaramuzzi, R. J. 1733
Scarlett, C. M. 7125
Scarnell, J. 40, 3688
Schaaf, A. van der 829
Schaake, R. 4981
Schaal, E. 277
Schachinger, H. 569
Schade, W. 6953
Schädlich, R. 5203
Schaefer, B. 4485, 1292
Schaer, M. 5186
Schaetz, F. 5388, 5397
Schaetz, N. 4825
Schafer, E. W., Jr. 1749
Schäfer, I. 1370
Schäfer, M. 434
Schafer, M. L. 2238
Schäfer, R. 3131
Schäfer, W. 5744
Schäffer, E. 3427, 5963, 5881
Schäffer, E. H. 1036
Schaffer, F. L. 3889
Schaffert, R. 1858
Schaffner, M. 1546
Schallenberger, E. 3408
Schaller, J. P. 2748, 1634, 6925, 6291, 4530, 3259
Schaller, K. 1286
Schällibaum, M. 74
Schalm, O. W. 817, 1153, 4073, 1198, 3826, 2728, 5911, 4717
Schams, D. 3408, 428
Schanbacher, B. D. 6431, 1242
Schanbacher, F. L. 1946, 1175
Schantz, P. M. 5048
Scharner, E. 3473, 7137
Scharrer, E. 5296
Schaten, B. 3311
Schatzmann, H. J. 5833
Schaub, E. 2208
Schaudinn, W. 196
Schebitz, H. 2955
Schedl, H. P. 6359
Scheer, J. 394
Scheer, M. 3574
Scheffler, M. 4476
Scheiber, R. 2743
Scheibner, E. 9, 8, 5406
Scheid, P. 2879, 589
Schellhaas, G. 699
Schelstraete, M. 6313
Schepper, J. de 5710
Scher, S. 3167
Scherer, W. F. 3641, 5521
Scherrer, R. 1436, 4307, 2020
Scheuchenzuber, W. J. 7121
Scheuring, W. 1253
Schiavo, A. Lo 5414
Schick, R. 5835
Schied, R. J. 556
Schiefer, B. 1372
Schiefer, G. 3473
Schiessler, A. 4707, 5923
Schiffo, A. H. 6526
Schiffo, H. P. 6831, 6526
Schildknecht, E. 6782
Schildknecht, E. G. 3728
Schill, G. 2279
Schillhorn, T. W. 2108
Schillhorn van Veen, T. 3791
Schillhorn van Veen, T. W. 313, 3205, 2657
Schilling, P. E. 5619, 282
Schimmel, D. 6013, 5240, 4834, 4221, 3360
Schimmel, I. 3360, 6013, 4834
Schimmelpfennig, H. 6580
Schindler, F. 5827
Schindler, W. 2160
Schineff, C. 2341
Schipper, I. A. 1289
Schirar, A. 2844
Schirmer, R. G. 5741
Schlegel, H.-L. 136, 2744
Schlegel, W. 1177, 1176
Schleger, A. V. 4397, 5624
Schleger, W. 2472
Schlein, Y. 5026
Schleiter, H. 2917
Schlerka, G. 2743
Schleyer, M. 4478
Schliesser, T. 6041, 1967, 79
Schlotke, B. 2189, 5175
Schlotterer, E. 4941
Schluep, J. 4216
Schmatz, H.-D. 3615, 4907, 3612
Schmatz, H. D. 3613
Schmatz, S. 3615
Schmerbauch, A. 4849
Schmidt, C. D. 3762, 3161, 959
Schmidt, D. A. 2959
Schmidt, F.-W 5145, 5146, 401
Schmidt, G. M. 4494, 379
Schmidt, H.-U. 6819
Schmidt, M. J. 4661
Schmidt, R. 7093
Schmidt, U. 627, 698, 6256, 2342
Schmidt, W. 472
Schmidtborn, C. 5947
Schmidtmann, E. T. 3779
Schmidtmann, W. 3461
Schmitt, M. W. 2048
Schmittdiel, E. 6521
Schmitz, H. 2208
Schmitz, J. A. 3037, 5110
Schmoldt, P. 4106
Schmukler, R. 1821
Schnabl, H. 7031
Schnapperelle, H. 2372, 3456
Schnegg, A. 6949, 6314, 5770
Schneider, B. 4316
Schneider, D. 7042
Schneider, L. E. 6359
Schneider, L. G. 144
Schneider, M. 2648
Schneider, M. D. 5951
Schneider, P. 4054, 2901, 642, 371, 4478
Schneider, P. B. 3885
Schneider, R. 4526
Schnepf, A. 4490
Schnorr, B. 1846
Schnurrbusch, U. 1259
Schöberlein, L. 6461
Schochetman, G. 5574
Schoenaers, F. 2589, 6124, 5432
Schole, J. 4478, 2216
Scholl enberger, A. 1725, 2446, 1726, 5736, 5828, 5829
Scholten, T. 5962
Scholtissek, C. 151, 6686
Scholtyssek, S. 4745
Schönherr, D. 3280
Schönherr, R. 2757
Schönherr, W. 5998, 5240, 4813
Schöning, G. v. 584
Schöss, P. 6580
Schothorst, M. van 4843, 1346
Schotman, A. J. H. 5592, 1496, 1497
Schottstedt, H. 2162
Schougaard, H. 5322
Schramek, S. 7004
Schramm, H. 4637
Schreck, C. B. 5128
Schreckenbach, K. 5727
Schrenk, H.-J. 5947
Schreuder, B. E. C. 5012, 5013, 952, 5014, 5011
Schröder, H.-D. 389
Schröder, J. 5062, 3886
Schröter, J. 2200, 2201, 6305
Schryver, H. F. 7039
Schudel, A. A. 5567, 5576
Schueler, R. L. 1063
Schuhmacher, U. 2339
Schuijt, G. 6326
Schüler, A. von D. 1880, 1298
Schülk, B. 2796
Schülke, B. 2234, 2231, 2233, 3409, 2795, 2797, 2232
Schuller, W. 6645, 5943, 4474, 4473
Schulman, J. L. 875
Schultz, K. 6107, 3276
Schultz, R. D. 6693, 3072, 365, 200
Schultze, I. M. 79
Schultze, W. D. 2470, 2471
Schulz, F. 1923
Schulz, H. P. 3574
Schulz, J. 6456, 6040
Schulz, L.-C. 1961
Schulz, L. C. 4228
Schulz, O. 1694, 1923
Schulz, W. 4848
Schulze, A. 5323
Schulze, F. 4834, 2306, 1922
Schulze, H. 490, 3378
Schulze, H. W. 4422
Schulze, P. 2035, 3051
Schumann, H. 3162
Schummer, A. 7184
Schütt, I. 5711
Schutta, H. S. 2217
Schutte, A. P. 2503
Schütz, H. 1862
Schütz, H. G. 2401
Schvarc, F. 2282
Schwab, H. 4099
Schwabe, C. W. 5395
Schwartz, L. D. 2582
Schwartz, L. W. 4620
Schwartz-Luft, E. 6936
Schwartz-Porsche, D. 3419
Schwartz, W. L. 3840
Schwartzkopf, G. 6391
Schwartzman, R. M. 532, 5716
Schwarz, G. 994, 5203
Schwarz, H. 2275
Schwarz, R. 3451, 1734, 5265
Schweisguth, M. 2680
Schwochow, K. 6553, 6541
Sclavon, J.-M. 864
Scoggins, B. A. 3420
Scott, E. A. 335
Scott, E. M. 1408
Scott, F. M. M. 1628
Scott, F. W. 200, 4331, 1708, 5558, 6123
Scott, G. C. 1546
Scott, J. A. 39
Scott, J. B. 2144, 6234
Scott, J. M. 6195
Scott, J. T. 1792
Scott, M. L. 6971, 3959
Scott, N. R. 7055, 3386
Scudamore, J. M. 6032
Scupin, E. 1010
Scupin, Erika 1010
Seal, U. S. 4646
Seaman, J. 6242
Seaman, S. L. 1351
Seamark, R. F. 4697
Searles, S. W. 5673
Seawright, A. A. 509
Sebek, V. 6349
Šebek, Z. 1380
Šebek, Z. 1379
Šebek, Z. 4164
Secchin, H. 2433
Sedláček, M. 3192, 3191
Sedlag, R. 2927, 2378
Sedov, N. K. 824
Sedov, V. A. 2003, 2521
See, H.-B. 3592
Seed, J. R. 4998, 4365
Seed, T. M. 4998
Seedre, T. P. 4479
Seeger, K. 2264
Seffner, W. 2159, 2162
Seger, C. L. 5539
Segerson, E. C., Jr. 6964
Segetlija, D. 3098
Segura, R. 18
Seibel, S. 5091
Seibold, H. R. 2540, 6786
Seidel, G. E., Jr. 2952, 7068
Seidel, H. 2201, 2200, 6305, 2316, 2315
Seidel, S. 4021
Seidler, D. 1961
Seiferle, E. 7184
Seilkop, S. K. 3961
Seimenis, A. 776, 4155
Seimiya, Y. 1485, 5084
Seitaridis, C. 4573
Seitaridis, K. 2786
Sejrsen, K. 6208
Sekine, N. 6682
Sekiya, S. 3893
Sela, M. 1625
Selby, L. A. 5671
Self, L. C. 458
Selivanov, A. V. 824, 4315
Sell, J. L. 5249
Sellers, A. F. 3389, 3390
Sellers, K. C. 706
Sellier, P. 6863
Sells, D. M. 4931, 271, 6659
Sellwood, R. 1943
Selman, I. E. 307, 2704, 1029, 346
Šeluhina, E. M. 870
Selway, S. 1022
Semenov, B. S. 3440
Semenov, B. Ya. 6325
Semenova, L. P. 3880
Semenyuta, A. T. 4101
Semjén, G. 2998
Semov, P. 4973
Sen, M. M. 1776, 638
Senda, H. 4609
Senegacnik, J. 3940
Senft, B. 644, 6999
Sengbusch, H. G. 274
Sengbusch, L. A. 274
Senglat, C. 3
Sengupta, D. N. 3589
Senn, J. 4229
Senne, D. A. 3114
Senta, T. 3379
Sentsui, H. 877, 3647
Seregin, I. G. 4889, 1377
Seregin, V. V. 2250
Sereno, M. M. 888
Sergeev, N. I. 4723
Sergeev, V. A. 4759
Sergeeva, N. A. 3549
Serko, S. A. 3346
Serrano, L. 1191
Sertić, V. 6757
Servanchuk, M. N. 5087
Seshadki, V. K. 2923
Seshadri, S. J. 5750, 1137, 3144, 1613
Setcavage, T. M. 527, 6370, 3596
Seth, O. N. 7088, 6457, 4666
Sethi, S. K. 4196
Setiabudi, M. 1828
Seto, K. 5473
Ševčík, A. 1676
Sevcik, B. 5269
Ševčik, B. 2296
Ševčík, B. 539
Sevelius, F. 4019
Severin, G. A. 5715
Sevyan, T. K. 22, 1719, 542
Sewell, M. M. H. 2663
Sexena, A. K. 1576
Seyerl, F. v. 2094
Shabanov, M. 4265, 4266, 4900, 4897
Shabestari, L. 407
Shablii, V. Ya. 4570
Shackelford, R. M. 2601, 2067, 2603
Shaddock, J. H. 866
Shadduck, J. A. 6180
Shadrina, L. V. 3818
Shaffer, H. D. 1361
Shaffer, T. H. 4674
Shaffner, C. S. 487
Shafiq, S. A. 2217
Shah, A. I. 3198, 707
Shaiman, M. S. 2732

Shakaryan, G. A. 1719, 542
Shakhnazaryan, E. V. 5259
Shakhov, A. G. 5098
Shalaby, M. A. 219
Shalash, M. R. 3803
Shannon, A. D. 5317
Shannon, D. 3747
Shannon, M. 3846
Shanta, C. S. 946, 5005
Sharapov, L. N. 4276
Sharban, E. K. 4253
Sharma, A. 7099
Sharma, D. 615
Sharma, D. N. 1039, 4728, 3265, 6112, 6054
Sharma, D. P. 7099
Sharma, D. R. 1968, 2435, 4194
Sharma, G. L. 4165
Sharma, J. M. 3269, 2753, 6935, 5169, 5167
Sharma, K. N. S. 1024
Sharma, M. M. 1477
Sharma, N. D. 5676
Sharma, N. N. 6170
Sharma, R. M. 3312, 5784
Sharma, R. N. 2752, 2751
Sharma, S. 4082
Sharma, S. N. 3044, 4902
Sharma, S. P. 1583, 5083
Sharma, U. K. 986, 1572
Sharp, D. C. 5964
Sharp, J. M. 180, 4938, 1628, 1442
Sharp, M. L. 5053
Sharp, P. J. 1181, 7075
Sharpe, R. M. 604
Sharpee, R. L. 886, 888
Shashen'ko, A. S. 2004, 865
Shastri, U. V. 6777
Shatalov, P. I. 1737
Shatkin, A. A. 4271
Shave, H. J. 2046
Shaw, B. G. 4184
Shaw, J. J. 5594
Shcheglova, V. N. 3876
Shcherbakov, G. G. 2759, 3433
Shcherbatykh, P. Ya. 2566
Shcherbatykh, P. Ya 3876
Shcherbinin, N. I. 4097
Shchigorets, N. E. 1935
Shea, B. F. 1673
Sheahan, B. J. 941, 5182, 5090
Shears, A. L. 5436, 31
Sheboldov, A. V. 1482
Sheffield, H. G. 954
Sheldrake, R. F. 6455
Shelley, B. K. 5621, 959
Shelton, G. C. 4539
Shelton, M. E. 4168
Shemanova, G. F. 5479
Shenberg, E. 3603
Sheng, H.-P. 1828
Shenk, J. S. 2382
Shenman, G. 485
Shentsev, I. V. 5475
Shepherd, D. A. L. 5892
Shepherd, G. E. 1670
Sheplyakov, A. A. 2634
Sheppard, A. D. 436
Sheriff, M. U. 1016
Sherkevich, S. M. 1955
Sherkov, Sh. 3736, 2497
Sherman, D. M. 4763
Sherman, J. 4656
Shersingh 950
Sherwood, A. A. 4048, 1055
Shestakov, Yu. M. 6512
Shevchenko, A. V. 2023
Shevchenko, N. A. 4046
Shevchenko, O. V. 5151
Shibistii, A. I. 1241
Shien, Y. S. 935
Shifrine, M. 5818
Shikov, O. T. 5151, 6284
Shille, V. M. 731
Shillito, E. 6503
Shilov, V. M. 5807
Shilov, V. P. 690
Shilova, A. V. 5302
Shilyaeva, L. M. 1609
Shimada, Y. 294
Shimi, A. 6593, 4847, 4207
Shimizu, A. 3577, 5454
Shimizu, M. 5552, 6720
Shimizu, T. 90, 6644, 6614, 6615, 2985
Shimizu, Y. 6720, 6097, 3100, 1462
Shimoda, W. 2834, 6152, 3718, 3719
Shimokata, K. 6730
Shindo, H. 6614, 6615
Shinjo, T. 6614, 6615
Shinonaga, S. 992
Shipham, S. O. 4308
Shipherd, S. V. 2518
Shipilov, V. S. 4680
Shirai, W. 969
Shiraishi, T. 6695
Shires, A. 1244
Shirkovskaya, A. P. 3600
Shirley, M. W. 2620
Shirodkar, M. V. N. 6684
Shirokov, V. A. 4801
Shirova, L. 4900, 4861, 4265, 4266
Shishkov, N. 4502
Shishkov, V. P. 402, 6154, 2692, 6907
Shishova, A. I. 1924
Shively, J. N. 937, 365
Shively, M. J. 2362
Shkarin, B. I. 5302
Shkarin, N. V. 4200
Shlosberg, A. 2811, 6355, 5231, 5224
Shnain, A. H. 6525
Shnur, V. 2483
Shoda, Y. 3441
Shokry, M. 571, 5865
Shope, R. E., Jr. 1435
Shopov, I. 4758
Shorokov, V. V. 4889
Short, C. E. 574, 573, 5708
Short, R. V. 461, 1733
Shortridge, K. F. 1403, 6688, 4837
Shotts, E. B., Jr. 3540
Shreeve, B. J. 7186, 6760, 4985
Shreeve, J. 3007
Shrivastava, A. M. 2222
Shrivastaw, K. P. 1820
Shubin, N. S. 4535
Shubnia, M. G. 6308
Shukla, D. C. 5611, 1428
Shukla, K. P. 469
Shukla, R. R. 3758
Shull, L. R. 3328, 1152
Shultz, M. 1361
Shulyak, V. D. 5250
Shumilov, K. V. 5403
Shunk, C. H. 6391
Shupe, J. L. 1579, 5787
Shupliko, A. N. 4889
Shurchilov, A. F. 4977
Shurduba, N. A. 1266
Shushkevich, V. S. 2493
Shusterman, R. D. 3115, 2574, 2575
Shuvaeva, O. N. 5342
Shuvalov, L. P. 1928, 13
Shvets', S. F. 1241
Šibalić, S. 6395
Sibalin, M. 3058
Sibbald, I. R. 5217
Sibgatullin, R. S. 6674
Sickle, D. C. Van 3425
Sicoe, O. 6737
Siddique, I. H. 1683, 2473
Sidhu, A. S. 5760
Sidor, V. 1797
Sidorov, I. V. 4016
Sidorov, M. A. 36, 5940, 1944
Siegel, H. S. 1767, 4117
Siegl, G. 6662
Siegmann, O. 2411, 2978, 4981, 4974
Siers, D. G. 4599
Sigmund, U. 938
Signs, M. 6229
Siim, J. C. 275, 2613
Silayo, R. S. 5011
Silberg, S. L. 781
Sileo, L. 3551
Silva, A. Sá e 49
Silva, C. A. M. 2938
Silva, G. D. da 6670
Silva, J. M. L. da 6264
Silva, M. 5334
Silva, R. B. da 5284
Silva, R. F. 425
Silvagni, T. 2025
Silvaş, E. 1727
Silveira, A. P. da 4133
Silver, M. 631, 624, 710
Silverman, S. L. 5917
Silverstein, A. M. 6710
Silvian, I. 4967
Simeitis, E. 6040
Simenov, I. 132
Simeonov, S. 5177
Simesen, M. G. 3301
Simić, M. 7010
Simić, V. 6745
Simkins, K. L. 6864, 1171
Simlacher, H. 4737
Simmons, D. G. 2586
Simmons, D. J. C. 771
Simon, F. 522
Simon, J. 3322
Simon, K. 6955
Simon, P. C. 6016, 20
Simon, P.-H. 2083
Šimon, V. 2461
Simonyan, G. A. 3870, 1071
Simpkin, D. L. 6625
Simpkin, K. G. 6837
Simpson, C. F. 2749, 1067, 5193, 3926, 2823
Simpson, R. W. 5574
Simpson, W. 771
Šimůnek, J. 575
Sinclair, K. B. 3980
Sing, B. 7056
Singer, S. E. 704
Singh, A. N. 2660
Singh, B. 3045, 5580
Singh, B. K. 1679
Singh, B. P. 1572
Singh, C. D. N. 4461, 3834
Singh, C. M. 5131, 5199
Singh, D. K. 1548
Singh, D. P. 3267
Singh, E. L. 7139
Singh, G. 3320
Singh, G. M. 4838
Singh, I. P. 2524
Singh, M. K. 4636, 7018
Singh, N. 2767, 6862
Singh, N. B. 109, 4461
Singh, N. P. 1009
Singh, R. P. 3214
Singh, S. P. 1412
Singh, U. 109
Singh, U. B. 3394
Singh, V. P. 2032
Singh, Y. P. 2842, 6215
Singleton, A. G. 1772
Sinha, A. K. 1679
Sinha, B. K. 5692, 2660, 4461, 3834
Sinha, P. P. 1979
Sinkevich, V. A. 4558
Sinkovic, B. 3268, 924
Sinnecker, H. 4150, 4786
Sinowatz, F. 7031, 7070
Siri, A. M. 184
Siri, A.-M. 4942
Sirotkin, A. N. 690
Sisak, F. 4798
Sisodia, C. S. 5676
Sitarz, N. E. 5906, 5896
Sito, A. F. 1640
Sivanandan, S. 5449
Sivers, V. S. 767
Sivozhelezova, N. A. 4680
Sixl, W. 1379, 1380
Sizykh, N. 2373
Sjöstrand, N. O. 1255
Škaloud, J. 4735, 3172, 5457
Škarda, R. 6304
Skarda, R. T. 2291, 3400, 5863
Skerman, T. M. 794
Skinner, F. A. 2970
Skinner, F. A., Carr, J. G. 1314
Skjelkvale, R. 2482
Skladchikov, R. V. 4807, 5410, 4806
Škokljev, A. 6530
Skolek, R. 629
Skorodumov, D. I. 5086
Skorogudaev, V. A. 6518
Skoulas, E. 776, 4155
Skulmowska-Kryszkowska, D. 2520, 6698
Skurski, A. 5438
Skvortsov, V. A. 1104
Skvortsova, T. M. 1437
Skwarek, P. 3034, 6982
Skyrianos, G. 776, 4155
Slabý, V. 2988
Slade, W. R. 6079
Šlais, J. 5044
Slanina, L. 2147, 2258
Slater, J. S. 4711
Slaughter, J. 2847
Slavik, M. F. 3042
Slavin, G. 4123
Slee, J. 1206
Sleight, S. D. 3966
Slepenko, T. B. 926
Slepnev, N. K. 3177, 2668
Slepneva, G. M. 2659
Sloan, C. A. 4641
Slocombe, J. O. D. 2688, 6206
Slonka, G. F. 1499, 6832
Slyter, L. L. 2197
Small, A. J. 5069
Small, B. J. 2593
Small, P. A., Jr. 4340, 6736
Smalley, H. E. 6480
Smart, J. L. 4869
Smart, R. A. 478, 892
Smeller, J. 1761
Smetanin, M. A. 1417, 4920
Šmíd, B. 6143, 6725
Smida, J. 5161
Smidová, V. 5161
Smidt, D. 2880, 1787, 607
Smit, B. H. J. 3032
Smith, A. 1878
Smith, A. C. 2736
Smith, A. F. G. 1353
Smith, A. L. 5362, 5427
Smith, A. W. 1457, 6126
Smith, B. 1099
Smith, B. P. 4447
Smith, B. S. W. 4621
Smith, C. 6253
Smith, C. D. 1486
Smith, C. E. 23
Smith, C. W. 4660
Smith, D. 5427
Smith, D. A. 6948
Smith, D. F. 1139
Smith, D. M. 1205
Smith, E. 2487, 520
Smith, E. J. 6929, 3270, 496
Smith, E. L. 6454
Smith, G. F. 1903, 1917
Smith, G. R. 2478, 3588, 6051
Smith, G. S. 3565
Smith, H. 3057
Smith, H. J. 2118
Smith, H. V. 2682, 2683
Smith, H. Williams 3119, 2445
Smith, I. M. 6030, 3572
Smith, J. B. 4610
Smith, J. E. 355, 5926, 1825, 1823, 1171
Smith, J. F. 4582, 1185, 2882, 1789
Smith, J. H. C. 965
Smith, J. S. 2188
Smith, K. 949, 1364
Smith, K. L. 1175, 7015, 1946
Smith, K. M. 3525
Smith, K. M. M. 3860, 3920
Smith, K. O. 3156
Smith, M. 1791, 4208
Smith, M. E. 1229, 1085
Smith, M. G. 3554
Smith, M. H. 6700
Smith, M. W. 4383, 3693
Smith, P. 6978
Smith, P. C. 85

Smith, R. C. 6470
Smith, R. E. 478
Smith, R. H. 3329
Smith, R. L. 170
Smith, R. M. 3913
Smith, T. G. 3324
Smith, T. K. 510
Smith, V. G. 6419
Smith, W. D. 180, 2776, 1445, 3805, 5657, 4621
Smith, W. F. 479, 600
Smith, W. H. 5181
Smithcors, J. F. 4626
Smolenskii, V. I. 1418, 3059
Smollich, A. 7081, 2895, 7082
Smorag, Z. 7052
Smrček, Z. 2155
Smushkov, V. B. 3931
Smuts, M. M. S. 2358
Smyser, C. F. 37
Smyshlyaev, I. V. 4039
Smyth, C. J. 1373
Smyth, J. D. 1919, 2408, 2114, 6203
Snell, G. C. 4270
Snijders, J. M. A. 667
Snodgrass, D. R. 1443, 5961, 2027, 4940, 2549
Snoeyenbos, G. H. 1897, 37, 1916
Snow, D. H. 1876, 6453
Snowdon, W. A. 3208, 3644, 4939, 3677
Snyder, M. L. 2557, 3678, 3676, 3672
Snyder, S. P. 1618
Sobari, S. 2709
Sobin, L. H. 2185
Sobol, B. 634
Socci, A. 1179
Society for Veterinary Ethology 6503
Sodhi, S. S. 1968, 98
Sodovoy, N. V. 5475
Sofrenović, D. 7010
Sofronov, A. M. 5409
Søgaard, H. 796
Sohail, M. A. 7092
Sohn, R. 4675
Soifer, F. K. 5127
Sojka, W. J. 808, 3007, 4824, 3571, 6594, 6029
Sokar, M. S. 4288
Sokkar, I. M. 2240
Sokol, F. 869
Sokolić, A. 940, 2623
Sokolov, A. 1520
Sokolov, A. N. 3157, 3753
Sokolov, G. A. 2627
Sokolov, M. I. 2011, 2049
Sokolova, E. 4199, 5445, 4836
Sokolova, M. A. 4084
Sokolova, N. A. 1944
Sokolova, N. H. 36
Sokolova, N. L. 1418, 3059, 2010
Sokolova, N. N. 1416
Sokolova, V. N. 3968
Sokolovskaya, I. I. 5335
Sokolowski, J. H. 553, 6402, 4652
Solá, A. 3027
Solere, M. 2346
Søli, N. E. 1142, 6980, 6341
Soliman, H. S. 6979
Soliman, K. F. A. 599
Solisch, P. 6909
Soller, M. 2578
Sollod, A. E. 934
Solomakha, A. I. 2103
Solomatin, V. I. 2476
Solomon, J. J. 2754
Solomons, I. A. 1352
Soloneko, A. A. 1969
Soloshenko, I. Z. 4884
Solov'ev, B. V. 162
Solov'ev, Ya. V. 404
Solov'ev, Yu. V. 3877, 4977
Solov'eva, V. S. 4889
Solsona, M. 5507, 1430
Soma, L. R. 2730
Somers, C. J. 5313, 6250
Somerville, J. M. 1912, 1309
Somerville, R. A. 3088
Sommer, E. 6065
Sommer, H. 3461, 628, 3430, 993, 6464, 6463, 4142, 3518
Sommerville, R. I. 6838
Somogyvári, K. 723
Somogyvari, K. 5701
Somogyvári, K. 4770
Soncini, R. A. 5567, 6046
Sondahl, M. S. 120
Søndergaard, H. 2388
Songer, J. G. 842, 6637, 6638
Sonin, P. F. 2566
Sonnenschein, B. 4095, 7123
Sönnichsen, H. V. 1305
Sonntag, H.-G. 1375
Sonoda, M. 3333
Sonstegard, R. A. 3521
Sonzogni, O. 4627, 6394
Soós, T. 3052, 6667
Soper, F. F. 6913
Sorensen, D. K. 6913
Sørensen, K. J. 4951
Sörensen, L. 2803
Sorlie, P. 884
Sorvachev, E. V. 4275, 5352
Sorvari, T. E. 6374
Sosov, R. F. 6636
Sotirov, N. 4537
Sotnikov, A. N. 6308
Soulages, C. A. 5248
Soulsby, E. J. L. 4427, 5068, 4429, 5590, 6202, 5664
Souter, B. W. 3521
South, P. J. 84
Southey, I. N. 1133
Souza, J. C. de A. 5108
Sovitsch, M. 6794
Spahr, S. L. 473
Spais, A. G. 3275, 4549
Spalatin, J. 2577, 4970, 3117
Spandidos, D. A. 1480
Spangenberg, R. 5727
Spangler, G. W. 78
Spangler, W. L. 5709, 374
Spanier, J. G. 5456
Spanoghe, L. 390, 4341, 2598, 4968
Sparrow, S. 1017
Speck, J. 1272
Speers, G. M. 3717
Speirs, J. I. 6587
Spence, I. 964
Spence, J. A. 2594
Spence, L. 1438
Spencer, C. P. 4720
Spencer, G. R. 5564
Spencer, J. L. 419, 6927, 5751
Spendlove, R. S. 892
Sperber, E. 4642, 1734, 5265
Sperhake, P. 4860
Speroff, L. 1759
Spertzel, R. O. 5522
Spicer, A. J. 4905, 852
Spiegelman, S. 4937
Spielman, A. 4382
Spier, R. E. 6080
Spillet, J. 3970
Spincemaille, J. 1184, 3291
Spindler, G. 2917
Spira, G. 4967
Spiridonov, B. S. 4010
Spit, B. J. 1599
Spittler, H. 4919
Spooner, P. R. 6090
Spotts, A. M. 2567
Spradbery, J. P. 284
Spradbrow, P. B. 851, 5132, 2530, 5133, 6067
Spranger, H. 6040
Spratling, F. R. 1647
Sprino, P. 192
Sreenan, J. M. 7023
Srinivasan, V. A. 1476, 214, 4797
Srivastava, N. C. 25, 2032
Srivastava, P. S. 6170
Srivastava, R. V. N. 3394
Srivastava, S. K. 3394
Srungaram, S. K. 2876
Stabenfeldt, G. 7038
Stabenfeldt, G. H. 596, 4442, 597
Stacy, B. D. 2854, 4667
Stadecker, M. J. 6377
Stades, F. C. 1882, 1605, 6271
Stafford, E. E. 1013
Stagg, D. A. 948, 949, 4384, 3871
Stahl, C. A. 6159
Stalheim, O. H. 6796
Stalheim, O. H. V. 6797, 6648, 92
Stamatović, S. 5734
Stanchev, F. D. 5306
Stančić, S. 6358
Standfast, H. A. 4930
Stangassinger, M. 1107
Stanković, M. 6530
Stanković, S. 2386
Stankushev, Kh. 3129
Stanley, P. I. 1687
Stanley, R. E. 4111
Stano, G. 4844
Stanton, H. C. 611
Stark, A. J. 5756
Stark, D. R. 1958
Stark, K.-H. 7093
Starost, P. 2778
Starr, B. G. 4681, 5898
Starustka, B. 2041
Stashak, R. S. 5841
Stashak, T. S. 4766
Stasio, L. di 5194
Stauber, E. H. 6127, 5564, 4273
Stavinoha, F. 4364
Stavric, S. 6587
Stavrou, D. 4525
Steblyanko, S. N. 1437
Steck, F. 3078, 873, 6859
Steck, W. 4444
Stecker, M. 6886
Stede, G. 7109
Stede, M. 7109
Stedham, M. A. 5124, 5399
Steel, E. G. 6480, 3327
Steel, J. D. 3402
Steele, J. H. 6230, 3195
Steelman, C. D. 282, 156, 3760, 5619
Steenbergen-Botterweg, W. A. 2211
Steenkamp, J. D. G. 1672
Steensborg, K. 2038
Steerenberg, P. A. 516
Steffen, G. R. 2399
Steffey, E. P. 1198, 6412
Stegmann, H. 1460
Steinbach, G. 5240, 4848, 4849, 2306, 2305, 1923
Steinbach, J. 2367
Steiner, A. 2939
Steiner, G. 6041
Steinhardt, M. 678, 1861
Steinhauf, D. 7060
Steinhoff, H. 4316
Stelmaszyk, Z. J. 3212
Stelzer, G. T. 2072
Stelzner, A. 4849
Stemshorn, B. 5412
Stenesh, J. 1809
Stenton, J. R. 1101, 6306
Štěpánek, J. 1452
Štěpánek, J. 4189
Stepanenko, P. P. 1377
Stepanova, G. A. 3317
Stepanova, N. I. 5606
Stephan, R. 536
Stephan, V. 1103, 1102
Stephen, E. L. 3995
Stephens, E. A. 3269, 5167
Stephenson, E. H. 6653
Stephenson, J. R. 3251, 5156, 4521, 5743, 6924
Stephenson, L. S. 4430, 5067
Stepushin, A. E. 4392
Sterbova, J. 3609
Šterk, V. 6582
Steur, K. 4962
Steven, D. H. 649, 1841, 1836, 652
Stévenin, G. 5802
Stevenin, G. 7135, 5803
Stevens, A. E. 4824
Stevens, D. R. 6155, 3724
Stevens, J. 4715
Stevens, R. H. 5574
Stevenson, A. H. 6993
Stevenson, B. J. 2562
Stevenson, P. 4434
Stewart, D. J. 2807
Stewart, G. A. 3402
Stewart, N. P. 6165, 3148
Stewart, R. C. 3031
Stewart, T. A. 3316
Stewart, T. B. 6844, 5055
Stewart, W. C. 3672, 2557, 3678, 3676
Stichting Gezondheidsdienst voor dieren in Drenthe 2967
Stichting Gezondheidsdienst voor Dieren in Limburg 4285
Stichting Gezondheidszorg voor Dieren 4283, 1623
Stichting voor Diergeneeskundig Onderzoek 2966, 5383
Stickland, N. C. 5325
Stino, F. 3743
Stino, K. R. 247
Stinson, R. 4719
Stipkovits, L. 5505, 4261
Stirbu, C. 858
Stöber, M. 3508, 2822
Stockdale, P. H. G. 2107, 243, 3139
Stöckl, W. 4041, 629
Stockl, W. 4623
Stöckl, W. 5266
Stoddart, R. W. 1774
Stoenescu, V. 6737
Stoenner, H. G. 84
Stogdale, L. 3590
Stoican, E. 1727
Stoikov, D. 4502
Stoimenov, K. 4440
Stojadinović, V. 3048
Stojićević, S. 6616, 6596
Stokhof, A. A. 3484
Stoliker, H. E. 3424
Stolkowski, J. 4102
Stoll, L. 1519
Stolla, R. 2324
Stolpe, J. 2378, 2927
Stolyarenko, V. P. 1642
Stone, C. L. 4590
Stone, G. M. 5304
Stone, H. A. 4542
Stone, H. O. 1468
Stone, W. B. 2595, 6752
Stookey, J. L. 6621
Stöppler, H. 4853
Stormont, C. 3977
Storozhev, L. I. 827, 4874, 4873
Storset, A. 4705
Storz, J. 3657, 2504, 173, 6696
Stott, E. J. 2541, 848, 169, 3660, 5360
Stott, G. H. 1157, 6323, 5210
Stotz, I. 6746
Štourač, L. 2089
Stoward, P. J. 5117
Stowater, J. 728
Stowring, L. 3670
Stoyanov, V. 2554, 3607
Stoyanova, L. 4883
Stoyanovs'kii, S. V. 1248
Stoye, M. 985, 3811
Strachan, R. T. 3932
Stradowski, M. 5677
Strafuss, A. C. 1629, 1074, 1630
Straiton, E. C. 3505, 3512
Straková, J. 539, 2296
Strano, A. J. 904
Stratton, L. 3987
Straub, O. C. 5142, 5149, 4301, 2741, 2369, 5730, 5728
Straub, R. 4064, 3828, 5849, 4700, 4514, 4065, 5916
Strauch, D. 2369, 1858, 671, 7169, 4099
Stravaridis, M. 4573
Straver, P. J. 3628
Štrbák, V. 614

Streitel, R. H. 5670, 3158, 2085, 1509, 944
Strel'tsova, N. L. 4558
Streyffert, B. 4522
Stricker, C. M. 6470
Strickland, K. L. 6192
Striglioni, P. 6738, 1475
Stringer, M. F. 4238
Stringfellow, F. 6209
Stritzinger, H. 6521
Strobbe, R. 2002, 2511
Strohbehn, R. E. 6446
Strohmaier, K. 119, 3627
Strombeck, D. R. 367, 2173
Stromberg, B. E. 4429, 5068, 5664
Stromberg, M. W. 4790, 5933, 5393
Stromberg, P. C. 5670
Stroud, R. K. 6072
Stroumtsos, L. Y. 3511
Struwe, F. J. 5789
Stuart, P. 1763
Stubbings, D. P. 491
Stuckey, H. M. 23
Studdert, M. J. 881, 2530, 3648
Studen, M. 2510
Stuker, G. 47, 3015, 50
Štumpa, A. 2008, 149
Stünzi, H. 410, 4533
Stupnikov, A. A. 2815
Stur, I. 2472
Stürenberg, F.-J. 3449
Sturkie, P. D. 742
Sturma, L. 2299, 5825
Subaev, G. Kh. 1627
Subbotin, A. D. 1123
Subbotin, M. Ya. 6665
Suchánková, A. 3073
Suchkov, M. I. 6829
Suckling, A. J. 3086
Sud. S. . 5882
Sud, S. C. 2243
Sudarić, F. 7152, 6358
Sudhoff, W. 1561
Suemoto, M. 1595
Sugano, S. 1290
Suganuma, T. 5737
Suganuma, Y. 7103
Sugawara, H. 5901
Sugden, E. A. 6407, 4008
Sugii, S. 6050
Sugimori, G. 5417
Sugimori, T. 194, 1424, 901
Sugimoto, O. 3379
Sugimura, M. 534, 4732, 663, 5220, 5339
Sugimura, T. 3626
Sugiura, T. 1462
Sugiyama, M. 5171
Suguira, T. 3062
Suhaci, I. 862
Sukhon, S. N. El 2480
Sukra, Y. 1141, 3951
Suleimanov, S. M. 2152, 6854, 4554
Suleimanyan, V. S. 5416
Sullivan, J. J. 458, 545
Sullivan, N. D. 881
Sullivan, T. W. 5789, 5596
Sulong, A. K. 4173
Summers, J. D. 3923
Sumner-Smith, G. 6267
Sunatov, I. 883, 4926, 1432
Sundararajan, S. 3056
Sundberg, J. P. 4513
Sunde, M. L. 3952
Sundlof, S. F. 5797
Suphavilai, P. 6668
Supperer, R. 2419, 2972
Sureau, P. 2012
Suri, J. C. 806
Surin, B. I. 5137
Šurjan, P. 3556
Survashe, B. D. 4127
Suryanarayanamurthy, A. 6861
Surynek, J. 4710
Süs, H. 679
Sushko, L. N. 1640
Süssland, Z. .77
Suter, G. 368
Suter, M. 5615
Suter, P. F. 7064
Suteu, I. 2293
Suther, D. 2644
Sutherland, A. 93
Sutherland, R. J. 4437
Sutherland, T. M. 1118
Sutmoller, P. 113, 116, 117
Suto, T. 5486, 1357
Sutoh, M. 3181
Suttle, N. F. 1650, 3314
Sutton, R. H. 1155, 4272, 3619, 6475
Suzuki, Hiroaki 901
Suzuki, Hiroshi 901
Suzuki, K. 6876, 6877
Suzuki, T. 5934
Suzuki, Y. 3977
Suzumoto, B. K. 5128
Švec, J. 575
Svenson, A. 2803
Sveum, W. H. 6027
Sviridenko, V. F. 3002, 3001, 5447
Svoboda, T. 4050
Swaim, S. F. 4774
Swallow, J. 752, 1312
Swallow, J. S. 5106
Swan, H. 3509, 3519
Swan, S. M. 551
Swanepoel, R. 161, 1325, 2535
Swaney, L. M. 2513
Swanson, K. L. 4507
Swanson, L. V. 2325, 593
Swanson, M. R. 874
Swanwick, R. A. 334
Swarup, H. 1263, 4729
Swatland, H. J. 7083, 5312, 4118, 4049, 619
Sweeney, E. J. 2450, 802
Sweeney, J. C. 2062
Sweet, C. 3057
Sweet, R. W. 4937
Świątek, Z. 6022
Świderski, M. 3012
Swift, B. L. 2537, 7147, 2640
Swift, C. S. 3365
Swinne-Desgain, D. 2066
Swinscow, T. D. V. 2975, 2422
Swire, P. W. 4985
Switzer, W. P. 3526, 4441
Sykes, A. R. 1206, 1552
Symonds, H. W. 1815, 560
Symons, A. M. 1735
Symons, D. B. A. 4686, 5816
Sysoev, A. A. 4578
Syurin, V. N. 1418, 2010, 3059
Syusyukin, A. A. 6671
Syusyukin, V. A. 2987, 1933, 6006
Szabó, E. 3124
Szabó, J. 2998, 3229
Szabuniewicz, M. 6425, 4036
Szarek, J. 5034
Százados, I. 2467
Szczawinska, M. 942
Szegedi, B. 1658
Szeitli, J. 5859
Széky, A. 4670
Szemerédi, G. 3027
Szenberg, A. 3984
Szenci, O. 5778
Szerafin, J. 1492
Szigeti, G. 5587
Szilágyi, M. 5701
Szulc, A. 1622
Szulc, M. 942
Szuperski, T. 5034, 5222, 5223
Szurop, I. 208
Szymanderska, H. 2520
Tabatabai, A. H. 6593, 4207
Tabel, H. 1626
Tabuchi, K. 3126
Tacconi, G. 6023
Tacheev, V. S. 2103
Tacheev, V. S. Krasnolobov, O. A. 2103
Taffs, L. F. 1557
Tagari, H. 588
Tagawa, M. 1595
Tager-Kagan, P. 6809, 3999
Tai, C. Y. 2299, 1192, 5825
Tajima, M. 5747
Tajiri, T. 6966, 6965
Tak, R. B. 3552
Takács, J. 69
Takagi, S. 3379
Takahashi, E. 5524, 887, 6091
Takahashi, M. 4218
Takahashi, R. 1462, 4867, 6239, 6097
Takahashi, T. 3882
Takahata, T. 5496
Takase, K. 4658
Takashima, I. 2985
Takatani, T. 872
Takayanagi, N. 3893
Takeishi, M. 1796, 2348
Takeshita, K. 5084
Takeuchi, S. 5486, 1357
Takiguchi, H. 4433
Talanov, G. A. 3715
Tall, A. 3564
Tamalet, J. 4311, 2552
Tamames, F. A. 6460
Tamarin, R. 3017, 52
Tamate, H. 6857, 2921
Tamura, S. 6097, 1462
Tan Ghee Yong 5449
Tanaka, H. 1686
Tanaka, K. 2331, 605
Tanaka, S. 5398
Tanaka, Y. 44, 3575, 2458
Tanamoto, T. 2985
Tandon, H. O. 3643
Tandy, J. 6878
Tanevski, A. 2155
Tanielian, Z. 2623, 940
Taniguchi, T. 3893, 3894
Tansinne, M. 7102
Tantawi, H. H. 219, 4288
Tanyi, J. 6129
Taran, I. F. 5408
Taranov, M. T. 5315
Tarasenko, T. A. 4352
Tarasevič, I. V. 1395, 1396
Tareeva, I. G. 6154
Targowski, S. P. 2463
Tarrant, P. J. V. 2387
Tarumov, V. S. 5475
Tashenov, K. T. 7058
Tashev, S. 716, 2953
Tashkinov, N. I. 2080
Tassemeier, U. 1585
Tatár, M. 974
Tatarov, G. 4916, 133
Tattersfield, J. G. 813
Tavamaishvili, M. E. 5410
Tavassoli, A. 4969
Taverne, M. A. M. 3414
Tawfik, M. A. 3803
Tayama, H. 265
Taylor, D. 139, 6196
Taylor, D. H. 3961
Taylor, D. J. 1980
Taylor, D. W. 3138
Taylor, G. 6639
Taylor, G. N. 407
Taylor, J. F. 2526
Taylor, M. 6713
Taylor, N. J. 4061
Taylor, P. W. 6018
Taylor, R. F. 6753, 4389
Taylor, R. I. 3402
Taylor-Robinson, D. 3606
Taylor, T. G. 1113, 1244
Taylor, T. K. F. 1055, 1812, 1819, 4048, 2707
Taylor, W. P. 894
Tee Chin Haut 5411
Teeter, S. M. 2720
Tegeler, G. 2234
Teich, R. 6040
Teichmann, G. 4221
Teige, J., Jr. 7002
Tekerlekov, P. 2538, 2508, 4915, 4280, 2544
Tekerlov, P. 4758
Teleni, E. 3438
Telishevskaya, L. Ya. 4863
Téllez, S. A. 4643
Temelcu, M. 4125
Temesi, Z. 6129
Templeton, D. D. 4588
Templeton, J. W. 531
Tennant, B. 5917
Tennent, D. M. 4645
Tenquist, J. D. 2650
Tepper, J. 6124
Ter Laak, E. A. 4870, 4232
Ter Meulen, V. 3106, 195
Terada, A. 5398
Terbijhe, R. J. 1867
Tereba, A. 6928
Terent'ev, S. M. 1860
Teresa, G. W. 5426
Tereshin, I. M. 6012
Tereszczuk, S. 5553
Terlecki, S. 2017, 3666, 4310
Terpstra, C. 2033, 3680, 3628, 6113
Terré, J. 2039
Terry, G. 1752
Terry, G. M. 5571
Terry, R. J. 2075
Tertishnik, V. I. 6938
Tervit, H. R. 2882, 1789
Teryukhanov, A. B. 5573
Terzolo, H. 5452
Tesařčík, J. 6143
Teschner, U. 825, 1959
Teschner, W. 3831
Tesink, J. 5490
Tessler, J. 3678
Test, P. 6301
Testoni, F. J. 841, 6491
Teternikova, E. V. 4889
Țețu, M. 7000
Teufel, P. 5532
Tewari, A. N. 1009, 4727
Thacker, D. L. 6398, 2826
Thakkar, B. 5155
Thalmann, G. 3051
Thanikachalam, M. 6751, 2725
Tharaldsen, J. 2675
Thatcher, W. W. 1187, 6331, 5292, 1186
Thé, G. de 1085, 1620
The, T. L. 2361
Theate, M.-C. 3171
Theilen, G. H. 2184, 6409, 5153
Thein, P. 1427, 1305, 6092
Theis, G. A. 5172
Theis, J. H. 2785, 2536, 3779
Theodorides, V. J. 3185, 2673, 1546, 3189, 4412, 6988
Theodoridis, A. 7159
Thewis, A. 3387
Thibier, M. 2323, 1598, 1231
Thiel, N. 3612, 3613
Thiel, W. 1080, 3963
Thielemans, M.-F. 3387
Thiemann, G. 5942
Thieme, D. 61
Thiessen, H. 4726
Thilagarajan, N. 2028
Thilsted, J. P. 5818
Thimmaiah, K. 1249
Thoen, C. O. 78, 3596, 2487, 5488
Thomas, C. R. 621
Thomas, C. W. 3948
Thomas, E. 2233
Thomas, E. L. 6567, 5
Thomas, G. D. 6183
Thomas, J. 40, 1165
Thomas, J. F. 10
Thomas, J. L. 5461
Thomas, J. W. 5844
Thomas, K. W. 1616
Thomas, L. H. 848, 3660, 2541
Thomas, O. P. 6950
Thomas, R. J. 4416, 5064
Thomassen, R. W. 6918
Thome, M. 4775
Thompson, D. A. 3545
Thompson, D. B. 2530
Thompson, D. L., Jr. 6429
Thompson, E. 3132
Thompson, F. N. 7074
Thompson, G. E. 6184, 2872
Thompson, H. 6985, 6105
Thompson, H. G. 324, 4421, 998

Thompson, J. N. 1902
Thompson, K. G. 3213
Thompson, N. P. 6770
Thompson, R. C. A. 981, 305, 2114, 3180, 2670, 2666
Thompson, R. D. 3967
Thompson, S. Y. 3392
Thompson, W. D. 561
Thomsen, A. D. 786
Thomsen, D. U. 6226
Thomson, D. J. 3902
Thomson, E. M. 2872
Thomson, G. R. 6090, 5530, 685
Thomson, G. W. 4866
Thomson, J. D. 5196
Thomson, J. W. 2468
Thomson, P. E. 3210
Thomson, R. G. 3544, 1335, 5424
Thomson, R. O. 3025
Thorburn, G. D. 2911, 1730, 6435, 5899, 3354, 3356
Thorley, C. M. 4818, 1358
Thorne, J. P. 461
Thornton, J. R. 633, 6506
Thorsen, J. 4333
Thouless, M. E. 906, 5961
Thrall, D. E. 335
Thrall, M. A. 5715
Threlkeld, J. M. 1410
Thun, R. 4586, 6403
Thurber, E. T. 6236
Thurmon, J. C. 1757, 566, 4660, 4022
Thurston, R. J. 3453
Tibayrenc, R. 6806
Tibrea, S. 898, 6719, 897
Tiecco, G. 6023, 4198
Tiedemann, K. 1842
Tielen, M. J. M. 362, 6113
Tiemann, J. F. 3840
Tienhoven, A. van 7055, 581
Tierney, E. D. 3137
Tietjen, C. 7169
Tiggele, L. J. Van 293
Tiğin, Y. 5041
Tijskens, R. 5773
Tikhonov, L. I. 5699
Tilakaratne, N. 7028
Tilley, L. P. 5114, 1050
Tillinghast, H. S. 4209
Tillmann, H. 1305
Tillon, J.-P. 3684, 3039
Tilly, R. J. 1081
Timet, D. 5876
Timms, L. 2455, 3698
Timofeev, B. A. 5020, 5021
Timoney, J. F. 5456
Timoney, P. J. 6952
Timoshko, M. A. 1924
Timur, G. 3595
Timur, M. 3863
Tinar, R. 5041
Tingari, M. D. 1811, 1810
Tinline, R. R. 115
Tinnemans-Anggawidjaja, T. 5000
Tinyakov, G. G. 4541
Tirgari, M. 724, 3197
Tishchenko, G. P. 2060, 2584
Tishchenko, V. P. 21
Tishechkina, V. A. 272
Tissier, M. 4121
Titchen, D. A. 2501
Titoli, F. 3650
Titov, N. V. 1955
Titterington, R. W. 682
Tittiger, F. 7016
Titze, K. 6523
Tiwari, G. P. 4729, 1263
Tiwari, S. B. 1685
Tizard, I. 519
Tizard, I. R. 6765, 3136
'tMannetje, L. 5760
Tober-Meyer, B. 3011
Tobin, T. 1192, 2299, 5825
Toda, M. 28
Todaro, G. J. 1619, 2184
Todd, A. C. 6385, 295, 2674, 2274, 6384
Todd, D. 1455, 5546
Todd, J. N. 3914
Todd, J. R. 2760
Todd, K. S., Jr. 995, 2685, 1553, 6180
Todd, W. J. 2504
Todorov, G. 5164, 5159, 1639
Todorov, T. 4179, 4861, 4178
Todorov, T. G. 4348
Todorović, P. 6530
Todorovic, R. 5601, 4997
Todorovic, R. A. 5007, 5605
Toffano, W. B. 4133
Tohin, T. 5855
Toit, J. H. du 1748
Toivanen, A. 6374, 6375
Tokarik, E. F. 926
Tokarnia, C. H. 2817, 2818, 1567
Tokuda, G. 188, 6668
Tokui, T. 188
Tölgyesi, G. 4103
Tolhurst, B. E. 1216
Tolksdorff, E. 2285
Tolle, A. 3580
Tolliver, S. C. 306, 3798, 5644
Tolmacheva, T. A. 13
Tolybekov, A. S. 103
Toma, A.-M. 7000
Toma, B. 3064, 3054, 1453
Toma, S. 1336
Toma, V. 423
Tománek, J. 3191, 3192, 6841
Tomanović, B. 6395
Tomas, F. M. 585
Tomas, J. A. 137, 754
Tomasgard, G. 555, 1741, 1675
Tomescu, A. 858
Tomimura, T. 3810, 4433
Tomita, M. 1796
Toms, G. L. 3057
Tomsen, K. 1540
Tomšík, F. 614
Tonder, E. M. Van 2712
Tonéva, V. 3981
Tongson, M. S. 5641, 3813
Tönhardt, H. 2233, 2232, 2231, 2234, 3409, 2797, 2796, 2795
Tonigs, A. A. 4104
Tontis, A. 4865
Toofanian, F. 1848
Toor, L. S. 6836
Toorenburg, J. Van 5100
Toothill, J. 3392
Topalović, D. 3098
Topel, D. G. 620
Topel, D. S. 4699
Topolnik, E. 6144
Toraño, M. E. 3217
Toraño, M. E. 3901
Torday, F. 726
Torges, H.-G. 4742
Törnqvist, M. 3081
Toropova, V. T. 1971
Torpakov, F. G. 1857
Torres, R. A. de 4913
Torten, M. 3603
Toshkov, A. 4199, 4265, 4266, 4900, 4836, 4861, 4839, 5445
Tóth, B. 208
Totorcea, N. 6719, 6718, 898, 897
Toucedo, G. A. 5684
Toulová, M. 444, 2945
Toure, B. 3564
Tourtellotte, M. E. 3608
Tovey, M. G. 1464, 1463
Towe, M. 7150
Townsend, L. H., Jr. 3159
Tradati, F. 2205
Trafford, J. 5215
Trainer, C. E. 3083
Trainin, Z. 3253, 1625
Trainor, C. 6782
Trap, D. 7
Trapp, A. L. 5440
Trautvetter, E. 5881, 5963
Trautwein, G. 4488, 5105, 4485, 4478, 4228, 1961, 1461, 6256
Traver, D. S. 6905
Trbojević, G. 4105
Treacher, R. J. 4056
Trees, C. 4442
Trefilov, V. N. 3652
Trenkle, A. 2892
Trentin, J. J. 3113
Tret'yakov, A. D. 6532
Treu, H. 484
Treusch, R. 1197
Treverrow, N. L. 286
Trexler, P. C. 685
Trichopoulou, A. 35
Trieloff, F. 2778
Trifonov, S. 4537, 5160
Trilenko, P. A. 3529
Trimarchi, C. V. 2518
Tripathi, S. S. 861
Trivett, G. 1752
Trofimuk, V. F. 6772
Trommerhausen-Smith, A. 4061
Trommershausen-Smith, A. 462, 4442, 3977
Troncy, P. M. 3347, 3206
Tropiło, J. 942
Troshina, T. A. 6133
Trouth, C. O. 2361
Trow, E. W. 205
Troya, L. 367
Trubitsin, B. I. 6139
Trubitskii, A. N. 1936
Trueman, K. F. 840
Truhaut, R. 498
Truijen, W. T. 362
Truman, D. E. S. 1615
Trunkát, J. 5536
Truscott, R. B. 6623, 6624, 6649
Truskova, T. Yu. 6066
Trusova, L. I. 4863
Trust, T. J. 3576
Truszczyński, M. 1355, 1356, 846, 5453, 6035
Trylich, C. 5722
Tryphonas, L. 3729
Tsakalof, P. 5780
Tsang, C. L. 251
Tsang, C. P. W. 637
Tsangaris, T. 2786
Tsao, A. T. 361, 766
Tsaregradskaya, N. A. 32
Tschabold, M. 5833
Tschäppät, R. 2957
Tscharner, C. von 5833, 4514
Tschudi, P. 5916, 4700, 4065, 3828
Tsereteli, E. K. 4271
Tsessarskaya, T. P. 4716
Tsimokh, P. P. 6577, 6576
Tsinovyi, V. 2377
Tsion, F. 2483
Tsoi, E. S. 4826
Tsola, M. 3171
Tsubokura, M. 2585, 4180
Tsuchiya, T. 3882
Tsuda, K. 2096
Tsuda, T. 1766, 2311
Tsugiyama, I. 4094
Tsunekane, T. 1796, 2348
Tsunoda, K. 6779
Tsurkan, S. P. 3228
Tsvetkov, A. 5462
Tsvetkov, V. S. 4350, 1088
Tsvetkova, N. E. 6671
Tsybin, B. P. 5408
Tucek, P. 6493
Tuch, K. 6277
Tucker, C. E. 2870
Tucker, E. M. 7097, 4709
Tucker, J. F. 449
Tuffrey, M. 1081
Tuinstra, L. G. M. T. 497, 3319
Tuite, J. 4993
Tukhmanyants, A. A. 3186
Tukhtaev, B. T. 5606
Tully, J. G. 4260
Tum, Yu. V. 6665
Tumibay, D. O. 3646
Tumova, B. 3122
Tůmová, B. 2008
Tumová, B. 5520
Tung, M. C. 882
Tunkl, B. 82, 3586
Tůová, B. 149
Tupitsya, L. G. 6589
Turcatti, E. 5257
Turdean, I. 43
Tureck, H. 6464
Tureck, H. J. 6463
Turek, J. 3430
Turilli, C. 4928, 4304
Turkstra, J. 2194
Turman, E. J. 4014
Turnbull, A. C. 2887
Turnbull, P. C. B. 4238
Turner, A. J. 3117, 925, 4970
Turner, C. R. 6182
Turner, D. M. 2298
Turner, E. C., Jr. 3159
Turner, G. S. 867
Turner, G. V. S. 2092, 4212
Turner, P. C. 458
Turner, T. 4435
Turnes, C. G. 6046
Türy, E. 5506
Tuttle, J. W. 3769
Tuzova, R. V. 1966
TV Vet 3505, 3512
Twiehaus, M. J. 731, 888
Twomey, T. 5216
Tyagi, R. P. S. 1885
Tyczkowski, J. 5617
Tyler, G. 3475
Tyrrell, D. A. J. 2507
Tyrrell, R. N. 1132
Tyurev, G. V. 2374, 5944
Tyurina, G. P. 6133
Tzipori, S. 2045
Uchida, A. 1536
Uchida, K. 5398
Udey, L. R. 4858
Udovičić, L. 6622
Udris, G. A. 1645
Udvarhelyi, J. 974
Ueberschär, S. 4228
Uecker, E. 3381, 1382, 3380
Ueda, K. 6569
Ueltschi, G. 4112
Uemura, T. 2482
Ueno, H. 6835, 6813, 5667
Ueno, I. 6762
Ugarte, J. 3578
Uilenberg, G. 5011, 5013, 5012, 5014, 952
Uilenbroek, J. T. J. 1738
Ulasevich, P. S. 5403
Ulasov, V. I. 824
Ulberg, L. C. 2884
Ulendeev, A. I. 2389
Ülgen, M. T. 5955
Ullberg, L. 6467
Ullrey, D. E. 5173
Ulmann, L. 1949
Ulsen, F. W. van 5213
Umarov, I. S. 5606
Umberger, E. J. 2281
Underdal, B. 5254
Ungar, H. 3263
Ungar-Waron, H. 1625, 3253
Unger, R. H. 2891
Unger, V. 1779, 5923
Ungerer, T. 435, 1189
Ungureanu, C. 789, 820, 6600
United States Department of Agriculture 896, 1444, 6109, 4317, 1451, 3771, 3624
Universities Federation for Animal Welfare 6499, 1301
Unsworth, I. P. 2298
Upadhyay, R. C. 5882
Uppal, P. K. 4901, 3047
Ura, M. 6121
Urakawa, N. 486, 3949, 1686
Urban, V. P. 1753
Urbanová, J. 444
Uren, N. C. 5218
Urguev, K. R. 827, 5482
Urin, A. I. 1419
Urman, H. K. 6169
Urquhart, G. M. 2082, 5591, 5651
Ursache, R. 3679, 6114
Ursu, M. 6737
Uruchurtu, A. 6249
Úrvölgyi, J. 1395, 1396

Usborne, W. R. 7016
Ushimi, C. 3062
Usman, S. 2108
Usova, T. K. 4302, 3059
Utkin, V. G. 3640
Uzonov, G. 2387
V. d. Heijden, C. A. 1599
Vaccaro, A. 4290
Vachev, B. 2554
Vacirca, G. 4520
Vadehra, D. V. 4151, 5984
Vaerman, J.-P. 5819
Vagg, M. J. 1101, 6306
Vahrmeijer, J. 2256
Vainik, P. M. 2062
Vaisman, E. I. 6014, 2440
Vaissaire, J. 4953, 6119
Vaissaire, J.-P. 5988, 6542
Vajda, V. 2258
Vakhrameev, V. I. 4920
Valadão, F. G. 204
Valakhanovich, A. I. 2209
Vale, O. 6276
Valeeva, F. K. 3655
Valenta, J. 540
Valenti, G. 6039
Valentine, R. 5855
Valenza, F. 6279, 1065, 6281
Valerani, L. 538
Valeri, A. 1478, 1344
Valerianov, Ts. 4836, 4199, 5445
Valerius, H. 1775
Valette, J. P. 6400
Valette, L. 11
Valíček, L. 6725, 6143
Valikhov, A. F. 5137
Valk, P. C. van der 6258
Vallejo, L. 1365
Vallejo, L. C. 5582
Valli, V. E. 5913, 5680
Valli, V. E. O. 4564, 4563, 3916, 3917, 5929
Vallon, D. 5271
Valová, M. 1380, 1379
Valsecchi, R. M. 2198
Van Adrichem, P. W. M. 5753
Van Aert, A. 2002, 1329, 3533, 6010
Van Balken, J. A. M. 5540
Van Beek, J. 829
Van Bekkum, J. G. 3673, 3628
Van Bree, H. 4654
Van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H. 3782
Van Buskirk, R. 5112
Van Craeynest, P. 6483
Van de Kerk, P. 1110
Van de Kieft, G. 1589
Van de Laar, J. A. J. 2294
Van de Wiel, D. F. M. 4126
Van Dellen, A. 5124
Van den Brom, W. E. 3257
Van den Heever, L. W. 4212, 4211, 7134
Van den Hende, C. 3183, 3832
Van den Heuvel-Plesman, T. A. M. 1481
Van den Hoek, J. 3319
Van den Ingh, T. S. G. A. M. 1496, 5592, 1497
Van der Broek, J. 5956
Van der Gaag, I. 4483, 5100
Van der Heide, L. 2581, 2582
Van der Hel, W. 6252
Van der Horst, C. 1672
Van der Horst, C. J. G. 606, 4007, 2220, 7029
Van der Hulst-van Arkel, M. C. 4754, 1868
Van der Kogel, A. J. 387
Van der Kooi, K. 3268
Van der Linde-Sipman, J. S. 5096
Van der Luer, R. J. T. 4483
Van der Maaten, M. J. 403, 1626, 5144
Van der Meer, C. 1494
Van der Merwe, J. H. P. 1134, 1135
Van der Schaaf, A. 829
Van der Valk, P. C. 6258
Van der Westhuizen, G. C. A. 2605
Van der Westhuysen, J. M. 1134, 1659, 1135, 4562
Van Der Zeijst, B. A. M. 158
Van Deusen, R. A. 874
Van Dreumel, A. A. 426, 1372
Van Duin, C. T. M. 3226, 2294
Van Eck, J. H. H. 1481
Van Eldik, P. 6251
Van Fleet, J. F. 450
Van Geldorp, P. J. A. 313
Van Gogh, H. 3993
Van Haaften, J. L. 1276
Van Hoose, L. M. 4455
Van Hoosier, G. L., Jr. 2178
Van Horn, H. H. 5292
Van Kampen, K. R. 507
Van Kampen, M. 5295
Van Kempen, G. J. M. 1110
Van Kirk, D. H. 1431
Van Knapen, F. 1002
Van Kol, N. 1481, 6775
Van Kruiningen, H. J. 4480
Van Leeuwen, W. 3930
Van Leusden, F. M. 4843
Van Lierde, H. 3629
Van Lieshout, C. G. 5214
Van Logtestijn, J. G. 1565, 1866
Van Loon, E. J. 496
Van Male, J. P. 666
Van Miert, A. S. J. P. A. M. 1497, 3226, 2294, 1718, 1496, 3993, 5592
Van Niekerk, C. A. W. J. 1992
Van Nieuwstadt, A. P. K. M. I. 5540, 1433
Van Os, J. L. 6042, 56
Van Regenmortel, M. H. V. 6769
Van Rensburg, J. J. 4159
Van Rensburg, L. J. 2661
Van Ryswyk, A. L. 3971
Van Schothorst, M. 4843, 1346
Van Sickle, D. C. 3425
Van Tienhoven, A. 581, 7055
Van Tiggele, L. J. 293
Van Tonder, E. M. 2712
Van Toorenburg, J. 5100
Van Ulsen, F. W. 5213
Van Vleck, L. D. 7175, 7172
Van Vleet, J. F. 3286, 1109
Van Vloten, J. 3891
Van Vugt, F. 6815
Van Wyk, J. A. 2661
Van Wyk, L. C. 2276
Vance, R. T. 1979
Vandecasteele, M.-B. 3464
Vandekerckhove, D. 1184
VandenHeuvel, W. J. A. 4645
Vandeplassche, M. 5783, 5773, 4748, 3533, 3291, 1329, 1305, 1184, 6010
Vandeputte-Van Messom, G. 1746, 1751, 1745
Vanderpost, J. M. 6026
Vandevelde, M. 376, 4774, 2729, 6891
Vanjonack, W. J. 2349
Vannier, P. 3684
VanRavenswaay, F. 553
Van't Klooster, A. T. 1210
Varadin, M. 460, 2782
Vardaman, T. H. 3610
Varela-Diaz, V. M. 2523
Varga, F. 6632
Varga, I. 3821, 3742, 3142
Varga, J. 3561
Vargina, S. G. 1437
Varma, R. K. 4636
Varma, S. 278
Varnam, G. C. E. 5892
Varshney, T. R. 2842, 6215
Vaschenok, G. I. 3549
Vasconcellos, S. A. 6076
Vasić, B. 2565
Vasić, N. 2565
Vasil'ev, A. P. 4088
Vasil'ev, D. A. 2389
Vasil'ev, S. I. 6866, 5250
Vasileva, P. 856
Vasil'eva, T. A. 4535
Vasiu, C. 3016
Vaslyanina, N. I. 6134
Vasquez, D., C. 2181
Vassia, G. 6356
Vassiliadis, P. 35
Vasyaev, A. I. 1420
Vasyukov, A. 3264
Vaughan, L. C. 1053
Vaughn, H. W. 4273
Vecchiotti, G. G. 5197
Vedernikov, V. A. 2003
Vedros, N. A. 6126
Veen, T. S. van 3791
Veen, T. W. S. van 313, 2657, 3205
Veenendaal, G. H. 1497, 1496, 3226
Vega, F. De 5694
Végh, L. 3118
Vel. L. P. 66
Velázquez E., A. 900
Veldkamp, J. 4822
Velicer, L. F. 1635
Vella, E. E. 4905
Velling, G. 4501, 3858
Vel'yaminov, K. S. 4386
Velyanov, D. 4861
Venge, O. 5719
Venker, P. 6909
Venkov, T. 4015
Venturini, A. 3482, 5368
Venturoli, F. 6630, 6088
Venugopal, G. R. 1805
Venugopalan, A. T. 4797
Verbeke, R. 3431
Verberne, L. R. M. 2142
Verdeş, N. 1371
Verdouw-Chamalaun, C. V. M. 6368
Verdouw, P. D. 1747
Verdura, T. 6856
Verhulst, A. 3758
Verjee, Z. H. 2764
Verlangieri, A. J. 1706
Verma, B. B. 3723
Verma, D. N. 3394
Verma, K. C. 3611
Verma, O. P. 2847
Verma, S. P. 4600
Vernhet, P. 2958
Vernimb, G. D. 2835, 4455
Vernon, B. G. 2855
Verschooten, F. 351
Vershilova, P. A. 2991, 1928
Verstegen, M. W. A. 6252
Verstraete, A. P. 6729
Verwoerd, D. W. 2745, 2031
Veselinova, A. 4944, 4502
Veselinović, S. 3096
Vesonder, R. F. 6151
Vesselinova, A. 2021
Vesterlund, S. D. 786
Veterinary Services Division, Alberta, Canada 1896
Vetési, F. 2998, 6618, 3821
Vezey, S. A. 4972
Věžníková, D. 4267
Viaene, N. 390, 4341
Viaene, N. J. 4968
Viallier, G. 75, 3033
Viallier, J. 75, 3033
Viana, F. C. 6000
Vibe, P. P. 304
Vicente, F. S. 4414
Vick, K.-P. 5493
Victor, D. A. 5611
Vidikshis, A. 3264
Vieira, S. 6276
Vielitz, E. 422, 215
Vigario, J. D. 4946
Vigier, B. 1122
Vigier, P. 1091
Vignale, R. 4942
Vigne, R. 4311
Vijayaragavan, C. 2363, 2923
Vilanova Trías, J. 7115
Viljanen, M. K. 6375
Viljoen, J. H. 2122
Viljoen, K. S. 1134
Vill, T. M. 5135
Villanueva, G. A. 5582
Villegas, P. 207, 4972
Villemin, P. 3349
Villiers, E.-M. de 7159, 2031
Villouta, G. 1678
Vince, M. A. 1216
Vindevogel, H. 4503, 209, 5566, 6750
Vinokurov, V. V. 3776, 3768
Vinuela, E. 4948
Viñuela, E. 4319, 186, 187
Violette, C. 1173
Vior, C. 7000
Vior, E. 1652
Visco, R. J. 2832, 6372, 5671
Vishnyakova, N. N. 4104
Visser, F. 4917
Visser, H. de 3319
Vistica, D. T. 4591
Vitić, J. 7105
Vitin, V. G. 5515
Vitovec, J. 6906, 5095, 4808, 2596, 1070, 4515, 2740, 3867, 2988
Vitu, C. 241, 1500
Vivoli, P. 6673
Vlachos, N. 5780
Vladik, P. 2441, 2988, 2596, 5095, 4808
Vladimirova, P. A. 2130
Vlaovic, M. S. 5162
Vlasova, E. V. 5479
Vlassoff, A. 2125
Vlček, Z. 540, 541
Vlčková, M. 6055
Vleck, L. D. van 7175, 7172
Vleet, J. F. Van 1109, 3286
Vloten, J. van 3891
Vodovar, N. 7089
Voeten, A. C. 40, 694, 4344
Voets, M. 1589
Voevoda, N. I. 2634
Vogel, F. 4007
Vogel, K. 2778
Vogl, D. 6645
Vogt, A. 4834
Vogt, C. 6549, 6556
Vogt, H. 1138, 4596, 2236
Vogt, K. 5846
Vogt, P. K. 6927, 5163
Vogt, W. G. 960
Voigt, J. 6940, 5763
Volkova, A. A. 5447, 2106, 3030, 3001
Vollier, A. 515
Vollmerhaus, B. 2955
Volokhov, S. V. 3549
Volyanskii, Yu. L. 4572
Volynskaya, G. S. 3753
Von Benten, C. 5534
Von Benten, K. 2822
Von Bomhard, D. 1237
Von dem Hagen, D. 5166
Von Engelhardt, W. 1816
Von Faber, H. 744, 753
Von Kruedener, R. 14
Von Lengerken, G. 6461
Von Lichtenberg, F. 6821
Von Rautenfeld, D. B. 6131
Von Sandersleben, J. 5175
Von Tscharner, C. 4514, 5833
Vonderfecht, H. E. 6984
Vorob'ev, V. V. 2634
Vorobiova, N. D. 6589
Voronchuk, M. S. 2167
Voronin, E. S. 6139
Vorontsova, R. M. 3640
Vos, A. J. de 2081
Vos-Maas, M. 6892
Vos, V. De 927
Voss, J. L. 453, 5841, 711, 545, 454, 6429
Vostoupal, B. 2296
Vozenin, S. 4825
Vranchan, E. E. 5342
Vranic, M. 2898
Vrbanac, I. 6144
Vreeling-Sindelarova, H. 1845
Vreman, K. 3319
Vries, H. W. de 570, 5870
Vrubcheva, V. 3746
Vucescu, I. 3082
Vugt, F. van 6815

Vujić, B. 6596
Vujičić, M. 6530
Vujisić, M. 6879
Vukobrat, D. 5734
Vukotić, M. 3337, 7105
Vulić, I. 6582
Vulinec, M. 5527
Vyatkin, A. N. 2225
Vyhnálek, J. 2268, 2269, 3172, 5457, 4735
Vyshinskii, G. V. 6518
V'yushkov, N. P. 3001
Waage, S. 982
Wacha, R. S. 1506
Wachendörfer, G. 2522, 4965
Wachtel, W. 4830
Wada, E. M. 2785, 2536
Waddell, A. H. 1005
Wade, A. 6560
Wadström, T. 1373
Wadsworth, P. F. 6987
Waghela, S. 2989
Wagner, B. M. 5114
Wagner, D. 6025
Wagner, D. D. 6950
Wagner, G. G. 6168
Wagner, J. E. 4832, 5116
Wagner, W. C. 1226, 6446
Wahdati, A. 1657
Waibl, H. 6528, 2955
Wailly, P. de 3247
Wain, E. B. 5178
Wainberg, M. A. 6936
Waisman, J. O. 6484
Waite Agricultural Research Institute 4783
Wakabayashi, T. 3893
Wakatsuki, M. 4180
Wakeland, E. K. 5822
Wakelin, D. 6228
Waksman, B. H. 3725
Waksmunski, F. S. 6391
Walcroft, M. J. 1411
Walde, I. 558
Waldeland, H. 5017, 3756, 3757, 5018
Walden, N. B. 6803
Walder, R. 154
Waldhalm, D. G. 4190
Waldhalm, S. J. 603
Waldman, M. 6690
Waldron, C. B. 3086
Walker, A. D. 6274
Walker, C. A. 3664
Walker, D. 5958
Walker, D. H. 152
Walker, D. J. 6296
Walker, J. S. 3995, 853
Walker, K. H. 6242, 4295
Walker, S. K. 4712
Walker, W. 1691
Walkley, C. S. 2912
Wall, G. van der 401
Wallace, C. E. 2702
Wallace, E. G. R. 236
Wallace, H. D. 6331
Wallace, M. H. 5293
Wallace, R. 809
Wallace, S. R. 237
Wallaceville Animal Research Centre 5384
Wallach, J. D. 5986
Waller, P. J. 283
Wallis, R. C. 4924
Wallner, H. 1379, 1380
Walls, K. W. 6178
Walser, K. 6472, 5928
Walter, R. 1644
Walters, D. E. 471
Walton, G. S. 4357
Walton, J. R. 2983
Walton, J.-R. 1575
Walton, J. R. 3507, 6020
Walton, T. E. 3661, 5545
Wamukoya, J. P. O. 5241
Wan, S. P. 5005, 946
Wanasinghe, D. D. 4222
Wandeler, A. 1276
Wandera, J. G. 2684
Wanderka, H. 2516
Wandl, M. 2322, 3405, 3404
Wang, C. C. 6773
Wang, C. M. 895
Wang, G.-J. 2406
Wang, J. S. 320
Wang, L.-Y. 958
Wang, Y. 1001
Wannan, J. S. 841
Wanner, M. 5925
Wannske, M. 6881
Ward, A. C. S. 4190
Ward, B. C. 399, 2178
Ward, D. E. 2447
Ward, G. E. 821
Ward, J. 6952
Ward, J. K. 6808
Ward, J. M. 2571
Ward, P. A. 5600
Ward, P. D. 1358
Ward, P. F. V. 5063
Ward, W. H. 782
Ward, W. O. 2313
Ward, W. R. 1794, 1793
Wardall, G. L. 1285
Warden, D. 1474, 2050
Wardley, R. C. 2569
Waring, G. O. 6883
Warnecke, P. 1375
Warner, A. C. I. 4667
Warner, J. F. 5426
Warner, M. R. 4529, 6920
Warner, R. G. 2382
Warnes, D. M. 4697
Warnick, V. D. 7130
Warnock, D. W. 5581
Warren, K. S. 2133
Wasecki, A. 6288
Waseem, M. 3267
Wasel, E. 1062
Wasel, U. 1831
Washburn, K. W. 233
Wasińska, B. 5814
Wasiński, K. 5471
Wasnidge, D. C. 4752
Wasserman, R. H. 2824, 4607, 2820, 6992, 6939
Watanabe, H. 3396, 3379
Watanabe, K. 3110, 2263, 6239
Watanabe, Y. 7103
Waterman, A. 3825, 3209, 7046
Watson, A. D. J. 838, 841, 2425, 3992
Watson, D. F. 2802
Watson, D. J. 6605, 6604, 60
Watson, D. L. 4243
Watson, J. 1788, 4952
Watson, P. 6403
Watson, W. E. 1800
Watt, J. 6275
Watt, R. G. 902, 4329
Watts, J. 3133
Watts, J. E. 5029
Waxler, G. L. 5440
Way, J. L. 5790, 1143
Weatherall, D. J. 2911
Weathersbee, P. S. 5362
Weaver, A. D. 6274, 3836, 6531
Weaver, B. M. Q. 4601, 3964
Weaver, D. E. 78
Weaver, G. 3718, 6152, 3719
Weavers, E. D. 2450
Webb, A. J. 6253
Webb, G. P. 1113
Webb, H. E. 3086
Webb, R. 7024
Webbon, P. M. 5686, 6508, 7136
Weber, A. 79, 3553, 772, 4907, 3615, 6041
Weber, A. F. 7112
Weber, C. 6458
Weber, R. 4510
Webster, A. C. 3268
Webster, A. J. F. 674
Webster, H. W. 3937
Webster, R. G. 3122, 6688, 6089, 5520
Wechsung, E. 1742, 2883
Wedemeyer, G. A. 4811
Wedrychowicz, H. 6213
Weeldenburg, J. 237
Wegner, W. 484, 6886, 4464, 1781
Wehnert, C. 4221
Wehrberger, K. 2797
Wehrlen, F. 3499
Wei, L. Y. 3364
Weidoff, P. M. 4507
Weigand, N. 280
Weight, U. 818
Weijer, K. 1632
Weikart, G. 2900, 5909
Weikel, J. M. 7144, 2259
Weiland, F. 5138, 5142
Weirich, W. E. 6447
Weisbroth, S. H. 5628, 3167
Weisel, M. K. 5831
Weisen, J. P. 2957
Weiser, G. 378
Weisman, J. 263
Weisner, K. 378, 1054
Weiss, E. 4351
Weiss, G. 4995
Weiss, J. 3418, 4478, 3419
Weiss, K.-H. 4456
Weiss, M. J. 4937
Weiss, R. 1959, 1305, 4228
Weitze, K. F. 592, 3406, 1240, 6524
Welch, A. B. 1465
Welch, M. J. 5353
Welch, R. A. S. 4696, 4043
Welento, J. 1256
Wellemans, G. 129
Wells, B. A. 916
Wells, E. A. 2078
Wells, M. K. 5965
Wells, P. W. 1445, 180, 4621, 4303, 2549, 2027
Welser, J. R. 718, 1315
Wendt, V. 3410
Weng, C. N. 3538
Weng, C.-N. 800
Weniger, J. H. 7060
Wensch, H.-J. 2364, 2365
Wentink, G. H. 2335
Wentworth, B. C. 616
Wentzel, D. 1135, 3307, 1134
Weppelman, R. M. 6773
Wergin, W. P. 4217, 4617
Werner, B. A. 1547
Werner, J. 1879, 5881, 3378, 5963
Wescott, R. B. 5036
Wesen, D. P. 7015
Wessling, E. 4510
Wessman, G. E. 4210
West, D. M. 1041
Westbury, H. A. 924
Westendorp, J. F. 4181
Westerhuis, J. H. 3319
Western Australian Department of Agriculture 4137
Western Poultry Disease Conference 1064
Westgarth, D. R. 4213, 4214
Westhuizen, G. C. A. van der 2605
Westhuysen, J. M. van der 1135, 1134, 4562, 1659
Wetli, U. 5777
Wettemann, R. P. 4014
Weyl, K. G. 6294
Weyrauch, D. 6489
Weyrauch, K. D. 1846
Whalen, C. 1752
Whang, D. W. 5796
Wharton, R. H. 3770
Wheat, J. D. 6412
Wheeldon, E. B. 372, 6262, 3739, 6263
Wheeler, A. J. 3365
Whenham, G. R. 5791
Whetstone, T. M. 5621
Whipp, S. C. 799
Whipple, R. D. 2721, 4482
Whitacre, C. 529
Whitacre, D. M. 1695
Whitby, J. L. 3576
Whitcomb, R. F. 4260
White, D. A. 2273
White, D. J. 3313, 4592
White, E. P. 5233
White, F. H. 6598, 6770
White, G. B. B. 1404
White, G. L. 2861
White, H. B., Jr. 6744
White, J. B. 300
White, J. D. 6621
White, J. G. 5914
White, R. G. 3326
White, R. R. 3912, 3325
White, R. W. 6145
White, S. 590
White, S. S. 3367
White, T. W. 282
White, W. E. 4817, 1703
White, W. J. 565
Whitehead, C. C. 451
Whitelaw, A. 5633
Whitelaw, D. D. 5591
Whitescarver, J. 5501
Whiteside, J. 6405
Whitford, H. W. 4230
Whitlock, H. V. 324, 1006, 998, 4421, 1004, 2677, 2654, 4432
Whitlock, R. H. 4449, 1568
Whitmore, H. L. 5812
Whittemore, A. D. 2452
Whittemore, C. T. 4361, 3841
Whitten, M. J. 960
Whittlestone, P. 6069
Whittlestone, W. G. 1570, 3580
Whitwell, K. 1020
Wibbeler, U. 5688
Wick, H. 5192
Wicker, G. W. 3960
Widdowson, E. M. 1774
Wiedemann, H. 4984
Wiekhorst, W. B. 3322
Wiel, D. F. M. van de 4126
Wiemers, J. 2651
Wiener, R. 5466
Wieringa, F. L. 2928
Wiersma, F. 1157, 6323
Wierup, M. 6052
Wierzchoś, E. 7052
Wiesenhütter, E. 2647
Wieser, P. 4738
Wiesner, H. 5258, 5674
Wietfeldt, H.-H. 4589
Wiger, N. 3523
Wiggins, G. S. 763, 1311
Wiggins, J. P. 550
Wiggins, M. D. 4624
Wight, P. A. L. 1617, 4569, 2212
Wijeratne, W. V. S. 5204
Wijffels, R. F. 4840
Wijgergangs, A. P. 666
Wikel, S. K. 5031, 961
Wikerhauser, T. 5045, 2667
Wiktor, T. J. 3638, 3637
Wilcock, B. P. 4842, 4470
Wilcox, C. J. 5292, 1186
Wilczynska-Ciemiega, K. 2742
Wilde, J. K. H. 264
Wildenhahn, V. 2308, 2309, 2868, 2376, 2866, 2867
Wilder, F. W. 106, 105
Wildt, D. E. 546
Wilhelm, A. 249, 1973
Wilhelm, U. 6472, 5928
Wilke, L. 5930
Wilkes, P. R. 5204
Wilkie, B. 519
Wilkie, B. N. 1941, 3544, 5424, 4615
Wilkie, D. R. 761, 745
Wilkins, J. 1132
Wilkinson, G. T. 3738, 6274
Wilkinson, J. S. 334, 5912
Wilkinson, P. J. 6723, 6722
Wilks, C. R. 5531, 6691
Will, D. H. 1033
Will, J. A. 2859, 435
Willeberg, P. 385, 1592
Willemse, A. 5512
Willer, H. 433
Willer, S. 2808, 2805
Willett, L. B. 1175, 1697, 5227
Willham, R. L. 5713
Williams, A. G. 1521
Williams, B. A. 1769
Williams, B. J. 89
Williams, B. M. 297, 3008, 976, 4985, 4240

Williams, C. S. F. 6229
Williams, D. J. 718, 1315
Williams, J. 407
Williams, J. D. 4911, 2248, 6912
Williams, J. E. 1916, 1897, 1348, 2452
Williams, J. F. 6823, 6371, 6229, 3962, 2112, 2113
Williams, J. H. 2290
Williams, L. P., Jr. 1351
Williams, L. W. 866
Williams, M. 1581
Williams, M. C. 3974, 4606
Williams, M. R. 1158, 1160
Williams, MB 6460
Williams, O. J. 6057
Williams, R. B. 2697
Williams, R. D. 1351
Williams, R. E. 6185
Williams, R. G. 6652, 6653
Williams, R. J. 3971
Williams Smith, H. 2445
Williams, V. J. 3391
Williams, W. M. 2413, 1905
Williamson, D. L. 4260
Williamson, P. 1927
Willinger, H. 2270, 5942
Willoughby, D. A. 3475
Willoughby, R. A. 2928
Wilsdorf, G. 1813, 2195
Wilson, A. 161, 763, 1311
Wilson, B. E. 5133, 5132
Wilson, B. W. 4507
Wilson, C. D. 4213
Wilson, D. W. 501, 5797
Wilson, F. 4620
Wilson, G. D. A. 7090
Wilson, G. F. 5946
Wilson, G. I. 5629
Wilson, G. P. 6921
Wilson, H. R. 7106
Wilson, J. H. G. 6122
Wilson, J. W. 5104, 1252, 693
Wilson, L. L. 550
Wilson, M. M. 6228
Wilson, M. R. 2999
Wilson, P. 5313, 6250
Wilson, P. S. 1093
Wilson, R. C. 1773
Wilson, R. F. 6764
Wilson, R. G. 2617, 2616, 3163
Wilson, R. M. 6334
Wilson, R. W. 4866, 24
Wilson, S. 7059
Wilson, S. C. 1181
Wilson, S. P. 1764
Wilson, T. M. 426
Wilson, W. R. 5027
Wiltbank, J. N. 2843
Wimberly, H. C. 6851
Winch, R. P. 2949
Winchester, B. G. 5762
Windholz, M. 3511
Windon, R. G. 6220
Windsor, G. D. 5503
Windsor, R. S. 3041
Winfield, C. G. 610, 3309
Winget, C. M. 583
Winkelmann, J. 4228
Winkler, C. E. 2017
Winkler, G. 2868
Winkler, M. 3017
Winkler, W. G. 866, 5563
Wintenberger-Torres, S. 2885
Winter, H. 6330, 5772
Winter, J. L. 6406
Winterfield, R. W. 210, 919
Winteroll, G. 5126, 5578
Wintzer, H.-J. 2397
Wirahadiredja, R. M. S. 6724, 1407
Wise, D. R. 5503
Wise, R. 7017
Wiseman, A. 1029, 346, 2704, 4987
Wishart, D. F. 1903, 6954, 2783, 1917
Wishe, H. I. 2249
Wisner, A. B. 2145
Wiśniewski, J. 1471
Wissdorf, H. 719
Wissmath, P. 4756, 6511
Wit, J. G. 3993
Withrow, S. J. 3884
Witkowska, E. 714
Witlock, D. R. 6783, 5586
Witter, R. L. 2753, 419, 5169, 5167, 3269, 2754, 6933, 6927
Wittig, W. 1957
Wittke, G. 5323
Wittmann, G. 130
Wittmann, W. 6909
Witzel, D. A. 3327, 508, 4612, 4018, 6454
Witzmann, P. 592
Wizigmann, G. 165
Wobeser, G. 2731
Woernle, H. 4544, 907
Wöhrl, H. E. 6205
Woimant, X. 2948
Woirhaye, J. 6400
Woiwode, J. 4738
Wojciechowski, K. J. 2005, 2006
Wolber, K. 373
Wolf, F. J. 4645
Wolf, G. 5919, 2255
Wolf, H. O. 695
Wolf, K. 220, 1515
Wolf, M. 431, 4605
Wolfe, D. A. 3243
Wolfe, L. G. 5155
Wolff, J. E. 994
Wolff, K. 296
Wolff, L. H. 6925
Wolff, S. M. 4069
Wolford, J. H. 6898
Wolfrom, G. W. 1887
Wolfson, S. 1759
Wolińska, E. 5309
Wołoszyn, S. 1488
Wolstrup, C. 1674
Wolvekamp, W. T. C. 5100
Womer, R. 6871
Wong, F. C. 4293, 4294
Wong, H. S. W. 3800
Wood, A. K. W. 4113
Wood, C. D. 5791
Wood, E. N. 4327
Wood, G. L. 2722
Wood, G. W. 1932
Wood-Gush, D. G. M. 5310, 6503
Wood, M. G. 5716
Wood, P. McR. 237
Wood, R. D. 6037
Wood, R. L. 4210
Wood, W. G. 2911
Woodall, J. P. 5523
Woodard, J. C. 6770
Woode, G. N. 1404, 5961
Woodgyer, A. J. 6148
Woodhouse, D. A. 430
Woodroofe, G. M. 876
Woodruff, A. W. 707, 3198
Woods, C. B. 6880
Woods, G. T. 6643
Woods, J. E. 5874
Woods, R. D. 3101, 6118
Woodside, J. D. 3316
Woodside, W. 1408
Woolcock, J. B. 4222
Wooley, R. E. 3530, 1321, 1316, 3691, 6563
Wootton, J. F. 4481
Wordinger, R. J. 6404, 552
World Greyhound Racing Federation 3504
World Health Organization 2825, 5244
World Small Animal Veterinary Association 5387
World Veterinary Association 2417, 2409
Worley, M. 5153
Worley, M. B. 5745
Worth, H. 2879
Worthington, D. 5307
Wosu, N. J. 6180
Wouters, L. 4722, 351
Woźniak, Z. 3212
Wrathall, A. E. 4329, 5099, 4950, 4583
Wray, C. 808, 3571, 3007, 6594, 6029
Wrenn, T. R. 5900
Wriedt, W. D. 1036
Wright, A. I. 5268
Wright, A. J. 5027
Wright, D. F. 2650
Wright, F. C. 1140, 5785, 4598
Wright-George, J. 365
Wright, H. S. 6643
Wright, I. G. 4367, 931, 6162
Wright, J. A. 6509
Wright, J. E. 2649, 3764, 6807
Wright, N. G. 1976, 3107
Wright, P. C. 7097
Wright, R. D. 3420
Wróblewski, H. 5640
Wrzolek, G. 6098
Wu, C. H. 81
Wu, M. T. 6391
Wuchatsch, H. 2350
Wucherpfennig, H. 2341
Wullepit, J. 6631
Wung, C. N. 359
Wuu, K. 5143
Wyand, D. S. 6140
Wyatt, R. D. 233, 5586, 232
Wyatt, R. G. 1431, 888, 6699
Wyeth, P. J. 2054, 2057
Wyk, J. A. van 2661, 7159
Wyk, L. C. van. 2276
Wyld, S. G. 1390
Wylie, V. 1791
Wyrost, P. 6858
Wysokinska, T. 3636
Wysokínska, T. 6085
Wyss, J. H. 2631
Wythes, J. R. 3932
Xenos, G. 3904
Yadav, M. P. 4349
Yadav, P. C. 4666, 7088, 6457
Yadava, R. C. P. 5338, 4728
Yadin, H. 4982
Yager, P. A. 6678
Yagudin, R. G. 4101
Yaichuk, V. R. 1377
Yajima, K. 6877
Yakhno, M. A. 1417, 1482
Yakovlev, I. N. 773
Yakovleva, L. S. 1088, 4350
Yakovleva, S. V. 3440
Yakubov, V. N. 6763, 2250
Yakubovskii, M. V. 6224, 2758
Yale, C. E. 1830
Yamada, F. 969
Yamada, J. 2368, 7118
Yamada, Y. 6297
Yamaga, K. 3984
Yamaguchi, M. 1264
Yamaguchi, S. 3893
Yamamori, K. 1212
Yamamoto, H. 2585, 1448, 6074
Yamamoto, R. 5504
Yamamoto, S. 3062
Yamamoto, T. 1264, 6495, 3271
Yamamoto, Y. 4609
Yamane, O. 1148
Yamano, S. 663
Yamanouchi, K. 5535, 6100
Yamaoka, K. 4180
Yamaoka, S. 3396
Yamashiro, E. 6835
Yamashita, T. 2368, 6097, 7118
Yamauchi, S. 646
Yamazaki, M. 294
Yamini, B. 797
Yamnikova, S. S. 1420
Yamov, V. Z. 4396
Yamshchikov, A. V. 1857
Yanagawa, R. 2985
Yang, C. H. 512
Yang, J. 5962
Yang, M. M. P. 3366
Yang, S. C. 895
Yang, T. J. 2717
Yano, B. L. 5104
Yano, H. 1208, 5183, 4561
Yap, J. L. 1239
Yarbrough, W. B. 4328
Yarnykh, V. S. 5941
Yarrington, J. T. 5761
Yarzabal, L. 3179
Yarzabal, L. A. 6827
Yashwant Singh 659, 4724
Yasoshima, A. 3689
Yassen, A. M. 7066
Yastrebov, A. S. 2034
Yasui, T. 1297
Yates, J. O. 4665
Yates, R. L. 2685
Yatusevich, A. I. 6772
Yau, M. C. 2345
Yeary, R. A. 6800
Yedloutschnig, R. J. 105
Yeh, C. H. 513
Yeisley, H. 3132
Yen, S.-S. 4675
Yiannakoulas, D. 3904
Yiantzis, N. 3275
Yip, T. K. S. 6687
Yndestad, M. 5254, 4868
Yoder, P. D. 2814
Yohn, D. S. 3887, 2748
Yokomizo, Y. 4218
Yokota, M. 4433
Yokota, T. 3181
Yoneya, S. 6857
Yoneya, T. 227
Yonezawa, S. 1167
Yoon, J. W. 1086
York, D. A. 6765
York, M. D. 2442, 5450, 3568
Yoshida, I. 3894
Yoshida, K. 4218
Yoshida, M. 5189, 1167, 448
Yoshida, S. 5084
Yoshida, U. 5084
Yoshiike, W. 6260
Yoshikawa, M. 309
Yoshikawa, T. 309, 5556, 5303
Yoshimoto, Y. 28
Yoshimura, H. 1167
Yoshimura, M. 148, 4547, 872
Yoshino, K. 6086, 6682
Yoshioka, M. 3043
Young, A. S. 3775, 5607, 6789
Young, B. A. 4664
Young, B. W. 2806
Young, D. M. 2907, 2571
Young, E. 4858
Young, E. R. 1512, 6704, 3614, 1990, 1511
Young I. M. 6954
Young, J. B. 4230
Young, J. D. 7097, 4070
Young, J. L. 5436
Young, J. W. 4550
Young, L. G. 4564, 3917, 4563
Young, M. F. 6912
Young, N. E. 6500
Younger, R. L. 500, 1140
Youngquist, R. S. 1680, 6960, 2919
Yousri, R. M. 2865
Youssef, S. El-D. A. H. M. 6976
Yu, J. Y-L. 1817
Yu, M. 6936
Yuasa, N. 3894
Yudin, N. F. 4284
Yudina, I. S. 4945
Yurchenko, A. N. 4276, 4278
Yurkov, M. 3020
Yusupov, R. Kh. 6674
Yvoré, P. 1507, 6386
Zabala Suarez, J. E. 3036
Zablotskii, V. T. 5606
Zabolotnyi, I. 2380
Zabolotskii, V. A. 4723
Zabrodkina, A. M. 2224
Zadra, A. E. 4643
Zadura, J. 2520, 6982
Zafracas, A. 4549
Zafracas, A. M. 228
Záhoř, P. 2988
Zahradníková, W. 2690
Zaionts, V. I. 3753
Zaitsev, N. Ya. 5675
Zaitsev, P. F. 5602
Zajíček, D. 5653

Zajíček, D. 2690
Zakarjan, A. V. 1395
Zakay-Rones, Z. 4967
Zakhariv, Ya. G. 3176
Zakharova, N. A. 3753
Zaki, F. A. 3260, 375
Zakopal, J. 2528
Zaksteľskaya, L. Ya 1420
Zamora, A. 5452
Zanardelli, M. 4771
Zanella, A. 6900, 3705, 915, 912
Zapart, W. 326
Zapletal, O. 2602
Zaretskaya, L. I. 4535
Zarkower, A. 7121
Zarochintsev, F. N. 4629
Zaroza, V. G. 6592, 6518
Zarzosa, Y. de L. 4878
Zasadowski, A. 5223, 5221, 5222
Zatoński, J. 5642
Zatti, E. 5256
Zavanella, M. 4197
Zawidzka, Z. 3729
Zayed, I. 1599
Zdzitowiecki, K. 5658
Zebracki, A. 3298
Zedev, B. 2099
Zeegers, J. J. W. 158
Zeelon, E. P. 4937
Zeeuwen, A. A. P. A. 694
Zeh, C. 1400
Zeijst, B. A. M. Van Der 158
Zelazny, J. 2625
Zelenskii, V. P. 4535, 4334
Zelentsova, T. Ya. 4859
Zeller, R. 719, 1305
Zemjanis, R. 4306
Zemskov, A. M. 5807
Zemskov, V. M. 5807
Zendulka, M. 2708
Zen'kov, A. V. 6224
Zepezauer, V. 3634
Zepgi, A. 1678
Zeri, A. 3991
Žeškov, B. 6507
Zettl, K. 1305
Zeybek, H. 6197
Zhakov, M. S. 66
Zhang, Z. 1001
Zhanuzakov, N. Zh. 2521
Zhapbasov, R. 1847
Zharikov, I. S. 6211, 2659
Zhavoronkov, N. I. 5229
Zhbrykunov, A. I. 3004, 3002, 5447
Zhdanov, V. M. 4524
Zhdanova, L. V. 1470
Zhelev, V. 4179
Zhelev, V. Z. 1737
Zhidkov, A. E. 314
Zhilinskii, A. G. 2366
Zhirenchin, Zh. Zh. 3818
Zhitar, A. P. 3228
Zhivkov, V. 4143
Zhmaeva, Z. M. 1425
Zhuravl'ov, V. M. 5151, 6284
Ziegler, H. P. 2822
Ziegler, K. 1014
Zikken, A. 2228
Zimber, A. 3881, 5152, 6286
Zimin, Yu. M. 3186
Zimmerman, L. E. 413
Zimmermann, E. 1126
Zimmermann, G. 2350
Zimowski, A. 5840
Zinkevich, R. G. 6471
Ziólkowska, G. 6098
Zioło, I. 1849
Ziomko, I. 5635, 5660
Zipser, J. 1150
Ziv, G. 1368, 822, 7138, 5830, 4227, 1720
Zlobina, Sh. Z. 926
Zlonkevich, Ya. D. 5087
Zmudziński, J. 6022
Zobel, G. 2344
Zöldág, L. 5778
Zórawski, C. 2484
Żórawski, C. 3034
Zourgui, A. 3416, 3415
Zschintzsch, A. 6318
Zschukke, N. 1775
Zubekhina, L. I. 5910
Zuber, H. 6959
Zuckerman, E. E. 1078
Zuderman, P. I. 5277
Zueva, N. Ya 6675
Zueva, Yu. N. 4350, 1088
Žuffa, A. 2533
Zühlke, H. 584
Žuković, M. 5049
Zumalacárregui Rodríguez, J. 6245
Zumpt, I. F. 2517
Župančičová, M. 1396, 1395
Zur Hausen, H. 1085
Zuschneid, K. 3427
Zvereva, G. V. 4570
Zwart, D. 1496, 1497, 5000, 5592
Zwart, P. 3550, 5724
Zweymüller, K. 725
Zýkora, I. 4164
Zyngier, F. R. 2138
Zyryanova, N. I. 6671

SUBJECT INDEX

Abattoirs
carcass contamination 703
hygiene 667
Salmonella contamination 3566
Abdomen, paracentesis in horse 334
Abdominal cavity
fluids in cattle 5689
radiography in dog 5356
Abnormalities
arthrogryposis-hydranencephaly syndrome 6091
bovine female genitalia 3219
cat 382–383
cattle 3212, 5690
cerebellar dysplasia in calf 2017
facial in swine 3234
fetal death in calf 6963
fowl 395
induced in goat fetus by Akabane virus 6091
intestinal atresia in calf 344
lissencephaly in dog 376
neurological in calf and lamb 348
oncornavirus-induced wing disease in fowl 216–217
pericardial defects in dog 4483
skeletal in foal 1023
sooty tern 1484
tricuspid valve in dog and cat 1050
x (see also Congenital abnormalities)
Abomasum
calcium absorption in cattle 5876
diet and secretions in calf 3391
displacement in cattle 2154, 2702, 2962, 3832
dysfunction in calf 6854
effects of nematodes 6209
electromyography and emptying 3393
epithelium in goat 6489
fatty acids 5758
left displacement in cattle 5085
mucormycosis in cattle 1485
nerve plexus 6484
preruminant lipolysis 3392
protozoal schizonts 2612
reflux and alkalosis 2151
ulcer in cattle 1028
ulceration and haemorrhage 1569
Abortion
aetiology 5771
Angora goat 1134–1135
Chlamydia in cow 1995, 2785
cloprostenol induction in cow 5776
cow 2224, 4458, 6993
cow in Nigeria 2790
dexamethasone induced 554
effect on steroid hormones in sow 4584
enterovirus in cow 4305
epizootic in cow 3779
equine rhinopneumonitis 5534
ewe 43, 3312, 5018
goat 3307, 5766
herpesvirus in cattle 4931
hormonal changes in ewe 65
induced by thiocolchicine in bitch 4009
induction in cow 4641
Juniperus poisoning in sheep 3970
laboratory diagnosis in cattle 478
leptospirosis in cattle 2494–2495, 4887
leptospirosis in cow 1978
mare 463, 5080, 6098, 6319
mare in New Zealand 879
Mycoplasma agalactiae in cow 92
Mycoplasma bovigenitalium 4305
Mycoplasma in equine fetus 851
mycotic 3710
mycotic in cow 6754, 44985
orbivirus in cow 2535
Ornithodoros infected cow 2536
parvovirus in sow 4325
prevention in mare and cow 3291
salmonellosis in cattle 3570
Sarcocystis in cow 3155, 3752, 6796
sow 24
Spirillaceae in cattle 5415
Yersinia in cow 4177
Abscess
Corynebacterium pyogenes in swine 5486
Abscess *contd.*
guinea-pig 1
hepatic in cattle 28
liver in beef cattle 6857
spinal in swine 4875
Absidia
effect of placental extract 3710
ramosa infection in cattle 2596
Acaricides
Boophilus in Jamaica 6188
carbophenothion 6389
control of Amblyomma maculatum 5623
dioxathion 5793
phoxim 3958
resistance test for Psoroptes 5837
resistant ticks 3163, 3770
trichlorphon 3776
Acarina
free-living mites 1898
Listrophus on rabbit 2651
Accessory digits (see Phalanges)
Accessory sex glands
anatomy in duck 660
duck 661
Accidents, transmission of Anaplasma 7147
Acetates, metabolism in sheep 1806
Acetylcholinesterase, nematode antibodies 966
Acetylsalicylic acid
antiviral action 1414
effect on endotoxin reaction in swine 3360
fetal blood circulation 2318
Acholeplasma
bovine mastitis 3582, 4221
bovine semen 6649
genital tract in cattle 91
isolate from newborn puppy 1985
laidlawii from calf 5499
laidlawii from swine 1390
Acid-base equilibrium
anaesthetized dog 3374, 6416
calf 3902
fowl 4074
newborn calf 6472
newborn piglet 5928
review 4704
sodium intake in sheep 6311
swine 2317
testing in dog 641
Acid phosphatase
erythrocytes of animals 2344
muscle tissue 5117
sheep plasma and lymph 5317
Acidosis
cattle 2196, 2347
experimental in sheep 6944
metabolic in sheep 6947
mineral metabolism in sheep 4561
pathology in sheep 3283
prophylaxis and therapy 1658
ruminal changes in calf 1654
ruminants 2197
sheep 1107, 5183
Actinobacillus
equuli infection 5587
infection in swine 6015
mallei antigen 4816
new species in waterfowl 3551
ovis 4817
salpingitis in fowl 2441
Actinomyces, viscosus in dog 4986
Actinomycetales
Bifidobacterium pseudolongum 1595
granuloma in cattle 2490
Acupuncture
dog 7043
EEG in cat 3364
goat 3365
horse 1754
rabbit 3366
review 564
therapy in dog 1291
therapy in horse 4657
veterinary applications 3367
Adaptation
environmental temperature in swine 3384
fowl 7057
haematology of piglet 1827
Adaptation *contd.*
heat stress in fowl 4032
sheep to subtropical climate 5291
Adenohypophysis
effect of progestational hormone 6404
growth hormone secretion 2892
morphology in zebu 6483
Adenoma
ceruminous gland in dog 3258
lung of sheep 5697
perianal gland of dog 412
pituitary gland in cat 1111
Adenoviridae (see also Avian adenovirus; Bovine adenovirus; Canine adenovirus; Equine adenovirus; Porcine adenovirus)
experimental infection in lamb 1442
human strains in animals 1403
infection in horse 159
infection in lamb 1439
latent infection in rat 2571
ovine strain 4938
pneumoenteritis in lamb 2026
respiratory infection in lamb 2550
serotypes 108
transformation of rodent cells 3113
Adipose tissue
boar taint steroid 625
development in swine 6418
dieldrin accumulation in fowl 4117
metabolism in fowl 6417
perirenal in swine fetus 7089
Adjuvants
DEAE-dextran 6077
WHO report 2825
Adrenal cortex
corticotrophin test on calf 2888
effect of vitamin E on piglet 3285
Erysipelothrix infection in rat 5472
function in chick 4044
function in piglets 5897
hyperplasia in cattle 3276
insufficiency in chick 1767
starvation-induced changes in fowl 3422
Adrenal cortex hormones
adapatation in calf 2305
anaesthetized sheep 4023
beef cattle 3421
binding by globulins 1764
blood content in fowl 5932
calf with diarrhoea 1570
carbohydrate metabolism in liver 2316
content in blood of dog 3418
content in milk and plasma of cow 7032
cow and calf 1796
effect of malnutrition 442
effect of noise in fowl 2866
effect on bovine rhinotracheitis virus 893
effect on coccidiosis in fowl 248
effect on corpus luteum 6446
effect on leukocytic response in uterus 3339
ewe 4711
heat stressed swine 1797
influence on fertility 555
insufficiency in dog 3419
leukocytes in newborn swine 7101
liver disease in dog 5230
noise stress in swine 2309
ovulation in hen 4648
prostaglandin effect in sheep fetus 3356
response to cold in swine 2308
response to noise in swine 2376
sheep fetus 4684
therapy in horse 5849
transport of calf 2929
Adrenal gland
effect of cold in rat 1765
enzymes in weaned piglet 611
function in beef cattle 3421
growth in rabbit 2365
horse fetus 649
hypoxia and hypercapnia in calf 7073
influence on digestive system 7058
insufficiency in dog 7074
maturation of fetus in ewe 4685
radiation in calf 4749
response to ACTH in fetus 4683
Adrenal gland diseases
Cushing's disease in dog 6266
Cushing's syndrome 7154

Adrenal gland diseases *contd.*
endotoxin shock in calf 4796
hyperadrenocorticism in dog 3847
hyperplasia and tumour in dog 3257
insufficiency in dog 3419
ovarian cysts in cow 6327
overactivity in dog 5702
Adrenal medulla, ultrastructure in goose and duck 662
Adverse reactions
ampicillin in rabbit 5833
BSAVA committee on anaesthetics 4655
corticosteroid-induced liver damage 5230
dexamethasone in knee joint 7031
influence of helminth infection 5672
intrahepatic cholestasis 6353
megestrol in cat 4496
oestrogens in bitch 4587
phenytoin toxicity in dog 6985
postvaccinal complications 2295
Aedes
canadensis 2136
dirofilariasis vector 2136
tissue culture of Anaplasma 270
vexans 2136
Aeromonas
hydrophila in fish 5725
infection in fish 2738
punctata 22
punctata in carp 4511
punctata therapy 5416
salmonicida 23, 2739, 4171, 4811
sensitivity to antibiotics 22
taxonomy 2993
Aerosols
aluminium iodide 5098
antibiotics 2157, 6866
antibiotics in swine 5250
bacteria 5423
chlorhexidine 3527
Erysipelothrix vaccine 5471
for respiratory diseases 5277
infectious laryngotracheitis immunization 2053
inhalation by fowl 6427
Newcastle disease immunization 6132
Newcastle disease vaccine 4972
survival of bacteria 3543
viral in laboratories 3889
viruses 6661
Afghanistan
cestodes of ruminants 1530
toxoplasmosis 5019
Aflatoxicosis
calf 5585
dog 4992
mink 2067, 2601
swine 2602, 4994
Aflatoxin
action on rumen 2604
antibody formation 6762
detection 2602
effect on rumen microorganisms 1489
intestinal absorption 232
milk 4995
milk of mink 2603
Africa
animal production 3493
helminths of cattle 3801
Madagascar Pasteur Institute 3491
African horse sickness
general account 735
India 735
African horse sickness virus
Nigeria 5529
physico-chemical structure 4925
African swine fever
armadillo 105
CEC seminar 181
cellular immunity 5552
France 4947
immunology (seminar) 528
Mexican one-toed pig 106
Portugal 4946
African swine fever virus
airborne transmission 6722–6723
antigens 6721
DNA 187
laboratory techniques 5551
microtitration test 186
non-haemadsorbing strains 2558
pathogenicity 4319
purification and properties 899
African swine fever virus *contd.*
replication 4943
replication in cells 4948
variation in properties 4318
Agaricales, Ramaria flavo-brunnescens 2819
Age
blood glucose and fructose in swine 3446
effect on hormones and oestrus in ewe 1789
Age determination
bovine fetus 7093
cattle fetus 2918
sheep 5337
swine embryo 5364
Ageing
cartilage glycosaminoglycans in sheep 5903
mouse 1016
myelopathy in rat 387
reproductive efficiency in cow 2229
Agglutination test
brucellosis in cattle 9, 2987
Escherichia antigens 3555
whey in bovine leptospirosis 1384
Agricultural chemicals, susceptibility of golden orfe 6343
Air, humidifier for poultry 4097
Air microbiology
animal housing 4738
cowshed 1856
effect of antibiotic aerosol 4733
Marek's disease virus 4352
oncogenic viruses 3889
pig houses 1317
poultry and swine buildings 671
poultry house 2
Air pollution
ammonia 1982, 2378, 2809
ammonia and hydrogen sulphide 2927
broiler house 3456
cattle house 3455
dust and mycoplasmosis in poultry 99
effect on dog 3237
piggery 4736
power station ash and poultry 2372
Air sac inflammation, turkey 6903
Air sacs
Mycoplasma synoviae infection 97, 3043
mycoplasmosis 100
Air transport
death of animals 675
farm animals 4743
Airborne infection, African swine fever 6722–6723
Albumin, blood and tissues of cattle 1235
Alcaligenes, in nematode 3560
Aldolase, placental fluids 1238
Aldosterone, control of secretion 3420
Aldrin, residues in cow 3319
Aleutian disease
density of virus 5561
glomerulonephritis in mink 1461
pathogenesis 2042
serum proteins 1462
Algae
Nodularia poisoning 511
Prototheca in cat 2069
toxicity of Anabaena for calf 5806
Alkaline phosphatase
blood of horse 4066
blood of sow 6464
bursa fabricii 6375
coccidiosis in calf 989
Cooperia infection in calf 989
ewe lamb 630
hyperthyroidism in dog 3850
isoenzymes in cattle and sheep 627
placental fluids 1238
serum of domestic animals 5319
zinc deficiency 2755
Alkaloids, Phalaris arundinacea 3969
Alkalosis, cattle 2151
Allergens
Brucella 4155
Campylobacter fetus 1938, 2437–2438
contact dermatitis in dog 5110
FMD virus 6669
Leptospira 2493
Micropolyspora faeni in cattle 4987
Allescheria, uterine infection in mare 230
Allium, onion-induced anaemia in dog 6872
Alopecia, dog 5111
Alpaca (see Lama)
Altitude, myocardial function in goat 2870
Aluminium
iodide aerosol 5098
reduces fluorine toxicity in turkey 5789
Amantadine, avian influenza 3640
Amblyomma
bionomics 963
blood ingestion 2104
control in cattle 3778
disease vector 3620
effect on cattle 6185
Haematoxenus vector 5013
maculatum 5623
resistance to toxaphene 6184
Theileria cervi infection 4120
Theileria vector 3775, 5012
Amidostomum
anseris in poultry 3821
prepatent, patent and postpatent periods in goose 5677
Amines
dihydroxytryptamine 1750
oxidase 2902
Amino acids
amyloidosis in duck 5316
changes produced by avian leukosis 4537
deficiency in fowl 3924
ethionine poisoning in swine 2255
eye lens of goat 1808
Fusobacterium 4819
plasma and urine of dog 7104
plasma content in pregnant ewe 4711
starved piglet 5314
transport in sheep erythrocytes 4070
uptake by muscle cells 5296
uterine fluid of ewe 2885
Ammonia
absorption from rumen in urea poisoning 3965
atmospheric concentration 2927
breakdown to urea and glutamine 6465
detoxication 5804
effect on mycoplasmosis in rat 1982
effect on rat 2378
exposure of calf 2809
intoxication in sheep 3281
toxicity in cattle 1690, 6339
Ammonium compounds
bretylium 6408
carbonate toxicity in sheep 1150
effect on blood magnesium 5181
Amprolium
chick embryo protection 5835
use in mink 6385
Amputation, claw of cattle 5966
Amyloid, amino acid sequence in duck 5316
Amyloidosis
dog 365
leishmaniasis in dog 937
scrapie in mouse 3085
Anabolics
conference proceedings 740
effect in steers 4004
effect on calf cervix 4642
mibolerone 6402
nortestosterone radioimmunoassay 7026
use in entire bull 4643
zeranol in lamb 1748
Anaemia
ancylostomiasis in dog 4432
Babesia infection in mouse 261
bone marrow cytology in horse 5911
calf 674
cattle 2506
copper deficient cattle 430
dog in Nigeria 6874
erythrocyte glutathione in sheep 5926
Fasciola infection 5036
fascioliasis 2656
Haemobartonella in cat 5506
haemolytic in dog 4624
haemolytic in horse 1155, 3976, 5680
leucocytozoonosis in duck 4378
onion-induced in dog 6872
phenylbutazone side-effect in horse 5799
piglet 2769
reticulocytes in cat 4715
secondary in horse 3828
sheep 2319
sow at parturition 7102

Anaemia *contd.*
trypanosomiasis 2076
Anaesthesia
acupuncture in rabbit 3366
Association of Veterinary Anaesthetists 7045
birds 5872
birds of prey 2304
cheetah 1761
electroanaesthesia of fish 2862
epipleural block 5278
eye 5861
goat 3373, 4022
ketamine in rabbit 7052
portable resuscitation box 7046
rabbit 2861
respirator for large animals 4018
snakes 7127
Anaesthesia of cat
alphaxolone 6415
general account 4026
halothane 3376
ketamine with xylazine 5289
metomidate-fentanyl 5285
prolonged 1200
tiletamine 7050
Anaesthesia of cattle
cow 4021
foot 5280
halothane 4658
inhalation anaesthesia 566
xylazine 1196, 5864
Anaesthesia of dog
alphaxolone 6415
blood changes with halothane 1198
blood pressure and circulation 1199
cardiovascular effects 4025
cardiovascular research 570
complications 574, 5870
diazepam and propanidid 2301
endotracheal intubation 4660
enflurane 7049
fentanyl and droperidol 5287
fentanyl-droperidol 5868
for bronchography 6508
halothane 570
inhalation apparatus 3375
intravenous 5869
ketamine 572, 5281, 5866
ketamine with xylazine 5289
ketamine-xylazine-diazepam 5283
methadone 570
methoxyflurane 5284, 7048
monitoring blood gases 3374
pancuronium bromide 573
pentobarbital 1759, 2860, 5282
pentobarbital and thiopental 6416
prolonged 1200
thiamylal 7051
thiopental 5286
thoracic surgery 5288
tiletamine 2302
Anaesthesia of horse
alphaxalone plus alphodolone 1193
azaperone and metomidate 1191
central venous pressure 4656
effect on heart 1212
ether 3371
etorphine 567, 1194
foal 568
guaifenesin 5862
guaifenesin with methitural 5279
halothane 6412
inhalation anaesthesia 566
intraocular pressure 3370
laryngeal muscle activity 1195
peripheral resistance 7047
Saffan 1193
thiopental induction 6413
xylazine and ketamine 5863
Anaesthesia of poultry
barbiturates in chick 575
cardiopulmonary values 4027
dihydroxytryptamine 1750
Anaesthesia of sheep
body temperature regulation 6420
caesarean section 2858
halothane and pentobarbital 4023
ketamine 1757
sacral nerves 1197
Anaesthesia of swine
acid-base equilibrium 2317
azaperone-metomidate 6414
Anaesthesia of swine *contd.*
cardiac output in Pietrain 1758
ketamine 569
malignant hyperthermia 4659
pre-slaughter carbon dioxide 4024
Anaesthetics
alphaxolone in cat and dog 6415
BSAVA committee for adverse reactions 4655
diazepam and propanidid 2301
ethyl alcohol in sheep 1197
laboratory animals 565
Anal glands, neoplasms of dog 412, 4528, 6921
Analeptics, methotrimeprazine 5282
Analgesics
phenazopyridine 503
use in swine 3845
Analytical chemistry
blood phosphorus 3438
doping in racehorses 5856
glutathione peroxidase in blood 1094
metaldehyde 1285
nortestosterone in horse and dog plasma 7026
phenylbutaze in urine 7037
Anaphylaxis
cattle 3048
effect of vitamin E in swine 7002
foot in cattle 6362
fowl 3331
horse lung 1710
passive cutaneous in fowl 533
pulmonary prostaglandins and histamine 4675
sheep lung cells 1711
Anaplasma
Amblyomma vector 3620
antigen 5509
calf in Colombia 3750
card test 5508
chlortetracycline therapy 2641, 6657–6658
combined vaccine with Babesia 4383
culture in lymph node cells 269
diminazene/rolitetracycline combination 2264
hypersensitivity 271
immunity in calf 2639
immunization of cattle 6659
immunological inactivity 6793
Odocoileus as carrier 4273
placental transmission 2640
preservation by freezing 268
reindeer 2080
survival in Aedes cells 270
tick transmission 262
transmission by Dermacentor 6072
transmission by vaccination needle 7147
Anatomy
arteries of penis in buffalo 4728
autonomic system (book) 2355
bile ducts of goat 7113
blood vessels of testis 2916
buffalo 4083
carp 6546
conference abstracts 7107
embryology of domestic animals (book) 4788
eye of Macaca 6493
gerbil (book) 1905
German textbook 1906
goat urethral process 1844
lung lobes 5934
rat (book) 4790
Russian book 2356
vertebrate brain (book) 2412
vertebrates (German book) 4141
Anatomy of cat
blood supply of brain 1852
brain morphology 7115
hair and hair follicles 3451
stomach wall blood vessels 656
Anatomy of cattle
cervical vertebrae 2358
diencephalon 4079
lymphatic system 4085–4087
penis 1838
pineal body 1837
teat 6486
vascular plexuses in skin 1839
veins of diaphragm 4088
venous sinuses of brain 4084
Anatomy of cattle *contd.*
vertebrae 4727
Anatomy of dog
blood supply of brain 1852
brain morphology 7115
coronary vessels 658
coxofemoral joint 2362
differences from fox 6492
head 4092
hind limb muscles 2335
inguinal ring 657, 7117
mammary gland 1237
occipital bone 2361
palatine tonsil 1260
parotid duct 6491
pelvis 1251
Anatomy of horse
arteries of navicular bone 7110
arteries of scapula 6482
book 746
endometrial cups 645–647
eye 340
fetal adrenal and pituitary glands 649
fetal gonads 651
lung lobes 5934
mammary gland arteries 5935
nerves of hip and stifle joint 1254
pastern joint 7109
Anatomy of poultry
endocrine glands in digestive system 4732
epididymis of turkey 3453
foot of hen 5939
gastric venous system 4094
genital system in drake 660
lung anastomoses 1854
lymphatic tissue in duck caeca 663
proventricular glands 7119
spleen vascular system 664
veins of proventriculus 665
Anatomy of sheep
bile ducts 6487
innervation of forestomachs 3388
intrahepatic vascular and biliary systems 1257
pancreatic duct cells 1846
renal blood vessels 7114
vagus nerve nuclei 1256
Anatomy of swine
heart of miniature swine 655
heart weight 2360
kidney 4726
lymph nodes 7065
organs of miniature swine 3450
pineal body 1837
uterus wall 1259
veins of pelvic limb 4090–4091
Ancylostoma
anthelmintics 2685
arrested larval development 324
disophenol in dog 5073
infection in dog 1003, 2839, 4432, 5671
infectivity after freezing 1004
nitroxynil in dog 322
ova in soil 323
pyrantel in dog 5071
reactivation of inhibited larvae 3811
Androgens
bull calf 2330
content in bull semen 5300
dog 7070
methyl testosterone toxicity in dog 6987
vasectomized ram 7069
Androstanes, boar taint 5299
Aneurysm
diagnosis in horse 3183
pulmonary in cattle 1034
Angiostrongylus
anthelmintics for dog 5669
cantonensis in puppy 1005
infection in dog 5074–5075
radiographic diagnosis in dog 5076
Animal diseases
German book of special surgery 5389
psychosomatic disease 6848
rabbit (German book) 6540
UK report 4777
Animal feeding, minerals and trace elements 5173
Animal housing
atmospheric ammonia 2378, 2927
bacteria in air of pig houses 1317
bacteria in cowshed 1856

Animal housing *contd.*
broiler house 3456, 3459
calf 670
calf house 5944
dairy cattle 4109
farrowing pen 682
fly control 280
foot diseases of swine 1591
fowl 683
fowl behaviour 3462
gases from cattle slurry 3455
hatchery 3458
laboratory animals 2371, 7170
microclimate (book) 5343
microclimate (Russian book) 2370
Russian book 1855
slatted floor 2917
swine 1857
swine (German book) 6549
ventilation and respiratory disease 2373
ventilation of cattle house 3457
welfare 669
Animal production
anabolics (conference) 740
biochemistry (Russian book) 5315
cattle (German book) 747
effect of microclimate 2370
effect of parasites 3760
in UK (conference) 1268
veterinary supervision 6532
West Africa 3493
Animal welfare
behavioural problems (book) 6547
claw amputation in lion 2402
European convention 2379
housing 669
importation of endangered species 1274
swine 4108
transport 5347
transport of slaughter animals 4741
UFAW report 1301
veal calf 674
Annelida, disease vector 4441
Anoestrus
bitch 4586, 5843
chlormadinone treatment in cow 1677
cloprostenol treatment 4576
cow 3936, 4649, 6325
hormonal pattern in cow 2793
LH-RH treatment of cow 6959
mare 2780
melengestrol in cow 3351
treatment in buffalo 2222
treatment with HCG in sow 6970
Anoplocephalidae
horse in New Zealand 4409
sheep 304
Stilesia 5050
Anoplura
Lepeophtheirus 6804
Solenopotes on cattle 5617
Anseriformes
Actinobacillus infection 3551
botulism 3588
Branta sandvicensis 1617
Gymnodinium poisoning 6770
influenza virus from duck 3122
mallard (Anas platyrhynchos) 3950
viral enteritis 2059
Antelope
dermatophilosis 927
haematology 1832
Hippotragus equinus 927
Hippotragus niger 927
Saiga tartarica 4276
viral diarrhoea 2046
Anthelmintics
action on Fasciola 292
benzenesulfonamide 6391
diamfenetide in goat 3349
ethoxybenzothiazole carbamate 5260
mebendazole for zoo animals 5258
mebendazole in zoo animals 5674
niridazole and iron excretion 1174
Oksid 2251
oksid (oxid) 4638
oxibendazole 6988
parbendazole 3818
praziquantel 980
teratogenicity 544
testing in rabbit 7020
use in Capreolus 6847
Anthelmintics for cat
praziquantel 5041, 5638
pyrantel-pamoate 1010
Anthelmintics for cattle
administration in drinking water 5059
albendazole 3185
bithionol 2655
brotianide 5037
cambendazole 3999
crufomate 5058, 5646
effect on milk production 2274
fenbendazole 6833
Hetolin 3790
hexachlorophene 2660
levamisole 1542–1543, 1549, 5057, 5648
mebendazole 5640
niclofolan 974
niclosamide 1542
oxfendazole 1541, 6834
oxibendazole 1546, 2673–2674, 4414
oxyclozanide 1724, 3172, 5039, 5842
phenothiazine 2840
praziquantel 5045
rafoxanide 2275
resorantel 5635
tetramisole 990
tobacco ointment for stephanofilariasis 310
Anthelmintics for dog
dichlorvos 7021
disophenol 5073
dithiazanine and thiacetarsamide 328
diuredosan 2685
levamisole 1007
mebendazole 2139
niclosamide 6200
nitroscanate 6201
nitroxynil 322
oxantel 2839
piperazine 2686
praziquantel 2667, 5041, 5049, 5638
pyrantel and piperazine 2135
tetramisole 5669
ticarbodine 1556
uredofos 3199–3200
Anthelmintics for horse
cambendazole 4411, 5841, 6354
crufomate 5052
fenbendazole 1540, 3799, 4413, 6830
general account 4639
in Netherlands 2142
levamisole 5052
mebendazole plus trichlorphon 5053
oxfendazole 3184
oxibendazole 1173, 4412
pyrantel 984–985, 3347
pyrantel pamoate 5839
stibophen 2117
tiabendazole 2118, 5644
tiabendazole and parbendazole 6829
trichlorphon 3182
Anthelmintics for poultry
methyridine 5079
niclosamide 6828
tetramisole 2141
tetramisole and niclosamide 1559
Anthelmintics for sheep
albendazole 3189, 7022
at weaning 2124
benzimidazoles 4421
bibliography 967
bithionol 4000, 6816
brotianide 3789, 5037
cambendazole 6390
compounds compared 314, 2842, 6836
dehydroemetine 2680
diamfenetide 2655, 6396
diamfenetide plus tetramisole 987
effect on immunity 5656
effect on production 3187, 5062
efficacy in New Zealand 994
fascioliasis treatment 6195
fenbendazole 315, 996, 998, 6218
frequency of drenching 2126
general account 2677
haloxon 3962
hexachlorophene 5259
mebendazole 6219
niclosamide 304
nitroxynil 3172
Ostertagia infection 1550
oxfendazole 6392
parbendazole 5257
Anthelmintics for sheep *contd.*
praziquantel 5046, 5050, 6197
pyrantel 3998
tetramisole 5653
thiophanate 4419
tiabendazole 6393
timing of treatment 311
trichlorphon 1529
Anthelmintics for swine
benzimidazoles 4424–4425
cambendazole 6844
comparative trial 4426
dichlorvos 4422
haloxon-induced paraplegia 491
hygromycin 7019
levamisole 3808, 5661
mebendazle 1000
mebendazole and praziquantel 5043
oxfendazole 6225
piperazine 2841
Anti-infective agents
aerosol administration 5277
olaquindox 1948
textbook 1904
Anti-inflammatory agents
Eleparon 7035
ibuprofen excretion in horse 5857
phenylbutazone 5799
Antibacterial agents
benzoyl peroxide in skin diseases 561
brucellosis 2432
diminazene/rolitetracycline combination 2264
endometritis in mare 4571
for bovine mastitis in USA 2834
gentamicin in chick 2835
intestinal diseases of swine 5247
olaquindox 2266, 5827
resistance of coliform bacteria in food 796
resistant bacteria 536
sulfone in cow 5202
susceptibility to urinary bacteria 1316
taurolin 3340
use in cow 3986
Antibiotics
aerosol in swine 5250
aerosols 2157
aerosols for fowl 4733
against mastitis bacteria 56
amikacin 5830
aminosidine for bovine mastitis 819
apramycin 3991
axenomycin 6394
Benestermycin 5467
Bordetella infection in dog 6565
bovine mastitis 1367, 3021
bovine semen treatment 6649
cephalonium 60, 6604
cephalosporins 54, 60
cephoxazole 60, 6605
cephoxazole-benzylpenicillin combination 3989
combinations 56, 1718
detection in milk 1875
effect on Salmonella 2453
erythromycin 539
excretion in milk 2939
fed to fowl 1351
Flavomycin 538
gentamicin 4857, 5207
growth promoting effect in chick 6379–6380
haematological effects 1717
intramammary preparation 2464
intramammary preparations 2834
local application 2296
mecillinam 7017
mycoplasmosis in turkey 5504
neomycin toxicity 1725–1726
parenteral administration in mare 2270
passage across placenta in cattle 2265
persistence in cow after dry period treatment 1169
pharmacokinetics in cow 1722
pleuromutilin derivative 1387
postpartum therapy in cow 1740
residues in broiler fowl 4754
residues in calf 2937
residues in fowl 694, 1868
residues in milk 7015
residues in swine kidney 698
resistant bacteria 5960

Antibiotics *contd.*
resistant E. coli 1339, 6020
resistant Enterobacteriaceae 5955
resistant Escherichia in fowl 4185
resistant Pasteurella 1333
resistant Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1320
resistant Salmonella gallinarum 6595
resistant Staphylococcus 1360, 7011
resistant Streptococcus 1958
sensitivity of Aeromonas 22
sensitivity of mastitis bacteria 1166
sensitivity of Mycoplasma 90
sensitivity testing 2941
stability in meat 1720
susceptibility of Fusobacterium 6016
susceptibility of Mycoplasma 6066
synergy with penicillins 5359
test for bacterial sensitivity 2836
use in piglet 4627
Antibloat agents, use in cattle 3218
Antibodies
alloantibodies in horse 3977
anti-erythrocyte in sheep 524
babesiosis in cattle 263
Clostridium botulinum immunoassay 67
enzyme labelling technique 5550
FMD antigen-fixing capacity 4914
half life in fowl 4974
nasal secretion of sheep 1445
Newcastle disease virus 6131
reaginic in cattle 519, 4615
sperm in cow 6956
swine fever virus 6715
to spermatozoa in cow 2230
Antibody formation
aflatoxin 6762
bluetongue virus 6707
bovine fetus 5241
bursectomized fowl 535, 3985
calf 5808
effect of cold in fowl 6378
effect of PCB poisoning 2246
effect of vitamin A in fowl 5243
Eimeria tenella in fowl 2623
equine encephalomyelitis 5533
feline panleukopenia virus 200
fowl Harderian gland 1716
lamb 1160
newborn piglet 6370
normal and leukaemic cattle 1625
piglet 7000
Salmonella dublin in calf 808
stress effect in calf 2306
swine dysentery 1386
Anticoagulants
diphenadione in milk 3967
effect on brucellosis testing 8
effect on haematocrit 1821
Anticoccidials
action on Eimeria tenella 3732
clopidol plus nequinate 5836
comparative study 3996
dibutyltin dilaurate poisoning in cattle 6355
dinitolmide toxicity 502
dinitroanthranilamide 5004
disinfectants 942
drug resistance 5597
effect on pigmentation 543
Eimeria tenella 2616–2617
flutamide 6159
for mink 6385
for rabbit 3740
fowl 247
halofuginone 253, 6386
immunosuppression in fowl 5599
lasalocid 4637
lasalocid, monensin, roxarsone 6782
mode of action 2622
neoarsphenamine 6787
nifuroxazide 6356
rabbit 6772
resistant Eimeria 1508, 6773
resistant Eimeria tenella 2614–2615
robenidine 2611
salinomycin 6780–6781
sulfadimidine 6384
use in immunization 252
use in toxoplasmosis in cat 6800
used in UK 5246
Anticonvulsants
diphenylhydantoin in dog 5854
diphenylhydantoin in fowl 2253
Anticonvulsants *contd.*
phenytoin toxicity in dog 6985
primidone in foal 6852
Antidotes (see Detoxicants)
Antifungal agents
aerosols for poultry 4353
control of Torulopsis in lamb stomach 6145
Czech preparations 5269
for Trichophyton in horse 4990
gentian violet in fowl 537
natamycin 2598, 3713
Pityrosporum 3132
trichophytin 1488
undecylenic acid 4223
use in cow 3986
Antigen-antibody reaction
cysticercosis 2113
enzyme immunoassay 515
enzyme-linked assay 1002
Antigens
elimination from fowl 7007
entodermal in dog stomatitis 4479
fibrinogen-related in dog 1829
gram-positive bacteria 6562
hepatitis antigen in cattle 171
lymphocyte transformation in dog 5818
Marek's disease virus 4350
reticuloendotheliosis virus 6138
skin washings of cattle 3978
swine fever virus 6715
teichoic acid 6562
Antihistaminics, effect on Toxocara infection 2138
Antimycobacterial agents, isoniazid 1965
Antineoplastic agents
BCG 6919
doxorubicin 5740, 6409
thiotepa 5731
use in dog 5153
Antioxidants, mutagenicity 6990
Antiparasitic agents
alkylsevin 3317
azinphos-methyl 1144
chlordimeform 3769
chlorophenyl difluorobenzoyl 4395
chlorophenyl difluorobenzoyl urea 3764
control of ticks 2105
crotoxyphos for cattle mange 5838
current research 5590
demeton-S-methyl 2243
dictionary 4784
diflubenzuron 4394
famphur 3766
fed to fowl 497
fed to hen 499
fenchlorphos 4598
fenitrothion efficacy 2096
growth regulators 2649
insect repellents 3762
methoprene 3161
methylnitrofos 2252
oksamat 6187
phosalone 4392
stirofos 3778
toxicity for fish 5792
toxicological evaluation using dog semen 2241
Antiprotozoal agents
chloroquine 6171
diminazene 3345
folate antagonists 4384
for Balantidium infection 3758
imidocarb analogues 5010
melaminylphenylstibonic acid 2607
robenidine analogue 3753
screening method 2610
Theileria annulata infection 2638
Antiviral agents
action on Marek's disease virus 4977
against Herpesviridae 4911
avian influenza 3640
benzimidazole and imidazolines 4915
cycloheximide 4916
glutaraldehyde 6714
macromolecule in milk 2507
phosphonoacetate 1087
phosphonoacetic acid 6383
plasma factor 6684
ribavirin aerosol 3995
ribonuclease preparation 6133
salicylic compounds 1414
Viruvetsan 2703
Ants, avian reovirus contamination 918
Anus
artificial sphincter 584
sacculitis in dog 369, 1047, 1594
Aorta
onchocercosis in goat 6222
wall strength in swine 1781
Aortic rupture
ostrich 3861
turkey 1067, 5125
Aphaniptera, Vermipsylla in Mongolia 2099
Apparatus
American catalogue 4626
isolator for calf 1863
Appetite, influence of neuroleptics 7039
Appetite disorders
anorexia in sheep 3227
cattle 2064
Application methods
pour-on application 6401
prolonged fluid administration in calf 4763
Aquarium fish
bacterial diseases 3576
diseases 5127
Arboviridae
Akabane virus 155, 3653, 4939, 5524, 6091, 6695
Akabane virus in sheep 3644
antibodies in cattle and goat 319
Australian conference 2525
from Haemaphysalis on cattle 1437
research in Australia 4136
Soldado virus in sooty tern 1484
Ardeiformes, heron and ibis 3641
Argasidae
American manual 3771
blood ingestion 2104
check list 6186
growth on chick embryo 962
Argentina
echinococcosis 5048
equine encephalomyelitis 1421
Arginase, deficiency in sheep erthrocytes 7097
Arizona group (see Salmonella arizonae)
Arrhythmia
barbiturates in dog 7051
dog 1596
horse 1019, 2694, 4446
sheep 5696
Arsenic
deficiency in goat and swine 5766
poisoning in cattle 2804
Arsenic compounds
neoarsphenamine 5853
sodium arsanilate 4883
tryparsamide 4368
Arteries
anastomoses of forelimb in horse 335
penis in buffalo 4728
post-mortem arteriography 5953
scapula of horse 6482
testis 7108
Arteriosclerosis
cattle 347, 6237
diagnosis in miniature swine 7061
experimental in swine 2767, 3487
fowl 2216
lipids and proteins in goat 1038
ostrich 3861
rabbit 4499
Arteritis
horse 6206
viral in horse 3649
Arthritis
dog 378, 1054
Eleparon in rat 7035
Erysipelothrix in lamb 4865
Erysipelothrix infection in swine 2715, 4228
fattening bull 2705
foot of cattle 4773
fowl 2734
hyaluronate therapy in horse 3830
piglet 4852
radiography in cattle 3223
sheep 1959, 4861
treatment for cattle 349
treatment in calf 2706
treatment of swine 3845
viral in fowl 2581

Arthroderma, infection in hedgehog 2599
Arthropods
host-parasite relationship 5616
immunoassay 515
insect pests of farm animals (monograph) 956
parasites and livestock production 3760
Artificial insemination
beef cattle 5775
bovine rhinotracheitis 3077
cow 5203
horse 3292
insemination straw in uterus 5970
international conference 3290
mixed semen in swine 1225
Artificial rearing, calf 6998
Ascaridia
action of Butea extract 5676
age resistance in fowl 3820
allergenic activity of A. galli 5675
anthelmintics for fowl 2141
bacterial contamination 882
broiler fowl 5078
galli in fowl 3924
galli infection in fowl 1559
infection in USSR 4439
Salmonella contamination 42
Ascaris
allergenic activity of A. suum 5675
anthelmintics 6225
antigenic relation to Toxocara 2653
bacterial contamination 3560
blood chemistry in calf 1545
cross reaction with Toxocara 3800
culture medium for suum 5664
disinfectants 5341
effect of cambendazole 6395
egg survival 5662
experimental infection of swine 5067
gastric ulcer in swine 6223
hygromycin 7019
immunity in guinea-pig 4429, 5068
immunity in swine 4423
immunosuppression 3194
infection in swine 4430, 6224
irradiation of eggs 318
lymphocyte response 4427
morphology 320
protein layer of egg 317
pyrantel-pamoate in cat 1010
serological tests 2681
survival in liquid manure 5066
survival of eggs in slurry 1858
Ascarops, strongylina eggs consumed by Balantidium 278
Ascites
liver disease in dog 2173
treatment in dog 3481
Ascorbic acid (see Vitamin C)
Aspergillus
abortion in cattle 4985
bovine mastitis 2590
clavatus toxin 2605
experimental infection in fowl 2591
fumigatus in dog 5581
infection in buffalo 5580
infection in parrot 3133
tetracycline for chick 2592
toxicosis in chick 3714
toxicosis in sheep 5584
Astragalus
emoryanus toxicity in sheep 3974
miser toxicity 3971–3972
teratogenicity 1707
toxin 507
Atelectasis, horse and cattle 4444
Atrium, fibrillation in horse 5081
Atrophic rhinitis
aetiology 5699
bone development in swine 4472
control in Netherlands 1589
diagnosis 1043
differential diagnosis 3234
disease control 3526
genetic factors 3844
nasal mucosa staining 3232
nutritional factors 361
oxytetracycline prophylaxis 3843
Pasteurella multocida 790
role of Bordetella 4799
ultrastructure of nasal mucosa 4474
Atropine
blockage of acupuncture effects 7043
Atropine *contd.*
with fentanyl-droperidol in dog 5868
Aujeszky's disease
abortion in sow 132
calf 129
carrier state 862
colostral immunity 4284
combined aerosol vaccine 4315
combined vaccine 2034
complement fixation test 1163
diagnostic tests in swine 1407
dog after vaccination 5512
effect of irradiation 2515
experimental in primates 3633
goat 5514
immunity in swine 130
immunization 3631
immunization of swine 2555, 3629, 4466, 5513
inactivated vaccine 6673
latent in swine 131
liver lesions in swine 6081
Netherlands report 4283
New Zealand 2562
OIE conference 3630
sequelae in boar 4285
swine fever mixed infection 3679
swine in Hungary 3632
vaccine 3054
Aujeszky's virus
CNS infection 2572
defective particles 134
fluorescent antibody technique 3052
immune response of rat 6674
inhibition by cycloheximide 4916
leukocyte culture 3053
mixed with IBR virus 3052
morphogenesis 133
persistence in body 5515
persistence in water 1402
placental transfer 6675
suspending media for freeze drying 1408
Australia
arbovirus conference 2525
Babesia infection in cattle 2635–2636
bovine ephemeral fever 4930
cat parasites 290
cerebrocortical necrosis in sheep and cattle 5089
clover infertility in sheep 6967
CSIRO Division of Animal Health report 4136
cysticercosis in sheep 300
Dep. Parasitology, Queensland 733
Diptera attacking sheep 5618
dog cestodes in Tasmania 5040
First poultry and stock feed convention 7164
fowl plague 925
helminths of buffalo 2120
hermaphroditism in swine 6330
infectious bronchitis virus 916
Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science report 1304
James Cook University report 1895
keratoconjunctivitis in cattle 5093
leptospirosis in dog 838, 841
Lucilia myiasis 960
Meat Research Committee report 3497
Murray Valley encephalitis 876
Mycoplasma in aborted equine fetus 851
mycoplasmosis in horse 6067
New South Wales report 1894
poisonous plants 505–506
Queensland report 4135
research on cattle diseases 2969
Sphaeridiotrema in duck 4404
Waite Agricultural Research Institute report 4783
Western Australian report 4137
wild animals 3208
Austria
leptospirosis 1379–1380
parasites of hare 2691
reovirus infection in veal calf 2542
Autoantibodies
echinococcosis 3177
fascioliasis in sheep 972
immunological thrombocytopenia in dog 3982
to erythrocytes 520
Autoimmune diseases
anaemia in horse 1155
Autoimmune diseases *contd.*
cold haemagglutinin disease 4624
dog 3846
haemolytic anaemia in horse 3976
haemolytic anaemia in mouse 1081
lupus erythematosus 5704
lupus erythematosus in dog 3983
malignant catarrh 166
myasthenia in dog 5711
skin of dog 6272
stomatitis in dog 4479
thyroiditis in fowl 1715
thyroiditis in swine 4622
visna 2553, 3090
Autonomic nervous system
cervix uteri in bitch 1261
dog 5902
morphology (book) 2355
sheep forestomach 3388
stomach in mink 2366
swine at weaning 611
Auxiliary personnel, animal nursing (book) 1909
Avian adenovirus
associated virus 2583
Australian strains 3121
CELO and GAL viruses 3704
effect on eggs 1481
experimental infection 4979, 6747
from various birds 226
general account 6128
German Federal Republic 907
haemorrhagic enteritis in turkey 6748
inclusion body hepatitis 2055–2056, 2580, 2585, 4978
marble spleen disease virus 6140
mixed infection 5168
pathogenicity 4349
serotypes 6137
turkey strains 2586–2587, 6142
type I 5576
viral interference 3704
Avian encephalomyelitis
diagnosis by immunofluorescence 6745
differential diagnosis 4502
immunization 924
in Malaysia 922
Avian encephalomyelitis virus, distribution in body of hen 1479
Avian erythroblastosis
Bulgarian virus 5159
virus properties 5164
Avian herpesvirus
Indian strain 6743
non-pathogenic strain 4980
pigeon strain 6750
Avian infectious bursitis
antibodies in chick 2054
effect on immunization 920
effect on immunization against ND 912
immunosuppression 1483, 3705, 4981, 5566
immunosuppression in fowl 5577
inactivated vaccine 2057
mixed infection 3744
neonatal infection 4351
role of bursa 919
vaccine 921
Avian laryngotracheitis virus
aerosol immunization 5575
attenuation and immunogenicity 3703
Avian leukosis
amino acids in liver 4537
blood globulins 2750
cell-mediated immunity 5162
chemical bursectomy 421
control method 3891
diagnosis 5170
differential diagnosis 3892
effect of Rous sarcoma virus 6295
erythroblastosis in quail 1639
genetic predisposition 4535
genetic resistance 4538
genetics of susceptibility 3264
immunoglobulins in lymphoma cell lines 3890
influence of irradiation 5160
myeloblastosis 425
phytohaemagglutinin-induced leukocyte blastogenesis 5748
tissue antigens 5746
Avian leukosis virus
biochemical assay 6928

Avian leukosis virus *contd.*
carrier state 3264
contact transmission 6294
detection in eggs 419
detection methods compared 6929
erythroblastosis virus 5159, 5164
genome and Marek's disease 4545
group-specific antigen 4334
infection of chick cells 1092
interaction with Rous sarcoma virus 6937
myeloblastosis virus 5158, 5161
myelocytomatosis virus 4348
oncogenicity of subgroups 5163
osteopetrosis virus 4536
pheasant tissue culture 1082
phenotypic mixing with Rous sarcoma virus 6927
plaque formation 420
quail embryo culture 2048
reticuloendotheliosis antigen 6138
reticuloendotheliosis virus in turkey 6293
tissue culture 4534
tumour-specific surface antigen 2192
viral DNA 6302
Avian myeloblastosis
immunosuppressed chick 5161
regression 425
susceptibility of turkey 5158
virus reverse transcriptase 1640
Avian myxovirus
antiviral agents 3640
attenuation 151
disinfection 7122
fowl and man 4289
fowl plague in Australia 925
fowl plague virus 2049
neuraminidase 4922
pathogenesis 1418
turkey strains 5520
Avian osteopetrosis, guinea-fowl 4536
Avian paramyxovirus, chick respiratory disease 1482
Avian poxvirus
antiviral agents 1414
combined vaccine 4337
effect on fatty acids 6744
fowl pox virus in quail 2048
transmission from starling to mynah 146
Avian reovirus
German Federal Republic 907
gosling 223
hepatitis 2055, 3120
hydropericardium 2058
New Zealand 923
properties 1480
turkey 4983, 6142, 6746
Avian reticuloendotheliosis
contamination of Marek's disease vaccine 3893–3894
feather abnormalities 5747
transmission in turkey 6930
Avian viral sarcoma
antibody transfer 1642
immunity and thymus morphology 423
immunity in fowl 6936
tumour-specific surface antigen 2192
Aviary birds
canary 4860
causes of death in Netherlands 5724
diseases in Germany 5120–5121
psittacosis 3617
Azaperone
Dama 5871
effect on swine 6414
horse 1191
muscular metabolism in swine 5313
pharmacology in swine 2859
Babesia
bovine species in Spain 258
human infection 4382
hylomysci in mouse 261, 5009
imidocarb analogues 5010
jakimovi in cattle 5603
major 4379
major in bison 5604
mixed protozoal infections 5021
non-specific protection from infection 3745
ovis 6166
ovis in ticks 257
ovis infection 3149, 3746
penetration of erythrocytes 5600
Babesia *contd.*
rodhaini 2632, 6790
Babesia argentina
acquired resistance to imidocarb 6165
cattle in Australia 2635
glucose requirement 2632
immunization of cattle 2636, 6162
Babesia bigemina
calf in Colombia 3750
combined vaccine with Anaplasma 4383
culture 2631
morphology 947
reproduction 947
tick vector in Kenya 6789
Babesia bovis
from unfed Boophilus larvae 3148
merozoites in tick 2633
Babesia canis, passage in dog 3147
Babesia divergens
rat and hamster 3150
suppression by Ehrlichia 3614
Babesia infection
diminazene/rolitetracycline combination 2264
dog in France 2083
fluorescent antibody technique 4380
reindeer 2080
sheep in UK 2082
Babesia infection in cattle
Colombia 5601
concurrent tickborne fever 1990
cross-immunity 1511
diagnostic tests compared 5605
disseminated intravascular coagulation 260
divergens infection 1512
effect of Fasciola hepatica 5008
fluorescent antibody test 4381
imidocarb prophylaxis 5602
immunity 6633
immunity in calf 5006
in German Federal Republic 3773
indirect fluorescent antibody test 6164
newborn calf 2081
non-specific protection 3151
pathogenesis 6163
research in Australia 4135–4136
suramin and diminazene 2634
tests for antibody 5007
tick transmission 262
transfer of antibodies 263
Babesia infection in horse
foal in South Africa 259
in India 1513
Bacillus anthracis
action of disinfectants 3454
disinfection 5476
immunization of sheep 2476, 6619
infection in USA 4230
pathogenesis 6047
protective antigen 5475
pulmonary anthrax 6620
Russian book 3024, 3587
vaccine for sheep 4231
zoo animals 4229
Bacillus cereus, bovine mastitis 821, 1372
Bacillus piliformis
fluorescent antibody technique 5477
foal in Canada 4866
guinea pig 6621
hamster 1962
heart lesions in rabbit 4867
isolation and propagation 5478
rabbit 6048
Bacitracin, local application 2296
Bacteria
approved list of names 2984
drug resistance 536
international code of nomenclature 3500
Listeria 1369
respiration 5996
sensitivity to antibiotics 2836
transmission through hen's egg 6561
urine of dog and cat 1316
Bacterial diseases
anthrax (Russian book) 3024, 3587
beak necrosis in fowl 2733
fish 1069
latent infection 61
zoonoses (book) 3507
Bacterial flora
air-dried beef 1281
broiler fowl 705
Bacterial flora *contd.*
cervical mucus of mare 1120
conjunctiva in dog 2425
conjunctival sac of horse 4153
faeces of puppy 2426
faeces of swine 766, 3524
fish 5997
genital tract of mare 4152
gingiva of dog 1318
nasal secretion of calf 1922–1923
rumen of goat 6564
skin of dog and cat 768
urinary tract 6563
uterus of mare 2396
vagina of bitch 3523
vagina of rat 2427
Bacteriological technique
antibiotic efficiency in fowl 1351
antibiotic sensitivity testing 2941
culture methods for Salmonella 1897
enterotoxin assay 1947
lymph node bacterial counts 697
meat inspection (British Standard) 1870
radioactive labelling 5354
Salmonella in feed 6027
selective medium 3474
swab sampling of broiler fowl 705
Bacteriology
Brucella isolation 5401
Society for Applied Bacteriology symposium 2970
storage of specimens 3037
Veterinary Microbiology 4138
Bacteriophage
active against Streptomyces 5487
Brucella abortus 5, 6567
Clostridium botulinum 2477
fowl Staphylococcus aureus 5454
Mycobacterium 828
Streptococcus bovis 6038
Streptococcus equi 5456
Bacteroides, liver lesions in goose 6280
Bacteroides nodosus
foot lesions in cattle 4818
morphology in culture 4182
proteolysis 794
vaccine 1337, 6582
Bactrian camel
carotene and vitamin A 3429
Russian book 1860
serum iron 4702
vaginal myiasis 3162
Badger
immobilization by drugs 1763
tuberculosis 4249
Balanitis, goose 6055
Balantidium
consumption of Ascarops eggs 278
infection in swine 3758
Bangladesh
lameness in cattle 352
parasites of cattle 308
Barbiturates
meat poisoning in dog 3964
thiamylal in dog 7051
use in chick 575
Basophiles
hypersensitivity in trichostrongylosis 2689
reaction in fowl 6377
Battery husbandry, experimental cage 7126
Beak, necrosis in fowl 2733
Beef cattle
artificial insemination 5775
blood chemistry 4068
diseases in Japan 5084
dystocia 3932
effect of anabolics 4004
haematology 6469
oestrus synchronization 1736
unthriftiness 168
Behaviour
agonistic in caged fowl 683
bulling in steer 1026
calf 7130
cow 2930
early-weaned piglet 5349
effect of floor area in hen 3463
ewe at lambing 681
farm animals (book) 6547
fear in chick 4747
floor preference in hen 7131
fowl 3462

Behaviour *contd.*
fowl in cages 679
hunting dog 3427
isolated piglet 680
lactating sow 682
mother-young relationships 6503
oestrus in cow 2789
piglet 5947
psychosomatic disease 6848
sow 6502
swine 4108
tonic immobility in fowl 4746
Belgium
cattle diseases 5691
Committee for the Study of Infertility 5773
fish diseases 2589
infectious laryngotracheitis 4346
poultry diseases report 390
respiratory diseases of swine 4471
veterinary research report 3494
Benzimidazoles
albendazole 3185, 3189
FMD virus inhibitor 4915
ovicidal activity 6837
oxfendazole 3184, 6225, 6392, 6834
oxibendazole 1546, 2673–2674, 4412, 4414
parbendazole 3818
Russian anthelmintic 4424–4425
use in horse 4639
use in sheep 4421
Besnoitia
cellular immunity 6173
schizonts in abomasum 2612
Betamethasone
effect on cow 1793
effect on Toxocara infection 2138
induced parturition in cow 521
joint diseases in horse 4455
ovarian cysts in cattle 465
ovarian cysts in cow 5201
synchronization of parturition in ewe 7030
use in dog and cat 5267
use in horse 4451
BHC (see HCH)
Bibliographies
anthelmintics for sheep 967
arthropod chemosterilants 4391
Haematobia irritans 6183
Mycoplasma 1389, 4892
rabbit diseases 1610
swine vesicular disease 1450
Bile
excretion of ioglycamide 1775
formation in sheep 2874
hypercholeresis in turkey 2823
Salmonella in swine 3566
suppression in Lantana poisoning 509
Bile acids, effect of sporidesmin 4996
Bile duct
cannulation in rat 973
goat 7113
ligation in donkey 1563
neoplasms of cattle 4515
sheep 6487
Bilirubin
horse 5916–5917
metabolism in horse 5915
urine of dog 370
Biochemical polymorphism
amylase in cattle 4708
diphosphoglycerate in sheep erythrocytes 4713
phosphoglucomutase in cattle 2901
sheep 4709
transferrin in dog 642
transferrins in cattle 1805
Biochemistry
animal production (Russian book) 5315
body metabolism (German book) 4789
dictionary 1809
Biography, C.A. Hoare 6538
Biological control
arthropod parasites of poultry 3160
use of dung beetles 1547
Biological standardization, symposium on clostridial products 4233
Biology, nomenclature 7174
Biopsy
bovine uterus 4762
endometrium in mare 459
Biopsy *contd.*
jejunum in dog 1287
liver in dog 2394
liver of dog 5101
muscle 6461
muscle in horse 1876
uterus of mare 3929
Biotin
deficiency in chick 3289, 5192
deficiency in fowl 3926
deficiency in piglet 47
deficiency in sow 6948
fatty liver syndrome 4568, 5191
Biphenyl
polybrominated biphenyl poisoning 5227
polychlorinated in chick 3960
Birds
adenovirus, reovirus 226
anaesthesia 5872
anaesthesia of birds of prey 2304
botulism 2478, 3588
carriage of Salmonella 2451
carriers of tuberculosis 830
causes of death in Netherlands 5724
chemosterilants 1749
Coxiella burnetii infection 3613
dictionary 1911
diseases in Germany 5120–5121
diseases in USSR 2481
diseases of East African raptors 2735
equine encephalomyelitis 3641
fenbendazole treatment 330
fracture healing 3857
Frenkelia in buzzard 3759
influenza virus 1419
mercury in owl 1687
monocrotophos poisoning 2811
Newcastle disease 205, 2576
physiology (book) 742
poisoning by Gymnodinium in USA 6770
pollutants in raptors 1691
psittacosis 2505
rabies 142
radiography 2934
Salmonella in crow 2459
Sarcocystis in owl 5612
sexual maturation 1785
Soldado virus in sooty tern 1484
starling pox 146
tuberculosis 1971
tuberculosis in zoos 2487
viral diseases 3114
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis 3550
Birth weight
lamb after shearing ewe 6500
piglet 1204, 3380–3381
Bison, Babesia infection 5604
Bitch
induction of oestrus 6403
melengestrol for oestrus control 553
oestrous cycle (review) 5894
pregnancy and parturition 7071
Bithionol
effect on sheep ECG 5826
fascioliasis 2655
fascioliasis in sheep 6816
tablet formulation 4000
use in cattle 1172
use in quail 1536
Bladder, cystotomy in buffalo 2158
Bladder calculi, dog 4486–4487
Bladder diseases
cystitis in horse 770
neoplasms of cattle 3872
neoplasms of dog 3883
Pteridium-induced neoplasms 6996
Setaria granuloma in cattle 309
Blindness
hereditary in ram 1041
nervous diseases of dog 6891
Blood
dialysis in dog 4764
lysozyme in hen 2263
normal values for dog 6477
Blood cells
Dalmatian dog 6476
dog 5879
effect of helminths in goat 2128
goat 5925
irradiated cattle 1864
lamb 640
lead poisoning in ewe 5784
Blood cells *contd.*
life span in horse 5913
nutria 1253
pheasant 2354
rabbit 1831
Blood chemistry
African game 1832
amylase I locus in cattle 4708
ascariasis in calf 1545
beef cattle 4068
broiler fowl 1834
buffalo 5331
cattle 1246
copper and zinc in ruminants 2697
cow 4579
cow and calf 6308
cow in late pregnancy 1678
creatine phosphokinase in dog 1252
Dalmatian dog 6476
diarrhoea in calf 1545
duck 4075
effect of exercise in horse 2906
effects of stress in cow 2349
enzyme profile of turkey 3432
enzymes in cattle and sheep 6460
enzymes in horse 4060
enzymes in Liorchis infection 2659
fatty acids in cattle 2392
gases and carboanhydrase in cattle 1248
gases in foal 568
gases in newborn piglet 5928
gases in swine 2317
germfree dog 1830
glucose and fructose in swine 3446
glucose and ketone bodies in ewe 1657
glucose in birds 1119
glucose in calf 2889
glucose in pig fetus 3443
glutathione peroxidase 1094
horse 1822, 4066, 6466–6467
horse and exercise 7095
hyperglycaemia in cattle 2699
lactic acid of cattle 1247
lamb 7100
laying hen 1234
lipids and glucose in cow 5326
lipids in dog 2719
metabolic profile 432–433, 4558
milk fever in cow 3908
newborn calf 6472
nitrogen fertilizers 1096
oestrone and equilin in mare 6319
pepsinogen in cattle 5361
pepsinogen in parasitized sheep 3804
phosphorus in cattle 3438
phosphorus in cow and horse 3430
protease inhibitors in horse 3437
protein-bound iodine in goat 7099
proteins and lipids in mink 7105
rabbit 1062
selenium estimation 6462
starvation in cattle 1095, 4067
thyroid diseases of fowl 1066
transport stress in bull 3461
transported calf 4744
transported cattle 4740
urea in lactating sow 7092
vitamin C in dog 3918
zebu 4354
Blood circulation
coronary blood flow in horse 2876
dog under anaesthesia 1199
effect of sympathomimetics in swine 1189
effect of xylazine in cow 560
fetal lamb 2318
foal 3399
forelimb of horse 335
hypoxia in pony 5880
laminitis in horse 2144
pituitary gland of goat 4724
reproductive tract of ewe 2327
tibiotarsal joint in fowl 5123
uterus and oviduct in pregnant rabbit 603
uterus of cow 4080
uterus of ewe 5964
Blood coagulation
activated coagulation time test 2913
disseminated intravascular 260
Erysipelothrix infection 1961
Escherichia infection in swine 4834
factor VIII in dog 4072

Blood coagulation *contd.*
factor X deficiency in sheep 3327
fibrinogen determination 5929
fibrinogen-related antigens 1829
haemostasis in surgery 7151
horse 635, 4063
time in fowl 4076
Blood coagulation disorders
aflatoxicosis in dog 4992
foal 3210
horse 4063, 5681–5682
leptospirosis 6634
Pasteurella multocida infection 6013
pregnant bitch 6474
selenium deficiency in swine 3917
vitamin E deficiency in swine 3917
Blood disorders
anaemic piglet 5330
cyclic neutropenia in dog 2717
erythrocytic macrocytosis in dog 4073
leukocyte anomaly in dog 2174
von Willebrand's disease in swine 2168
Blood groups
alloantibodies in horse 3977
dog 4654
horse 4705
sheep 4709
sheep gastric mucin 2346
Blood plasma (see Plasma)
Blood platelets
Chediak-Higashi syndrome 3207
cyclic haematopoiesis in dog 4071
horse 5914
morphology in cattle 2907
properties in cattle 4069
radiation effect on donkey 5951
thrombocytopenia in dog 3982
thrombocytopenic purpura in piglet 6256
viral antigen 184
Blood pressure
anaesthesia of horse 7047
cat 5297
dog 4673
furosemide effect in horse 2291
indirect measurement technique 1290
lamb 6423
measurement 5881, 5963
measurement in horse 6519
swine at slaughter 3473
ultrasonic measurement in cat 7063
venous in horse 4656
ventricular in horse 1214
Blood protein disorders, dog 4625
Blood proteins
African game 1832
buffalo calf 2243
calf 4707, 5811
cat 5931
cattle 1246, 2953
cow 5327
cow with ovarian diseases 1125
duck 689
fetal protein in cattle 2348
fowl 644
haemoglobin reactive protein in cattle 5921
haptoglobin in cattle 2351
haptoglobins 2353
horse 3183, 4060, 4062, 5913
intensively bred ewe 5329
lipoproteins in dog 7103
lipoproteins in fowl 1817
lipoproteins in swine 1826, 2912
Marek's disease in fowl 2752
muscular dystrophy in cattle 1105
pheasant 644
pregnant cow 3439
pregnant dairy cow 2352
sheep 1964
swine diseases 3444
thyroxine binding 3447, 4046, 4718
transport stress in bull 3461
trypsin-binding in swine 5927
Blood specimen collection
cat 643
catheter for sheep 2946
effect of mailing 634
for protein analysis 6473
lymphocytes 7146
small amounts 2518
Blood transfusion
cattle and buffalo 2908
dog 4654
Blood transfusion *contd.*
dog and cattle 1877
effect of UV rays in horse 5324
erythrocyte survival in cattle 2910
newborn piglet 3229
Blood vessels
angiosarcoma 5739
aorta wall strength 1781
ductus venosus in dog 7064
liver of sheep 1257
skin arteriovenous anastomoses 1840
spleen of fowl 664
stomach wall in cat 656
testis 2916
Blood volume
goat 638
measurement in cattle 5922
piglet 1827
swine 7060
Bluetongue
Culicoides vectors in Nigeria 281
gel diffusion test 6708
Nigeria 894
Bluetongue virus
antibody formation 6707
bibliography 6109
hydranencephaly in cattle 2548
immunoglobulin response 4934
in USA 3084
mutants 4308
overwintering in cattle 5545
plaque neutralization test 2546
replication in sheep tissue 4933
semen of bull 3661
tissue culture 4932
transmission by Culicoides 2547
USA 3083
Boar
fertility testing 2794
leg abnormalities 364
leg weakness 1590
plasma testosterone 3409, 3445
swine dysentery 1973
taint steroid in plasma and fat 625
testicular function 2796
testosterone content in testis 2795
viruses in semen 3104
Body composition
minerals in swine 2899
swine 5070
Body fluids
abdomen in cattle 5689
calf 5923
disorders in horse 3825
identification of particulate matter 3475
measurement in calf 6506
peritoneal fluid 3827
vitreous humour 5694
Body temperature
circadian rhythm in dog 5875
fowl 3386
lamb 1207
mare at ovulation 583
measurement in cattle 5461
parturition in ewe 610
response to tuberculin in cattle 5489
swine during transport 676
Body temperature regulation
acclimatization of broiler fowl 7057
behavioural fever in newborn 1769
brain temperature in sheep 4664
cattle 1770, 1840
dog 2310
fowl 4032, 5294–5295, 7055
heat dissipation biorhythms 5874
hyperthermia in swine 4659, 6251–6253, 6863
lamb 1206
newborn piglet 1768
review 2865
role of hypothalamus in sheep 4665
role of pineal body in fowl 4030
sheep 6420
shorn sheep 3385
swine 4029, 6421
symposium 2871, 3382
Body weight
cow 1672
plasma glucose in cattle 477
Bolivia, equine infectious anaemia 6095
Bone
callus formation 6879
compressive strength 6451
Bone *contd.*
density of radius 3424
growth in swine 4472
lead in cattle 3311
mineralization in turkey 2219
morphology in cow 2162
regeneration in dog 6881
role of vitamin D 1644
tetracycline residues 1278
transplantation 1294
use for plates and screws 1884
vitamin D toxicity in piglet 445
Bone diseases
cattle in Cuba 3901
cervical spondylitis in cat 5187
dog 1602
dog and cat 1112
dyschondroplasia in fowl 5123
dysostosis endochondralis in dog 5712
epiphysiolysis in swine 6258
excess P in sheep 6946
lameness in cattle 3222
leg weakness in swine 1110
metaphyseal osteopathy in dog 2727
neck of dog 4492
neoplasm in cat 2749
neoplasms of dog 6917
osteochondritis in dog 3243
osteodystrophy 1098
osteogensis imperfecta in calf 350
osteoporosis in fowl 1614
osteosarcoma in dog 3886, 6919
panosteitis in dog 6878
retarded growth in dog 3848
sodium oleate therapy in horse 2145
tibial dyschondroplasia of fowl 4504
tibial torsion in guinea-fowl 391
tibial tuberosity avulsion in dog 3240
vitamin A excess in cat 2774
Bone marrow
cytology in horse 5911
erythropoiesis in horse 3828
transplantation in horse 4442
use in swine fever diagnosis 6718
Bone neoplasms, osteosarcoma of femur in dog 725
Bone tissue, zinc content 5769
Boophilus
acaricides in Jamaica 6188
Babesia bovis development 2633
Babesia vector 3148
bionomics 963
detection on cattle 286
effect of abnormal host 262
enzymes 5624
immunity in cattle 4397
life cycle 3165
microplus in Papua New Guinea 5625
passive resistance in cattle 285
resistant strains in Rhodesia 3163
vector for Babesia in Kenya 6789
Border disease
Australia 179
fetal skin follicles in sheep 4309
general account 3666
in USA 3091
pathogenesis of skin lesion 1584
virus isolation 4310
Bordetella
antibiotics in dogs 6565
bronchiseptica nasal culture 3526
chlorhexidine therapy 3527
immunization of swine 4799
infection in dog 4168
infection in piglet 4798
pneumonia in swine 5998
wildlife in Iowa 1925
Borna disease virus
diagnosis 3066
inclusion bodies in brain of horse 2529
Switzerland 2551
Borrelia
anserina 3598
anserina infection 83, 4883
hyodysenteriae 1972
Bothidae, turbot disease 3866
Botulism, broiler fowl 4869
Bovine adenovirus
Italy 4928
respiratory disease 2016
weak calf syndrome 6700
Bovine diarrhoea virus
antibodies in genital system 5812

Bovine diarrhoea virus *contd.*
cell culture 3655
cellular immunity 1435
congenital abnormalities in calf 6322
differentiation from swine fever virus 3678
gel diffusion test 6694
immunity 6702
immunization 6703
immunization of pregnant cow 3080
infection in swine 3672, 3676–3677
interferon 1708
mixed viral infection 4299
New Zealand 172
pathology 2017
Polish strains 6698
strains for diagnostic tests 2019
tick borne fever/cobalt deficiency complex 6071
tissue culture contamination 5360
ultrastructure 169
USSR 2023
uterine infection 4306
vaccine 170
Bovine enterovirus, abortion in cow 4305
Bovine ephemeral fever
Australia and Papua New Guinea 4930
spinal cord lesions 6107
Bovine ephemeral fever virus, attenuated vaccine 3060
Bovine herpesvirus
abortion 4931
comparison of three strains 6105
in Italy 3659
in uterus 2018
mammillitis vaccine 2544
persistent infection of cells 5537
strains compared 3659
type 2 2021, 2538
Bovine ketosis (see Ketosis)
Bovine leukosis
antibodies in serum 402
blood DNA and RNA content 2742
blood samples for brucellosis tests 1324
colostrum and lymphocytosis 5149
complement fixation reactivity 1626
complement fixation test 4518, 5147, 5151, 6910
control in German Federal Republic 1624, 2744
control in Netherlands 1623
cytotoxic test 5732
Denmark 4522
diagnosis 5143
diagnosis from haemolymph nodes 5134
diagnosis in USSR 6284
diagnostic key 2743
diagnostic tests 403, 2186, 5738
diagnostic tests compared 5148, 5733
differential diagnosis 6154
DNA synthesis in lymphocytes 2187
European seminar 5728
experimental infection 3874
gamma globulins 5730
gel diffusion test 5144–5146
genetic factors 5135
haematological diagnosis 1622, 5735
hexokinase in blood 404
immunodiffusion test 401
immunoglobulins 6912
immunosuppression 1625, 3253
in France 4519
in Ireland 1072
infection of sheep and goat 2186
juvenile form 5141
LDH activity 3434
leukocyte phagocytosis 3876
lymphocyte membrane immunoglobulins 6285
lymphocytic RNA 3880
lymphosarcoma 1071
lysozyme in serum and milk 5736
mouse model 3871
OIE conference 5382
oncogenicity of milk 3254
persistent lymphocytosis 5729
properties on lymphocytes 4520
risk to man 5136
Russian book 1627
serum hexokinase 3877
Sweden 4523
thiotepa therapy 5731
transmission to sheep 405, 3879
Bovine leukosis *contd.*
viral aetiology 5137
Bovine leukosis virus
antigen 402
antigen in lymphocytes 6911
antigens in cell culture 6916
antigens in cells 6915
cell culture 3878
characterization 5143
diagnostic antigen 5138
immunoassay for virion antigen 3875
isolation from leukemic cattle 4524
morphogenesis 6914
particles in leukocytes 5734
precipitating antigen 5142
proteins 5139
radioimmunoassay 4521
replication in lymphocytes 6913
resistant to heat 3255
revertase test 6909
risk of human infection 5150
Russian strain 6907
syncytia induction 6908
transmission to calf 5146
transmission to sheep 5140
type C particles 4517, 5737
virulence 2741
Bovine mastitis
Acholeplasma 4221
Acholeplasma laidlawii 3582
adherence of bacteria 4222
aetiology in Slovakia 5468
aminosidine treatment 819
antibiotic resistant organisms 7011
antibiotic sensitivity 1166
antibiotic therapy 56, 1367, 3021
antibiotic therapy in USA 2834
Aspergillus fumigatus 2590
Australia 2709
Bacillus cereus 821, 1372
bacteriological diagnosis 4213
bibliography 4215
Brazil 2469
Bulgaria 3020
bulk milk cell counts 5469
California test 5464, 6603
cause of abdominal pain 2467
cephalonium for dry cow therapy 6604
cephalosporin antibiotics 54
cephoxazole and penicillin therapy 6605
changes in milk and blood 5462
Clostridium perfringens type A 6606
cloxacillin in dry period 5457
cloxacillin treatment 3581, 6600, 6614
coliform and pseudomonad 5442
combination of staphylococci and streptococci 6039
conference in USA 6611
control measures 1374
Corynebacterium bovis 1374
Corynebacterium pyogenes 61, 73, 818, 1366, 4219–4220, 5463, 6042, 6615, 6625
diagnosis 4212, 6044
diagnosis by refractive index of milk 1365
diagnosis in dry cow 6040
diagnostic tests 6003
diagnostic use of residual milk 5465
drug sensitivity of Streptococcus 1958
dry cow antibiotic formulations 6043
dry cow therapy 1169
dry period teat seal 57
effect of enzymes in feed 1104
effect of neutropenia 817
effect of suckling 3578
Enterobacteriaceae 1946
environmental temperature stress 5461
enzyme activity in udder 822
Escherichia coli 3562, 6610
Escherichia coli endotoxin 1368
Escherichia coli infection 59
Escherichia in mouse 6613
Escherichia infection 2466
genetic influence 4220
genetic susceptibility 55
gentamicin treatment 4857
hand stripping 4856
health service in Germany 354
Hungary 5460
hygiene in milking 3580
immunoglobin therapy 5466
immunoglobulin therapy 4211
Bovine mastitis *contd.*
in Denmark 6534
influence of endometritis 3298
influence of teat shape 62
iodophor teat dips 5852
lactate dehydrogenase in udder and milk 4227
Leptospira hebdomadis 1381
losses 6612
machine milking 4855
Micrococcus indolicus 6041
milk composition 63
milk sampling 6601
Mycoplasma 4896, 6607–6608
Mycoplasma agalactiae var. bovis 849
mycotic 3986, 4223
New Zealand 813, 2466, 5946
oxacillin in dry period 4630
Pasteurella haemolytica 4224
penicillins 3342, 3989, 4216, 5467
phagocytosis 4217
phagocytosis of Staphylococcus 3579
rabbit as disease model 1358
rapid diagnostic test 820
research in UK 3496
resistance of cow 2472
role of milking machine 4225–4226, 6497
role of neutrophiles 2465
South Africa 2468
staphylococcal hypersensitivity 58
Staphylococcus 5459
Staphylococcus and impedin 1364
Staphylococcus aureus 816, 2463, 4218
Staphylococcus aureus drug resistance 5458
streptococci 3019
Streptococcus 2461
Streptococcus agalactiae 1363, 3018, 4853
Streptococcus agalactiae drug resistance 5458
Streptococcus types 815
teat apex bacteria 7121
teat dips 3022, 4214
teat disinfection 5943
teat shape 3023
treatment 2464
treatment during dry period 2470–2471, 6609
treatment with cephalosporins 60
Bovine papular stomatitis
rat-tail syndrome 6701
USA 168
Bovine papular stomatitis virus
Japan 3656
Romania 3082
Bovine parainfluenza virus, cell mediated immunity 6103
Bovine paramyxovirus
activation of latent virus 3073, 6702
calf pneumonia 1335
Hungary 175
immunity 4929
Iran 4300
lymphocyte stimulation 3658
New Zealand 889
skin hypersensitivity 3081
therapy 2703
USSR 2022
vaccine 890
Bovine parvovirus
adeno-associated virus 400
general account 6662
Bovine poxvirus, man 6087
Bovine rhinotracheitis
combined vaccine 3654
control 162
Denmark 3651
diagnostic tests 161
experimental in calf 5538
fluorescent antibody technique 3650
France 3076
histopathology of lung 4298
hygiene of artificial insemination 3077
immunization 4301
immunization of calf 883, 1432
in France 3070
intradermal test 3072
Iran 4300
latent infection reactivated 3073
lesions in fetus 4458
mixed viral infection 4299

Bovine rhinotracheitis *contd.*
neutralization technique 1430
New Zealand 2534
OIE conference 3075
polyvalent vaccine 163
rabbit 4927
Switzerland 3078
Bovine rhinotracheitis virus (see IBR/IPV virus)
Bovine viral diarrhoea (see Bovine diarrhoea virus)
Brachygnathia, swine 1043
Brain
arterial blood temperature in fowl 3386
ATPase in swine 2340
blood supply in cat and dog 1852
cerebellar dysplasia in calf 2017
cerebral lipidosis in goose 1617
choroid plexus lesion in lamb 3839
damage in foal 337
diencephalon of cattle 4079
ECG 6449
effect of pineal body in fowl 2333
Hypoderma in horse 6808
ketones in sheep 3435
mineral content 2761
mineral content in swine 2899
morphology in cat and dog 7115
neurobiology (book) 1800
protein synthesis 3288
structure and function (book) 2412
telencephalon and reproduction in hen 5310
vagus nerve nuclei in sheep 1256
venous sinuses in cattle 4084
Brain diseases
ammonium carbonate poisoning in sheep 1150
lissencephaly in dog 376
Brassica
oleracea (kale) 3329
rapeseed oil toxicity 1664
rapeseed toxicity in fowl 510
thiocyanate content of milk 702
Brazil
Biological Institute report 4133
bovine mastitis 2469
brucellosis in dog 4167
brucellosis in horse 4163
equine infectious anaemia 5528
leptospirosis in cattle 2496
Trypanosoma evansi 5594
Breed, pelvis in dog 1251
Brisket disease, feedlot cattle 1033
Broiler fowl
antibiotic residues 1868
bacterial flora 705
blood chemistry 1834
dieldrin accumulation 4117
dyschondroplasia 394
effect of lead 1138
environmental temperature 3459
feather follicle infection 393
pantothenic acid requirement 1116
pesticide toxicity 497
power station ash 2372
Bromides, poisoning in cattle 5798
Bromocyclen, lice on guinea-pigs 2098
Bromophos, Musca larvae in swine manure 2648
Bronchi
blood circulation in fowl 2924
carcinoma in dog and cat 410
disorders of secretion in calf 1571
mucosubstances in dog 372
radiography in dog 6508, 7136
Bronchitis, dog 372–373, 6263
Brucella
bovine strains in USA 1926
canis 4164
canis antibodies in man 781
canis in dog 14
canis in Mexico 18
canis in USA 1321
culture in incubated eggs 772
description of species and biotypes 4
isolation methods 5401
polysaccharides and virulence 4800
rodent strains 1322
sensitivity to tetracyclines 2986
transaminase 4801
Brucella abortus
brucellaphage 5
Brucella abortus *contd.*
buffalo strains 1280
human strains 774
immunological enhancement in chick 4154
inhibition of macrophages 4159
isolations in USA 1926
L forms 13
opsonocytophagic activity of immunized calf 5407
phage D 6567
protective antigen 1928
strain B8 vaccine 6568
strain 16 1933
strain 16/4 3529
strain 16/4 vaccine 6006
strain 19 vaccine 4807
strain 45/20 5411
water-soluble antigen 5412
Brucella melitensis
eland and goat in Zambia 4166
France 6005
human strains 774
protective antigen 2991
Brucella ovis
complement fixation test 6
experimental infection in guinea-pig 6573
experimental infection in mouse 6574
experimental infection in sheep 4805
infection in ram 3528
pathology in sheep 2992
stability of properties 5405
Brucella suis
fluorescent antibody technique 5400
hare 2988
interferon inducers 3
Brucellosis
antigen neutralization test 5404
complement fixation test 1929
control (Russian book) 6009
distribution of antigen in body 1934
goat in India 1326
horse in Brazil 4163
immunity and macrophages 4806
immunization experiments 1928, 2991
immunization of zebu 6000
indirect haemagglutination test 5409
international symposium 11
lactoglobulin therapy 1323
man 781, 2693
passive haemagglutination test 5408
reindeer 2732
research in USSR 5403
rodents 1322
rose bengal test 1930
Scottish symposium 4804
Brucellosis in cattle
agglutination test 2987
agglutination test on muscle 5414
antibacterial factor in serum 2430
antibodies following vaccination 4156
antibodies induced by vaccine-contaminated syringe 5413
antibody formation 2431
bursitis 2433
chemoprophylaxis of abortion 2432
colostral antibody transfer to calf 5999
comparison of blood and milk antibodies 19
complement fixation test 4169
conjunctival vaccination 1327–1328
detection of excretors 6001
diagnosis 8
diagnostic tests 773, 780, 1324
diagnostic tests compared 4157
economics in India 4165
epidemiology in USSR 1931
France 4160, 6004
immunization of calf 5411
immunization with strain B8 6568
immunization with 45/20 vaccine 782
in Rhodesia 1325
in Senegal 10
India 2435
indirect haemolysis test 17
influence of tuberculosis 773
leukocyte sensitivity test 2431
mercaptoethanol test 780, 2434, 2990, 4803
milk contamination 19
oxytetracycline treatment 6570
Queensland, Australia 4135
radioimmunoassay test 1927
Brucellosis in cattle *contd.*
ring test in preserved milk 6007
ring test sensitivity 6572
Rose Bengal test 7, 4158, 5406
Russian vaccines 1933, 3529
serological tests 12, 1929–1930, 6008
slow agglutination test 9
treatment 6002
tube agglutination test 2428
45/20 vaccine 15, 775, 777–779, 2989, 6571
Brucellosis in dog
Brazil 4167
diagnosis 772
diagnostic tests 2436
experimental infection 3531
eye lesions 6569
German Federal Republic 14
review 2429
slide agglutination test 3530
Brucellosis in sheep
allergic diagnosis 776
allergic test 4155
macrophage reaction 5410
Rose Bengal test 7
semen quality in ram 16
Brucellosis in swine
Brazil 4161
feral swine 1932
in Uruguay 5402
serological tests 12, 4162
Spain 4802
Buffalo
arteries of penis 4728
Aspergillus infection 5580
blood chemistry 5331
blood proteins and Metasystox toxicity 2243
cardiac output 1211
carotid body 1835
chlamydial pneumonia 3045
coccidiosis 6777
cystotomy for urinary calculi 2158
Dermatophilus infection 2063
diarrhoea 3214
digestive disorders 3215
effect of epinephrine and carbachol 1743
exposure to heat 4666
female genital system 1573, 4083
flies in India 1522
genital system abnormalities 3219
haematology 1249
haemoglobinuria 5083
helminths in Australia 2120
histochemistry of urinary tract 4729
immunocompetence of fetus 1164
infertility 469, 3933
kidney calcinosis 5692
lacrimal apparatus 659
lactation disorders 3272
metabolism of sulfonamides 7018
mycotic gastritis 3127
mycotic pneumonia 3128
Neoascaris infection 1548
nephritis 3834
nerves of tongue 3452
ovarian folliculoma 5131
oxytocin before insemination 1728
pancreas histology 2363
parathyroid gland 4731
prostaglandin induced oestrus 7028
prostaglandin treatment 5270
reproductive status of slaughter animals 3935
rumen disorders 3216
rumen microorganisms 3394
saliva 7088
Sarcocystis 6798
semen composition 3411
sulfonamides in cerebrospinal fluid 4636
testis histology 4730
thyroid gland 5338
thyroid hormones 613
thyroid iodine and thyroxine 615
treatment of anoestrus 2222
tuberculosis in India 1968
ureter 1263
uterine diseases 5199
uterine involution 1790

Bulgaria
bovine mastitis 3020
Central Veterinary Institute 3492

Bulgaria *contd.*
journal of pathology 4143
vaccines 5678
Bull
anabolics 4643
catheterization of ductus deferens 6524
hormonal changes and puberty 3408
LH after castration 593
plasma androgens 2330
preparation of teaser 5195
scrotal circumference 2919
semen production under intensive husbandry 3296
stress and sex hormones 5896
testicular neoplasms 1621
Bunamidine, use in dog 3200
Bursa fabricii
alkaline phosphatase in chick embryo 6375
alloantigens 7008
antibody formation in fowl 535, 3985
avian bursitis and hepatitis 919
avian leukosis 421
chemical bursectomy 534
development 6494
development in duck 5339
development in quail embryo 2368, 7118
effect of avian viral sarcoma 423
effect of cyclophosphamide 5220, 5820
Eimeria tenella in fowl 2624
embryonic development 7009
immune response in chick 6373
immunological role 5242
infectious bursitis 4351
lymphocyte-differentiating hormone 1714
on embryology 3403
spleen-homing cells 6374
Bursitis (see also Avian infectious bursitis)
cattle 2433
ultrastructural pathology 218
Cadmium
accumulation in cattle tissue 2800
content in poultry meat 3471
content in slaughter animals 1869
content in swine 4756
effect on sheep 443
poisoning in cattle and sheep 5785
toxicity in fowl 4596
toxicity in sheep 5786
Caecum
distension in cattle 5085
germfree fowl 5350
lymph vessels 4085
lymphatic tissue in duck 663
volvulus in cow 1568
Caesarean section
emphysematous calf 5969
ewe 2858, 5781
gnotobiotic calf 1293
lactic and pyruvic acids in cow 1676
sow 3464, 6523
subsequent fertility in cow 1126
Caesium, uptake and excretion by cattle 690
Cage
behaviour of fowl 3462
behaviour of hen 679, 683
caged layer mortality 4508
crowding of cockerels 4098
experimental battery cage 7126
piglet behaviour 5349
size and beagle activity 6505
Calcinosis
cattle 431, 1651, 1705
cattle in Uruguay 4559
Cestrum diurnum 6992
kidney of buffalo 5692
Mg deficiency in trout 6943
rat disease model 3919
Solanum malacoxylon 2820, 4607
Trisetum flavescens 6939
Trisetum flavescens in rabbit 4605
Calcitonin, ultimobranchial body 4047
Calcium
absorption from abomasum 5876
blood of sheep 4552
body temperature regulation 5294
chick embryo 1244
content in blood of cow 2200, 2757, 4557
content in bovine fetus 7090
content in ewe and fetus 2904
content in swine tissues 2899
Calcium *contd.*
content in urine of cattle 4103
deficiency in fowl 447
homeostasis in cow 5761
intestinal absorption 6359
intestinal absorption in cow 1210
lead poisoning in lamb 6974
metabolic disorders in dog and cat 1112
metabolism in dog 4567
metabolism in rabbit 2824
metabolism in sheep 1208
milk fever diagnosis 6305
photoproteins 708
renal excretion in calf 3404
role in atrophic rhinitis 361
ruminant metabolism 2199
seasonal changes in cattle blood 1246
serum content in horse 7094
Solanum malacoxylon poisoning 1705
status in cow 2698
swine 1110
therapy in cow 3278
total and ionized in sheep blood 2207
Calcium phosphate, toxicity in cattle 1689
Calf
abomasal secretion 3391
adaptation syndrome 2306
bacterial flora of nose 1922–1923
behaviour 7130
blood proteins 2348
bruising during transport 7128
colostrum feeding 2756
complement 6366
effect of exercise 1779
environmental effects on immunity 1157
Escherichia coli immunoglobulin 797
gamma globulin 5239
haematology 5923
housing 670, 4106
housing and microclimate 5944
husbandry (French book) 7171
immunoglobulins 2258, 5808, 6363, 6365
lactate dehydrogenase 2339
lipid digestion 3392
lysozyme, properdin, complement 1156
perinatal mortality 1269
preconditioning for transport 2928
renal excretion of electrolytes 3404–3405
renal excretion of P 2322
resistance to disease 4101
resistance to infection 2260
serum IgG concentration 3337
serum 11-hydroxycorticosteroids 1796
stress 2305
Calf diseases
acidosis 1654
apramycin therapy 3991
arthritis 2706
Aujeszky's disease 129
bronchopneumonia 4015
cerebellar hypoplasia 3835
Clostridium perfringens infection 4872, 5480
colostral immunoglobulin deficiency 2259
control 2150
coronavirus diarrhoea 3657
coronovirus diarrhoea 6696
Corynebacterium pyogenes infection 61
dehydration 3363
diagnosis by serum enzymes 4456
diarrhoea 633, 798, 885, 1241, 1545, 1570, 2152, 2155, 2537, 3217, 3561, 4304, 4459, 6106, 6236, 6854–6855
endotoxin shock 4796
enteritis and pneumonia 5827
erythrocyte enzyme deficiency 4706
Escherichia infection 29, 32–33, 1950, 2447, 6591
French book 7171
furazolidone poisoning 1148, 4602
gastroenteritis 3027
in Czechoslovakia 2147
in German Democratic Republic 2148
influenza 6089
intensive husbandry conference 2146
intestinal atresia 344
latent bovine rhinotracheitis 3073
lesions in diarrhoea 6697
liver 345
mannosidosis 3213
metabolic disorder 2205
mixed infection 2539
Calf diseases *contd.*
overcrowding 2149
P and trace element deficiency 1100
perinatal ill-health (seminar) 4460
pneumonia 848, 6644
prevention 5940
reovirus infection 2542
respiratory infections 6859
rotavirus diarrhoea 1436
rotavirus infection 6104
salmonellosis 38, 4850
tick paralysis 4398
trace element deficiency 4554
transplacental prophylaxis 2265
viral diarrhoea 174, 888, 1434, 2020, 2024, 3079, 4302, 4307, 5540
weak calf syndrome 6700
zebu calf 1024
Calicivirus
carrier state in cat 2569
cat 3108, 3110
classification 855
feline 6123
feline strains 2041
host range 6126
viral enhancement 3691
Calliphoridae
myiasis in sheep 283
virus vector 865
Callitroga, control in cattle 3778
Cambendazole
Dicrocoelium 6390
effect on Ascaris suum 6395
horse 6354
safety for stallion 5841
Stephanurus dentatus 6844
teratogenicity 544
use in horse 4411
use in sheep 5062
use in zebu 3999
Campylobacter
antigens 3534
coli 4808
infection in bull 3532
intestinal adenomatosis in swine 3535
sputorum mucosalis 3535–3536
Campylobacter fetus
agglutinins 3533
allergen 1938, 2437–2438
antigen production 20
Belgian strains 5773
blood changes in sheep 4809
bull semen 3537
cause of abortion in sheep 5771
culture media 20
diagnosis in sheep 1936
immunization of cattle 785
immunization of heifer 6010
isolation from voles 783
preputial antibodies in bull 1329
sheep in Sweden 784
Canada
calf diarrhoea 6855
Ontario veterinary history 1907
report Alberta veterinary services 1896
Salmonella in effluent 6026
toxoplasmosis 2091, 2645, 6802
Western encephalomyelitis 4292, 4294
Candida
bovine mastitis 4223
crop infection in turkey 3126
genital infection in mare 228
in bovine semen 229
infection in hedgehog 2594
infection in swine 3129
Canidae, dingo 2303
Canine adenovirus, nephritis 3107
Canine hepatitis virus
combined vaccine 6122
immunization 3688
immunization of fox 2566
persistence in water 1402
resistance to disinfectants 668
Canine herpesvirus
eye disease 905
German Federal Republic 196
infection in pup 2568
Canine parainfluenza virus, vaccine 2567
Cannibalism, fowl 7129
Capillaria
irradiated vaccine for fowl 1014
methyridine in fowl 5079

Capillaries
bovine lymphatic system 7111
muscle of rabbit 2364
toxic effect of lead 4591
Capreolus
helminths 6847
IBR/IPV virus 6101
immobilization 3378
Sarcocystis 2642
tuberculosis 2485
Carbachol, effect on buffalo blood 1743
Carbadox
effect on fowl adrenal gland 3359
immunosuppression in fowl 2293
swine dysentery 89
Carbamates
alkylsevin 3317
carbaryl in quail 3961
2-isopropoxy-phenyl-N-methylcarbamate 2272
metham sodium 6810
Carbaryl
Dermanyssus gallinae 3768
immunosuppression 6982
Musca larvae in swine manure 2648
reproduction in quail 3961
Carbohydrates
arteriosclerosis in fowl 2216
metabolism in piglet 3381
metabolism in pregnant sow 3380
metabolism in sheep fetus and lamb 4697
metabolism in swine 2316, 5828
nutrition of dog 1662
sucrose given to cattle 2347
Carbon dioxide
exchange in fowl lung 2879
hypercapnia in calf 7073
stunning of slaughter swine 4024
Carbon monoxide
carboxyhaemoglobin in ewe and fetus 5298
poisoning in swine 1700
Carcass disposal, hygiene 4095, 7123
Carcinogens
antioxidants 6990
methylnitrosourea in swine 4525
Pteridium 6996
Carcinoma
bronchial glands in dog and cat 410
intestinal in cattle and swine 6906
kidney of dog 409
ocular in cattle 5132
renal pelvis 3867
Cardiac glycosides, digoxin in dog 5102
Cardiovascular system
effect of anaesthetics in dog 4025
effect of potassium 1777–1778
sheep 1257
Caries, dog 368
Carotene, deficiency in heifer 1124
Carotenoids
beta carotene in cow and calf blood 4710
desert cow, sheep and camel 3429
Carotid body, anatomy in buffalo 1835
Carrier state
Bordetella in wildlife 1925
Salmonella in dog 3575
Trypanosoma in Hydrochoerus 2078
Yersinia in swine 4180
Cartilage
chondrocyte culture 4547
epiphyseal in horse 5937
glycosaminoglycans in ageing sheep 5903
manganese-deficiency chick 2776
Castration
bull 593
chemical in dog 7068
cock 1264
dog 717
horse 592
lead poisoning in lamb 6973
ram 2404
technique 4776
Cat
haematology 643
hair coat 1804
health and care (book) 3505
kitten mortality 3244
normal and diseased kidney 1061
oestrus suppression 6402
teratogenicity of amaranth 1752
virus-free breeding 684
Cat diseases
abnormalities 383
calicivirus infection 3110
Chediak-Higashi syndrome 6273
coccidiosis 1509, 3738, 4376
combined vaccine 2039
congenital abnormalities 382
cryptococcosis 2065
diabetes 5186
dichlorvos poisoning 493
Escherichia coli pyelonephritis 3558
eye 5718
eyelid 6271
feline urological syndrome 385
gangliosidosis 4566, 6888
Giardia diarrhoea 1499
Haemobartonella infection 4909, 5023
Hammondia infection 944, 2094
histoplasmosis 4988
ileus 3856
infectious peritonitis 3109, 3111, 4495, 4964, 6125
mammary hypertrophy 4496
myocardial disease 5114
phenazopyridine poisoning 503
phenol poisoning 1698
piperazine poisoning 3321
pleural effusions 2728
pocketbook (German) 6541
poisoning 5213
poisoning with methylmercury 6336
prototheca 2069
rodent ulcer 3888
salmonellosis 3574, 4847
Sarcocystis leporum 6174, 6176
skin diseases (book) 2410
stomatitis 3245
toxoplasmosis 272, 3755, 4376, 4390, 6800
trauma from fall 1608
tricuspid valve dysplasia 1050
umbilical hernia 3855
urinary calculi 1661
urolithiasis 6274, 6313
viral rhinotracheitis 3690, 4330, 6123
Cataract
congenital in cattle 6243
dog 5112
influence of lens proteins 2896
Catecholamines
content in blood of swine 2376
diuresis in goat 1745
dopamine for shock therapy 2851
isoprenaline 1745
isoprenaline diuresis 1751
noise stress in swine 2309
response to cold in swine 2308
Catheterization
blood vessels of sheep 2946
ductus deferens in bull 6524
effect on ruminant digestion 7059
fallopian tube for cattle embryo transfer 5363
mare and fetus 710
miniature swine 3487
swine 4126
Cattle
clinical examination (German book) 3508
health management 4132
Cattle diseases
abdominal fluids 5689
adenovirus infection 4928
Akabane virus 5524
Anabaena poisoning 5806
anaplasmosis 2640, 4273
arteriosclerosis 347
arthrogryposis 6695
beef cattle in Japan 5084
Belgium 5691
botulism 4232
bovine viral diarrhoea 1708
chlorinated naphthalene poisoning 5802
clostridial infections 3031
clostridial myositis 4240
clostridium carnis infection 71
collagen disease 5693
Colombia 342
combined vaccine 163, 3654
conference in Italy 4457
congenital abnormalities 6953
contagious bovine pleuropneumonia 4263
cruciate ligament rupture 351
Cattle diseases *contd.*
dairy herd health programme 3831
Dalmeny disease 1518
dibutyltin dilaurate poisoning 6355
eosinophilic myositis 6239
Eperythrozoon wenyoni infection 3619
ephemeral fever 3060
fluorine poisoning 2807
Haemophilus infection 1331
Haemophilus somnus pneumonia 3539
haemorrhagic syndrome 4991
Helichrysum poisoning 1703
herpesvirus mammillitis 2544, 4303
hindlimb lameness 3836
in Netherlands 2967
in USA 1025
in USA (symposium) 341
influenza 1417
lactic acid content of blood 1247
lameness 352, 3222
liver diseases 6233
malignant catarrhal fever 166
mixed Babesia and Ehrlichia infection 3614
mycotic gastritis 6751
nitrate poisoning 6342
paralytic myoglobinuria 1097, 1646
parasites in Guyana 988
paratuberculosis 1376, 4247, 4877
photosensitization 5588–5589
polybrominated biphenyl poisoning 5227
pulmonary atelectasis 4444
Q fever 6654
rabies 144
rat-tail syndrome 6701
research in Australia 2969
research in Netherlands 2966
research in UK 3495
Sarcocystis infection 5613
Staphylococcus infection 2463
sudden death 1027
Theileria mutans infection 3748
triaryl phosphate poisoning 5791
Tritrichomonas foetus infection 6156
tropical diseases (book) 7167
use of tylosin 5832
vibriosis 2437–2438
viral diarrhoea 2023
viral diseases 2016
world conference 1900, 7163
Yersinia infection 4177
Cattle husbandry
bull fertility 3296
calf 4101
calf housing 670
calf rearing 4106
German book 4142
grazing versus housing 4103
housing and health 2374
housing versus grazing 2878
production (German book) 747
resistance to disease 4104
ventilation for beef cattle 3457
Cautery, subcutaneous firing in horse 5684
Cebidae, Aotus trivirgatus 5949
Cell culture (see Tissue culture)
Cells
biology in inflammation 2863
interspecific fusion 6704
CELO virus (see Avian adenovirus)
Central nervous system (see CNS)
Cerebellum
anatomy in cattle, sheep and goat 5336
atrophy in dog 3851
DNA in fowl 1820
hypoplasia in calf 3835, 6322
Cerebral cortex
absence of convolutions 376
structure and function (book) 2412
Cerebral ventricles, pathology in guinea-pig 5118
Cerebrocortical necrosis
cattle 2159
faecal thiaminase in sheep 5698
following anthelmintic therapy 5698
role of nutrition 5088
ruminants 1575
sheep and cattle in Australia 5089
Cerebrospinal fluid
properties in dog 6477
salivation 1771
sodium content 6450
sulfonamides in buffalo 4636

Ceruloplasmin
blood of sheep 4695
cattle and sheep 2198
content in blood of ruminants 3275
fowl 6019
Cervical mucus
bacteria in mare 1120
electrical resistance 2324
Cervidae
anthelmintics 2690
antlers 2922
Dermatophilus congolensis 6752
Fascioloides in Odocoileus 295
haemorrhagic disease virus 6733–6734
immobilization 3377–3378
immobilization with fentanyl 5871
malignant catarrhal fever 167
rotavirus diarrhoea 2045
viral diseases 3084
viral diseases in USA 3083
viruses 4333
Cervix
antibodies in mucus 2827
changes in parturient sow 1787
effect of oestrogens on calf mucosa 4642
histochemistry in sow 607
innervation 1261
mucus in oestrous ewe 5262
oestrogen-induced changes in calf 5265
plant oestrogens in sheep 6968
Cervus
Boophilus in Papua New Guinea 5625
Elaphostrongylus infection 4437
IBR/IPV virus 6101
malignant catarrhal fever 3696
maral 3818
nippon 5490
Cestoda
dog in New South Wales 978
dog in UK 297, 976
in Afghanistan 1530
larval infections 977
Metroliasthes coturnix in quail 1536
Ophiotaenia in snake 2671
Cetacea, mycoses 2062
Chad
animal health and production 3493
Farcha Laboratory report 6536
Glossina and trypanosomiasis 6806
Chamois, necrotic bronchopneumonia 6279
Chediak-Higashi syndrome
blood platelet defect 3207
cat 6273
cattle 2907
platelet function 4069
Cheese, survival of FMD virus 1406
Chelating agents
lead poisoning 6975
uptake of radioisotopes 2386
Chemistry, Merck index 3511
Chemoprophylaxis, transplacental prophylaxis in cattle 2265
Chemosterilants
bibliography 4391
male birds 1749
Cheyletiella
dog, cat and rabbit 3782
rabbit 2651
Chick
barbiturate anaesthesia 575
exposure to heat 1767
haematopoietic stem cells 2915
immunity 5823
initiation of respiration 1215
mycotoxicosis 3714
optimum environmental temperature 4739
passive immunity 5568
Chick diseases
aspergillosis 2592
prevention by gentamicin 2835
Chick embryo
development of immunity 5242
DNA in cerebellum 1820
Escherichia serotypes in yolk 4186
Hg and Se toxicity 1141
immune response 6373
intravascular injection 1289
lung aeration 1216
muscle degeneration 2925
plasma calcium, magnesium and phosphorus 1244
toxicity of Hg and Se 3951
Chile
helminths of swine 3193
swine helminths of swine 5065
Chinchilla
immunity 2832
intestinal microorganisms 5398
protozoal infections 5016
Chiroptera
rabies virus in Trinidad 6681
Togavirus infection in Japan 5526
Chlamydia ovis
complement fixation microtest 3046
conjunctivitis 4271
France 1996, 6656
heat resistance 1399
in Spain 1582
infection in ram 6655
intranasal immunization 103
reference antiserum 102
tissue culture 3616
ultrastructure 104
Chlamydia psittaci
aviary birds 3617
developmental cycle 2504
polypeptide composition 5507
Chlamydiales
abortion in cow 1995
antibodies in cattle and reindeer in Norway 854
bovine epizootic abortion 2785
dog diseases 1398
in German Federal Republic 3615
pneumonia in buffalo calf 3045
ultrastructure of bovine strain 1993
ultrastructure of equine strain 1994
Chloramphenicol
effect on anaesthesia 5286
metabolism in animals 4632
plasma content in dog 3992
resistant Salmonella 4196
tissue levels in swine 3341
use in dog 2302
use in fowl 7012
use in horse 5855
Chlorhexidine
Bordetella infection in dog 3527
castration in dog 7068
Chlorides, renal excretion in calf 3405
Chlorinated naphthalenes, metabolism in swine 1151
Chlormadinone
infertility of cattle 1677
lactating sow 5848
laying pause in hen 1272
pour-on administration 6401
use in mare 7029
Chloroform, toxicity in donkey 1563
Chlorpromazine, use in dog for EEG 1227
Chlortetracycline
anaplasmosis 2641, 6657–6658
Clostridium infection 5483
coccidiosis in sheep 6384
Escherichia infection in fowl 5435
feed additive for broiler fowl 2443–2444, 2462
feed additive for cattle 7013
intrauterine use in cow 541
Pasteurella in turkey 6578
psittacosis therapy in cockatiel 1400
residues in bone 1278
salmonellosis in turkey 3568
stability in bovine uterus 540
vibriosis in bull 3532
Cholecalciferol
fowl 1113
metabolism in cow 5858
parturient paresis 1101, 5180, 6306
persistence in swine muscle 2388
synthetic isomer 3277
toxicity in piglet 445
Cholesterol
content in blood of calf 4052
content in blood of dog 2719
content in egg yolk 3921
content of cattle blood 1246
metabolism in swine 1780
normal values in cat 1236
plasma content in fowl 4055
serum of horse 4064
Cholinesterase
estimation in fowl blood 4761
hyperthyroidism in dog 3850
Cholinesterase inhibitors
anthelmintics 4019
azinphos-methyl 1144
thiamine 5273
trichlorphon 6344
Chondrodystrophy, dog 4048
Chorioptes
mange in cattle 288
scrotal mange in ram 289
Chromosome abnormalities
cattle 2221
cattle with fluorosis 5219
European conference 1667
horse 4061
infertility in mare 462
lymphosarcoma in dog 406
mare 461
sheep 1847
Chromosome abnormallties, cattle 6853
Chromosomes
blood of cattle 4122
changes in Marek's disease 4541
dog 6287
European conference 1667
lymphocytes of horse 4061
swine embryo 1851
Chrysomyia, insecticides 284
Circadian rhythm
body temperature in dog 5875
pineal uptake of phosphorus in fowl 5311
prolactin release in sheep 7077
thyroxine in calf 6444
Circulatory disorders, miniature swine 7061
Citrates
administration into rumen 3903, 4552
in milk 622
Citrobacter
colitis in mouse 3011
drug resistance 3576
freundii in Ascaridia eggs 882
freundii infection in mouse 4833
swine 3012
Cladosporium, brain abscess in cat 6753
Classification
bacteria 2984
mycobacteria 76
Claviceps (see Clavicipitales)
Clavicipitales
Claviceps paspali 4989
Claviceps purpurea fed to swine 4361
Cleft palate, cattle 6853
Climate
adaptation of sheep 5291
forecasting helminthoses 2678
Clioxanide, use in cattle 5038
Cloaca
immunogen absorption 5823
lesions in goose 6055
Clopidol
chick embryo protection 5835
synergy with nequinate 5836
use in fowl 543, 5599
Clostridium
carnis infection in cattle 71
D-cycloserine bitartarate medium 69
haemolyticum toxin 6053
international survey of sera and vaccines 4234
isolates from laboratory animals 68
multicomponent vaccine standard 4242
myositis in cattle 4240
OIE-IABS symposium 4233
polyvalent vaccine 3031
Clostridium botulinum
bacteriophages 2477
birds 2478
immunization of cattle 4917
immunization of mink 2570
immunoassay 67
inactivation of toxin in rumen 2479
intoxication in cattle 4232
intoxication in fowl 4870
pathogenesis 6051
susceptibility of fox 4868
toxin in UK 3588
toxins 6050
Clostridium chauvoei
combined vaccine 5422
live vaccine 4873
sterilization of vaccine 4874
vaccine 25

Clostridium chauvoei *contd.*
vaccine quality control 4241
Clostridium novyi, combined vaccine 4239
Clostridium perfringens
calf 4872, 5480
carriage by ticks 2106
chlortetracycline prophylaxis 5483
combined vaccine 4239
from slaughter cattle 5358
gas gangrene in dog 2298
gastroenteritis in calf 3027
immunization of piglet 4237
in ground beef 5484
infection in horse 6052
infection in sheep 304
infection in turkey poult 3026
international typing system 4238
necrotic enteritis in fowl 3028–3029, 3591, 6624
pheasant 2481
Russian vaccine 827
sensitivity to toxins 826
standardization of antigens and antisera 4236
strains from swine 6622
swine 2480
test for antibodies 5479
toxin 3016
toxin production 1373
toxins A, C and D 826
toxoids for sheep 5482
type A causing bovine mastitis 6606
type A in sheep 3030
type D enterotoxin 2482
vaccine for sheep 4231, 5481
vaccine production in Iran 4235
Clostridium perfrongens, necrotic enteritis in fowl 6623
Clostridium septicum, vaccine potency testing 5485
Clostridium tetani
antiserum production 4871
dog 3590
immunization of horse 3025
natural antibodies 3589
Cloxacillin
bovine mastitis 818, 3581, 5457, 6043, 6600, 6609, 6614
contamination with Bacillus cereus 821
CNS, relation to oestrous cycle 2895
Cobalt
deficiency in cattle 5760, 6071
deficiency in goat 2764
poisoning in swine and rat 489
supplement for sheep 5654
toxicity in swine 3315
Coccidiosis
buffalo calf 6777
cat 329, 3738
cat from mouse 1509
cattle 6787
foal 941
Hammondia in cat 944
hare 2691
horse 3739, 6778
immune serum for dog 251
in Mauritania 4400
Isospora felis in dog 251
Isospora in silver fox 943
pheasant 1506
piglet 6786
protection by serum antibodies 3143
rabbit 3142
review of French literature 2628
Coccidiosis in cattle
ALP activity 989
Bangladesh 308
bovine transfer factor 4372
decoquinate 255
Eimeria zuernii 243, 3139
nervous symptoms 1503
passive transfer of hypersensitivity 254
Coccidiosis in poultry
antibody formation 2623, 6775
anticoccidial protection of chick embryo 5835
anticoccidials 1508, 2617, 2622
anticoccidials and immunization 252
anticoccidials compared 3996
broiler fowl in Japan 6779
clopidol plus nequinate 5836
diagnosis 3735
drug resistance 2629, 4374
Coccidiosis in poultry *contd.*
effect of high temperature 246
effect on egg yolk colour 1505
effect on intestinal function 3859
effect on selenium absorption 5190
Eimeria anseris in goose 249
halofuginone 253, 6386
heat stress and medication 247
immunity 244, 5598
immunization 1504, 3737, 4370
immunosuppression by drugs 5599
India 3144
influence of nutrition 3736
intestinal flora 245
intestinal pH in turkey 4375
irradiated vaccine 940, 6776
isolation of infected cells 3145
lasalocid 4637
mixed infection with Toxoplasma 3157
mixed infection with virus 3744
monensin 250, 3743
monensin in turkey 3741
mucosal enzymes 4373
necatrix infection 3141, 3146
necrotic enteritis 3028–3029
pathology 6783
prevention (review) 1507
research in UK 6533
resistance to infection 248
robenidine resistance 2611
salinomycin therapy 6780–6781
serum electrolytes 3734
site specificity of Eimeria 2619
tenella infection 2618, 2620
tissue sulphydryl compounds 2626
turkey 6160
USA 6785
Coccidiosis in rabbits
Eimeria magna 1502
transmission to hare 3742
Coccidiosis in sheep
anticoccidials 6384
natural infection in lamb 4371
sulfadimidine 2627
Cock
crowding in cages 4098
heat stress 579
Coenurosis, surgery in goat 301
Coenzymes, Q in fowl 626
Coitus
abnormal stallion behaviour 453
penile pressure in dog 3407
plasma testosterone in bull 1784
Colchicum, colchicine 2854
Cold
acclimatization effects 1765
effect on lactating goat 2872
effect on ruminant digestion 586
effect on sheep 3385
effect on swine 2308, 4045
immune reponse of fowl 6378
immune response of fish 2833
stress response in swine 2307
Coleoptera, use of dung beetles 1547
Colic
paracentesis in horse 334
prognosis in horse 1561
Colicins
action on Salmonella 36
sensitivity of bacteria 1944
Colitis
mouse 3011
swine 5095
Collagen
disease in cattle 5693
intervertebral disks of dog 1812
Colombia
babesiosis in cattle 5601
cattle diseases 342
fish diseases 2181
foot and mouth disease 3621
protozoal infections of cattle 3750
Q fever 6070
swine influenza 5519
Colon
hyperplasia in mouse 4833
miniature swine 6528
ulceration by lignosulphonate 6275
Colostral antibody
absorption in calf 6367
Babesia infection in cattle 5006
bovine viral diarrhoea 3080
calf 2826
Colostral antibody *contd.*
chromatography in swine 4623
cow 4618
deficiency in calf 2259
Escherichia infection in cattle 4190
foal 1154
immunogolobulins in lamb 2262
intestinal absorption 5237
protective effect in piglet 4827
regulatory effect on piglet 6370
taeniasis in cattle 6202
transfer from serum in sow 1162
uptake by rat 6371
uptake in piglet 7001
Colostrum
acidulated fed to calf 2756
antibacterial effect of sow 795
bacteriostatic effect 5428
beef cow 5810
blood cells in calf 2260
calf rearing 6998
Erysipelothrix antibody 3586
for calf 5239
globulins in lamb 526
immunoglobulin transport in goat 1159
immunoglobulins 5238
intestinal absorption in piglet 4670
mare 621, 1230
oestradiol 5302
passive immunity in lamb 1160
role in cell mediated immunity 6361
serum proteins and immunoglobulins in calf 5811
transfer of IgG in cow 6364
Columbidae
Columba palumbus 829
Mycobacterium infection 2485
Colymbiformes, eared grebe (Podiceps) 3584
Comb and wattles
effects of castration 1264
fibroblasts in fowl 6495
Complement
Babesia rodhaini infection 5600
bovine fetus and calf 6366
bovine serum 5809
content in blood of calf 1156
dog 1709
immunity to Dermacentor 5031
swine 1163
Trypanosoma lewisi infection in rat 2077
Complement fixation test
bovine leukosis 403
brucellosis 1929
Eperythrozoon infection in sheep 4910
FMD virus 4280
micromethod for Chlamydia 3046
ovine infectious epididymitis 6
prozone formation 4169
salmonellosis in calf 808
Sarcocystis 5611
swine complement 1163
trypanosomiasis 5000
Compositae
Baccharis coridifolia 2818
Hymenoxys odorata 4612
Compound feed
mycotoxins 3715, 4360
Salmonella contamination 4839
Computers, epidemiological model 112
Concentrates
blood glucose in lamb 7098
particle size effect on rumen mucosa 5755
Concretions, composition in sheep 2206
Conferences
anabolics in animal production 740
Angiostrongylus infection in dog 5074
aquaculture 2375
Australian Society for Reproductive Biology 4040
bovine mastitis 6611
brucellosis 11
Bundesverband Praktischer Tierärzte 5976
calf diseases on intensive farms 2146
Canadian Association of Veterinary Anatomists 7107
canine immunogenetics 531
cattle diseases 1900
CEC on swine fever 182
clostridial products in veterinary medicine 4233

Conferences *contd.*
doping in racehorses 5856
early embryo 6315
equine haematology 4701
equine reproduction 1308
European Meat Research Workers 2387
European seminar on swine fever 3673
fascioliasis (Netherlands) 971
feed additives (UK) 1309
haemopoiesis in vertebrate embryos 2905
horse diseases 6849
immunity to blood protista 4997
Italian Buiatric Society 4457
Italian Society of Pig Pathology and Breeding 2713
Jugoslav Veterinary Association 3362
livestock production in UK 1268
mycoplasmas 5500
mycotoxins 6760
New Zealand Sheep Society 4782
Nutrition Conference for Feed Manufacturers 3509
OIE Regional Commission for America 5385
OIE Regional Commission for Europe 5382
onocogenic herpesviruses 1085
perinatal calf diseases 4460
Physiological Society 577
pig research in France 3499
porcine immunology 528
poultry diseases 1064, 6895
poultry in Australia 7164
poultry science 3920
production disease in farm animals 5753
reproduction and artificial insemination 3290
reproduction research, Montreal 1668
Society for Applied Bacteriology 2970
soundness examination of horse 4445
transport of animals 5347
veterinary anaesthetists 7045
Veterinary Laboratory Diagnosticians 2942, 7141
viral replication 181
virus replication 4943
World Association for Buiatrics 1900, 7163
World Greyhound Racing Federation 3504
World Small Animal Veterinary Association 5387
World Veterinary Congress 2409
Yugoslav radiobiology Congress 2385
zoo animal diseases 389
4th International Pig Veterinary Society Congress 1313
Congenital abnormalities
Akabane virus infection in sheep 3644
arthrogryposis-hydranencephaly syndrome 3653
arthrogryposis in foal 2696
arthrogryposis in Piedmont calves 6240
arthrogryposis in piglet 5099
brain of calf 6322
cataract in cattle 6243
cattle 3212, 5690, 6953
cerebellar hypoplasia in calf 3835
dysraphism in calf, lamb, piglet 3220
elbow luxation in dog 6882
entropion in lamb 5094
epithelial necrosis in cattle 5695
exencephaly in poultry 5122
eye of dog 6884
heart in dog 4484
heart of dog 6873
heart of swine 5096
heart valve in dog 5707
hydranencephaly in cattle 2548
microphthalmia in kitten 5268
palatal pits in fowl 4506
sheep 2710, 5257
situs cervicalis cordis in cattle 6858
skull of lion 4500
swine 5700
ureteral ectopia in dog 5104
venous hypoplasia in rat 6892
vitamin A deficiency in swine 2773
vulvo-anal in piglet 3230
Conjunctiva
bacterial flora in dog 2425
bacterial flora in horse 4153
cytology in cat and dog 5715
Conjunctiva *contd.*
harderian gland 7006
harderian gland in fowl 1716, 4127, 6376
membrana nictitans surgery 1882
nictitating membrane eversion 5372
surgery in cattle 3488
Conjunctivitis
cat and dog 5715
dog and cat 3988
mycoplasmosis in piglet 1388
sheep 4271
Connective tissue, glycosaminoglycans 1819
Contagious agalactia agent (see Mycoplasma agalactiae)
Contagious ecthyma virus
insusceptibility of rabbit 6088
vaccine 2025
Contraception
bitch 4587
delmadinone in dog and cat 5271
hormonal in lion 4646
Contrast media
dose for urography 6507
ethyl iodophenylundecylate in dog 693
post-mortem arteriography 5953
Contusions, slaughter calf 7128
Coombs test, brucellosis 6008
Cooperia
ALP activity in calf intestine 989
anthelmintics 3999, 4414, 6834
cattle in Argentina 6831
female to male ratio 5645
harmful effects 6832
infection in cattle 990
intestinal enzymes in calf 6210
survival of curticei larvae 999
Copper
content in blood of ruminants 3275
content in turkey liver 5125
content of blood of diseased ruminants 2697
deficiency anaemia in cattle 430
deficiency in calf 1650
deficiency in cattle and sheep 2198
deficiency in cow – treatment 1099
deficiency in fetal lamb 3913
effect of cadmium in sheep 443
effect of Zn on toxicity 2806
liver content in sheep 1106
poisoning in sheep 437, 1142, 4595, 6341, 6978, 6980
sheep on contaminated pastures 3316
status of sheep in Norway 5765
toxicity of slurry-dressed pasture 3314
Copper sulphate, foot diseases in cattle 2160
Cornea
diseases in dog 5113
opacities in dog 6883
Corneal ulcer, general account 4494
Coronary vessels
blood flow in horse 2876
variations in dog 658
Coronaviridae
bluecomb disease in turkey 3123
calf diarrhoea 6106
culture of bovine strain 3660
diarrhoea in calf 6696
effect of concanavalin A 3682
enteritis in turkey 3707
feline infectious peritonitis virus 6125
infection in swine 3840
morphogenesis in calf 3657
murine hepatitis 5562
relationship of human and swine strains 4328
turkey 6142
vaccine for calf 6236
vomiting and wasting disease in piglet 4468
Coronavirus
calf diarrhoea 886, 892
diarrhoea in dog 904
swine and fowl viruses compared 900
Corpus luteum
accessory in sow 2287
antigenic specificity 1123
development in cow 4080
effect of ACTH and hydrocortisone 6446
effect of colchicine in ewe 2854
effect of prostaglandin in sow 2880
effect of prostaglandins 3412
Corpus luteum *contd.*
hormone receptors in cow 1223
hormone secretion in vitro 1788
interaction of PGF and oestradiol 7072
persistent in cow 6957
prostaglandin receptors in cow 1222
role of prostaglandin 2881
Corticotrophin
effect of epinephrine in ewe 5307
effect on blood glucose in calf 2889
embryonic mortality in sheep 479
endocarditis in dog 4478
induction of ovarian cysts 5782
oestrus and ovulation in ewe 600
sheep fetus 4684
test for adrenal cortex function 2888
Cortisone
arthritis in buffalo calf 349
content in plasma and urine of dog 3419
effect in interferon production 3335
effect on immunity to protozoa 6173
metabolism in mare 631
oestrus and ovulation in ewe 600
protein deficient swine 1659
wound healing in dog 3822
Corvidae, crow 2459
Corynebacterium
calf pneumonia 5086
genetic resistance of salmon 5128
in milk samples 1374
protection against Protozoa 3745
pseudodiphtheriticum 6055
renale in cattle in Korea 3592
suis infection in swine 74
ulcerans 6626
Corynebacterium equi
enteritis in foal 4876
pneumonia in sheep 6627
Corynebacterium ovis
culture and biochemistry 3593
immunity in sheep 4243
pathology in sheep and goat 6054
serum agglutination test 3594
sheep 1963
Corynebacterium pyogenes
bovine mastitis 61, 818, 1366, 4220, 5463, 6042, 6615, 6625
cause of suppuration in surgery 716
experimental mastitis 4219
infection in swine 2483
infertility of cow 72
milk of cow 73
protease antibody in swine 5486
spinal abscess in swine 4875
vaccine 3032
Cough, horse 3211, 6690
Coumaphos
control of Chrysomyia on cattle 284
triflupromazine interaction 1692
Coumarins
bromfenacoum 2383–2384
dicoumarol poisoning 6358
Cow
behaviour 2930
biopsy and endoscopy of uterus 4762
effects of heat and cold 2869
exposure to heat 5292
food deprivation 5756
genital fluids 3305
GOT and CPK clearance 6463
immunoglobulins 1158
immunoglobulins around parturition 3979
obesity 1649
placental retention 5197
prevention of abortion 3291
production disease (Russian book) 5177
progesterone during oestrous cycle 617
retarded udder development 3301
stress and reproduction 1682
Cow diseases
abortion 2224
alert downer syndrome 5092
diagnosis in pregnancy 1678
electrolyte equilibrium 2698
endometritis 2788
genital system abnormalities 3219
Helminthosporium mycoses 6146
lactation and fertility 5688
placental retention 3303–3304
pregnancy complications 1128
puerperal disorders 3298
treatment of endometritis 1679

Cow diseases *contd.*
uterine neoplasms 4516
Cowdria
diagnosis 1991
ruminantium infection 1991
susceptibility of wild animals 1992
Coxiella
abortions in Cyprus 852
antibodies in reindeer 2732
antibody response 7004
burnetii in birds 3613
burnetii in pigeon 3612
Colombia 6070
experimental infection of lamb 1989
German Federal Republic 4907
immunization of ewe 4906
in Armenian SSR 1395
infection in cattle and sheep 2503
phagocytosis 853
vaccine for cow 6654
Coxsackie virus (see Enterovirus)
Coyote, Sarcocystis 4387
Creatine, kinase in swine 1813
Crop
bacterial flora 3522
Candida infection in turkey 3126
Cryptococcus neoformans in pigeon 2066
Crotalaria
effect on turkey 2823
retusa poisoning 6991
Crufomate
Hypoderma in cattle 5030
use in cattle 5058, 5646
use in horse 5052
Crustacea, Newcastle disease in crab 5570
Cryptococcus
in crop of pigeon 2066
infection in cat 2065
mastitis in goat 2068
meningitis in guinea-pig 6756
Cryptorchidism
dog 6264
induced in bull 3295
Cuba
cattle diseases 3748
cattle ticks 5626
Theileria in cattle 5608
Culex
host preferences 958
ovarian cell line for viral culture 156
transmission of equine encephalomyelitis 1423
Culicidae
economics of protecting cattle 5619
resistance of Brahman 282
Culicoides
Australia 5618
Nigeria 281, 3169, 5025
transmission of bluetongue virus 2547
vector of haemorrhagic disease of deer 3694–3695
virus vector 3084
Culture media
Ascaris suum 5664
Brucella 5401
cycloserine for Clostridium 69
Escherichia 4822, 6583
Mycoplasma 704
nalidixic acid 3474
Pasteurella 5420
rumen microorganisms 2071, 6515
Salmonella 804
Salmonella selenium 6027
Treponema hyodysenteriae 842
Cutaneous application, dioxathion in cattle 5793
Cyanides, poisoning in sheep 5790
Cyanocobalamin, combination with glutathione 4653
Cyathostoma, horse in UK 2672
Cyclophosphamide
bursectomy of duck 534
calf 5240
defleecing 556
effect on bursa fabricii 5820
effect on chick 5220
effect on lymphatic tissue of fowl 5166
effect on resistance to Dermacentor 961
salmonellosis in fowl 3572
Cyprinidae
carp 6546
coccidiosis in carp 2625
fish rhabdovirus 6143
Cyprinidae *contd.*
gill necrosis 5129, 5726–5727
Cypriniformes, intestinal microorganisms 3521
Cyprus
echinococcosis 3178
Q fever 4905
Q fever abortion in sheep and goat 852
Cysteine, protection against Senecio poisoning 1152
Cysticercosis
anthelmintics 980
cattle 299, 4408
cyst sites in meat 298
eosinophilia in rat 2112–2113
epidemiology 1532–1534
fetal infection in cattle 5044
fluorescent antibody test 5042
freezing of swine carcass 1535
immunization of calf 2663
in Australia 1531
in Philippine Republic 5641
infection from dog to sheep 1532–1533
mebendazole in calf 5640
New Zealand report 3795
sheep 5046
sheep in Australia 300
Cystitis
pathology in dog 2725
Pseudomonas in horse 770
Cystocaulus, fenbendazole for sheep 315
Cysts
paranasal sinus in horse 1564
vestibular glands in cow 3431
Cytoecetes (see Ehrlichia)
Cytology, Russian book 2357
Czechoslovakia
brucellosis in dog 4164
mycoplasmosis in cattle 4268
neoplasms of cattle 1070
Rickettsiales 1396
Dairy cattle, water deprivation 1232
Dairy products, survival of FMD virus 123
Dama
immobilization 3377
immobilization by drugs 5871
Dapsone, use in dog 5714, 5716
Dasypodidae, armadillo 105
DDT
accumulation in sheep 1146
effect of fowl lymphocytes 5226
effect on liver of swine 498
effects on raptors 1691
eggshell thinning 6347
fed to hen 499
fowl and quail 6971
residues in fowl from litter 3320
Deafness
dog 1606
merle dachshund 6886
Decontamination, antibiotics 4733
Decoquinate, coccidiosis in calf 255
Deficiency diseases
glutathione in sheep erythrocytes 1823
methaemoglobin reductase 4481
Dehydration
calf 3363
horse 3460
Delphinium, toxicity bioassay 5805
Demodex
cattle 3780
cellular immunity in dog 287
dog 5627
immunobiology in dog 6190
life cycle 6189
mange in goat 5033
Denmark
annual report 6534
bovine leukosis 4522
bovine rhinotracheitis 3651
duck diseases 3706
feline infectious peritonitis 3111
reference book for practice 7166
Dermacentor
acquired immunity of host 5031
carriage of Clostridium 2106
carriage of Salmonella 3164
effect of cyclophosphamide 961
resistance to infection 961
reticulatus 2083
Rickettsiales infection 1395–1396
transmission of Anaplasma 6072
Dermanyssus, gallinae control 3768
Dermatitis
contact in dog 5110
dog 5716
foot pad in fowl 3926
mouse 3168
parasitic in sheep 1553
Dermatological agents, triamcinolone tincture 2852
Dermatomycosis, Geotrichum candidum 930
Dermatophilus
antelope 927
deer in USA 6752
drug resistance 1487
in Sudanese cattle 1487
infection in buffalo calf 2063
infection in horse 5582
infection in lizard 2600
infection in zebu 4354–4355
isolation technique 4357
pathology of infection in cattle 3711
raccoon 2595
Detoxicants
cyanide poisoning in sheep 5790
dimercaprol 2804
for organic phosphorus compounds 494
for poultry 5224
pyridoxime 1144
trimedoxime 2244
Dexamethasone
abortion in cow 4641
activation of viral infection 5536
effect on oestrogens in fetal calf 4696
immunosuppression 6720
injection in knee joint of swine 7031
lactogenesis in ewe 2897
ovarian cysts in cattle 465
ovarian cysts in cow 5201
parturition in cattle 6406
parturition induction in cow 554, 2850, 7033
parturition induction in ewe 3284
pregnancy toxaemia in ewe 480
prolonged use in horse 5849
therapy for shock 2856
treatment of ovarian cysts 5198
urinary excretion by horse 6405
use in ewe 5893
Diabetes
birds 1119
calcium absorption in duodenum 6359
cat 1111, 5186
fowl 446, 1665
water deprivation test in dog 3847
Diagnosis
abdominal fluids in cattle 5689
clinical examination of cattle (German book) 3508
conference 7141
haematology in horse 6466
heart diseases of dog 6259
peritoneal fluid cytology in horse 3827
thermography 7148
viral diseases 7143
Diamfenetide
fascioliasis 2655
fascioliasis in rat 5035
use in goat 3349
use in sheep 987, 6396
Diaphragm
abnormalities in dog 4484
hernia in dog 5375
hernia in horse 6851
rupture in horse 3209
veins in cattle 4088
Diarrhoea
antelope 2046
buffalo calf 3214
calf 174, 343, 633, 798, 885, 1545, 1570, 2152, 2155, 2447, 2888–2889, 3987, 4459, 5940, 6235, 6697, 6854
calf in Canada 6855
calf in Cuba 3217
calf rotavirus 1436
calf viruses 892
calf weight gain 2537
cat 1499
cattle 2702
chemoprophylaxis in piglet 2167
coccidiosis in horse 3739
coccidiosis in piglet 6786
coli enterotoxigenicity 5427
coronavirus in calf 3657, 6106, 6696

Diarrhoea *contd.*
coronavirus in dog 904
dog 1595
Escherichia infection in calf 3561, 6591
foal 3181
horse 5054
intestinal epithelium 6856
Nebraska calf diarrhoea virus 887
piglet 1454, 2448–2449, 2559, 4188–4189, 5438
rabbit 1062, 5441, 6048
reovirus in lamb 3093
reovirus in man and calf 1431
reovirus infection in calf 6699
reoviruses 1404
rotavirus in calf 6104
rotavirus in piglet 3686
rotavirus in rabbit 906
rotavirus in sheep 4940
rotavirus in swine 4956
rotavirus in zoo animals 2045
rotavirus infection in lamb 1443
swine 4327, 6254
tissue biochemistry 1241
treatment in dog and cat 1190
vaccine for calf 6236
viral in calf 888, 1434, 2020, 2024, 2539, 4302, 4304, 4307, 5540
viral in mouse 3693
Diazinon, antidote for gosling 5224
Dichapetalaceae, toxicity of D. barteri 6997
Dichlorvos
cattle lice 5617
fed to pregnant sow 4599
feed additive for dog 7021
influence on anaesthesia 7050
Oestrus ovis 2101
poisoning in fowl 3957
toxicity for cat 493
use in fox 1727
use in reindeer 6805
use in swine 4422
Dicoumarol, poisoning in cattle 6358
Dicrocoeliidae
Eurytrema 6820
Platynosomum 5634, 6196
Dicrocoelium
anthelmintic for goat 3349
anthelmintics 3790
cambendazole 6390
detection of eggs in faeces 3788
infection in sheep 296
praziquantel treatment 6197
sheep and goat in France 2110
Dictionaries
biochemistry 1809
entomology 2097
parasitology 4784
Russian veterinary 7173
Dictyocaulidae
forecasting incidence 2678
horse and donkey 2119
irradiated vaccine for sheep 2679
Dictyocaulus filaria
adherence reaction with guinea-pig cells 3190
anthelmintics for sheep 987
epidemiology in sheep 5064
experimental infection 6840
immunization of lamb 6841
immunization with plant nematodes 3807
irradiated vaccine 3191–3192
lymph node lesions 3202
transmission between lambs 316
Dictyocaulus viviparus
immunization of calf 5651
irradiated vaccine 6212
reindeer 5077
Dieldrin
accumulation in broiler fowl 4117
eggshell thickness 2248
fed to hen 499
toxicity in cat 1693
Dietary protein
deficiency in swine 4562
immunity in swine 5814
influence on Ascaris infection 5067
influence on reproduction 2232–2233, 2797
intake and liver enzymes in cow 4056
sheep 4687
Dietary protein *contd.*
swine 7092
Diethylcarbamazine
effect on dog fertility 504
use in sea-lion 5673
use in wild animals 2690
Diethylstilbestrol
implant in lamb 550
impurities in labelled compound 4645
induced parturition in cattle 554
metabolism in calf 6400
metabolism in livestock 5264
residues in calf 5266
use in mare 3294
Digestion
fowl (conference) 3920
role of jejunum in swine 2768
Digestive system
effect of cannulation in sheep 7059
endocrine cells in duck 4732
experimental surgery in swine 5370
virus neutralization 1459
Digestive system diseases
abomasal reflux in cattle 2151
caecal distension in cattle 5085
fowl 3860
Giardia in cat 1499
granulomatous enteritis in horse 1562
piglet 3228
Dilepididae, Choanotaenia infundibulum 2116
Dimercaprol, use in cattle 2804
Dimethoate
toxicity for fish 5792
toxicity for fowl 2252
Dimetridazole, swine dysentery 5498
Diminazene
Babesia in sheep 6166
Babesia infection in cattle 2634
combination with rolitetracycline 1723, 2264
pharmacology 3345
Theileria annulata infection 2638
Trypanosoma vivax infection 5593
trypanosomiasis 5591
trypanosomiasis in cattle 3723
Dinitolmide, toxicity for fowl 502
Dinoflagellida, poisoning of waterfowl in USA 6770
Dipetalonema
acquired resistance 5072
microfilaraemia 1012
Diprenorphine, use in elephant 1762
Diptera
attacking sheep in Australia 5618
buffalo in India 1522
control in animal houses 280
Dipylidium
anthelmintic 3199–3200
anthelmintics 1556, 5041
infection in dog 297, 976
Dirofilaria
adverse drug effects 5672
anthelmintics 327–328
detection in blood 6229
dog in Hawaii 2137
in Zalophus californianus 5673
mebendazole prophylaxis in dog 2139
microfilaria counting 3812
mosquito transmission 2136
pulmonary angiography 3810
survey in USA 5670
Disease control, book 3506
Disease models
book 5984
mammary neoplasms of dog 6920
pasteurellosis 3542
pseudarthrosis in dog 6881
Rocky Mountain spotted fever in dog 6653
staphylococcal mastitis in rabbit 1358
Trypanosoma equiperdum in deer mouse 3724
Disease prevention
dairy cattle 3831, 4132
Russian conference 2692
swine 666, 3231
Disease surveys
cattle in Belgium 5691
in German Federal Republic 1303
MAFF working party report 1891
Minnesota disease reporting system 333
swine in Germany 1585
Disease vectors
ants 918
Culex and Japanese B encephalitis 958
Culicoides 3694–3695
Dermacentor andersoni 6072
Fannia canicularis 5565
fly transmission of swine fever 183
Musca hervei 992
Ornithodoros coriaceus 2536, 3779
Tabanidae 3763
ticks 2106
Diseases
animal health yearbook 1306
farm animals (book) 1901
fungal diseases of animals (book) 736
pathogenesis (book) 3503
zoo animals (German book) 737
zoonoses (book) 3507
Disinfectants
calcium thiohypochlorite 1266
for Myxosoma cerebralis 3864
Marek's disease virus 7124
methyl bromide 3454
sodium dichlorisocyanurate 4735
virucidal activity 668
Disinfection
calf houses with formaldehyde 7125
carcass disposal 7123
coccidiosis 942, 5340
drinking water 4737
fish pathogens 4811
heart valves 6714
helminth eggs 5341
in cold climate 4734
pig slurry 2369
piggery 5942
poultry 7122
poultry house 4096
poultry manure 4100, 5945
radiation of offal 7134
soil 5342
teat 4214
Dislocations
elbow luxation in dog 6882
hip of cattle 4771
interphalangeal joints in horse 4452
patella in dog 6269
tibio-tarsal joint in dog 1059
Disophenol
Ancylostoma in dog 5073
effect on leukotic lymphocytes 4520
Distemper
CNS lesions 2036
immunization of mink 2570, 3112
vaccine-induced in lesser panda 2037
vaccine-induced in wild ferrets 2564
Distemper virus
cell culture 4960
effect on lead poisoning 3313
gel diffusion test 4961
in Vero cells 195
persistent infection of cells 195
propagation in chick-embryo cells 2565
RNA isolation 3106
Russian vaccine 2563, 4651, 4961
Dithiazanine, dirofilariasis in dog 328
Diuresis
cow 4039
isoprenaline in goat 1745
newborn lamb 2321
Diuretics
bumetanide for horse 2397
bumetanide in sheep 2290
furosemide in horse 2291
isoprenaline in goat 1751
DNA
African swine fever virus 187
avian leukosis virus 6302
cerebellum of fowl 1820
Newcastle disease virus 1467
synthesis in bovine lymphocytes 2187
Documentation
animal disease thesaurus 1889
computer-based services 2407
veterinary controlled vocabulary 4134
Dog
blood count and liver function tests 5879
cage size 6505
greyhound 3504
hexachlorobenzene toxicity 6346
virus-free breeding 684
Working Party report 2964

Dog diseases
acupuncture therapy 1291
anal sacculitis 369, 1047, 1594
arthritis 378
ascites 3481, 4986
ateliotic dwarfism 1046
atrial septum defect 2721
atrophic myositis 4491
autoimmune diseases 3846, 4624
avulsion of tibial tuberosity 3240
blastomycosis 1486
blood protein disorders 4625
bone diseases 1602
breeding colony 5703
bronchitis 6263
Brucella canis in USA 1321
brucellosis 2429
cardiopulmonary collapse 5708
causes of anaemia 6874
cervical spondylopathy 4492
Chlamydia infection 1398
congestive heart failure 6261
cricopharyngeal achalasia 6871
Cushing's syndrome 5702
diarrhoea 1595
elbow joint calcified body 1057
enlargement of oesophagus 367
epilepsy 6875
erythrocyte macrocytosis 4073
eye 5718
eyelid 6271
fibrinogen levels 6475
gangliosidosis 2172
gastroenteritis 4825
globoid cell leukodystrophy 6877
glomerulonephritis 4488, 5105
haemolytic anaemia 6872
Hepatozoon infection 6172
herpesvirus infection 2568
herpesvirus infections 196
hip dysplasia 3239, 3241, 3852
hypertension 5709
hypertrophic gastritis 4480
influenza 2526
intervertebral disc disease 1603
intestinal obstruction 2718
intussusception 6531
jaw paralysis 2726
Kidney diseases 5710
lameness 6267
leishmaniasis 1500
leptospirosis 2499
locomotion disorders 4017
lupus erythematosus 3983, 5704
melioidosis 5399
metaphyseal osteopathy 2727
methaemoglobin reductase deficiency 4481
myasthenia gravis 5711
mycoplasmosis 843, 1985
mycotoxic nephrosis 4993
mycotoxicoses 4992
myotonic dystrophy 4493
Nodularia poisoning 511
oesophageal diseases 5378
osteochondrosis 6885
osteodystrophy 5108
pancreatic insufficiency 5705
pancreatitis 366
panosteitis 6878
parodontal treatment 5860
pericardial defects 4483
pocketbook (German) 6541
poisoning with lead 6975
pulmonary emboli 371
puppy septicaemia 4476
pyelonephritis 4485
rabies 6082
rheumatoid arthritis 1054
salmonellosis 44, 2458, 3006
Scottie cramp 5109
Scotty cramp in Dalmatians 6880
skeletal abnormalities 3848
skin diseases (book) 2410
spinal cord trauma 6265
stomach polyps 5100
testicular diseases 6264
tetanus 3590
transmissible gastroenteritis 4323
tricuspid valve dysplasia 1050
trypanosomiasis 935
tuberculosis 81, 2488
uraemia 3235

Dog diseases *contd.*
urinary calculi 3368
urinary tract infections 1601
viral diseases 4962
viral hepatitis 3688
world conference 5387
zoonoses 6870
Domestic animals, Nepal (book) 6548
Domestication
history 2926
swine 4726
Donkey
bile duct ligation 1563
pancreatic ducts 6481
Doping
horse 2397, 3358
ibuprofen in horse 5857
international symposium 5856
nortestosterone 7026
phenylbutazone in horse 7037
procaine in horse 1192
racehorse 5245
Doxapram, immobilon anaesthesia of horse 1194
Drinking water
disinfection for swine 4737
hard water and fatty liver 4505
Dromedary
ECG 6425
Eimeria species 5003
histochemistry of male genitals 1810
histochemistry of testis 1811
morantel 3206
Onchocerca armillata 3205
pregnancy diagnosis 3946
Russian book 1860
semen enzymes 5318
toxoplasmosis 5019
Droperidol
dog 570, 5287
use in dog 5868
Drug metabolism
biological membranes 5824
chloramphenicol 4632
phenylbutazone in horse 5855
Drug residues
antibiotic stability in meat and kidney 1720
antibiotics in milk 7015
broiler fowl 694, 1868, 4754
chloramphenicol in swine 3341
detection in milk 1875
diethylstilbestrol detection 6400
diethylstilbestrol impurities 4645
diethylstilbestrol in calf 5266
diphenadione in milk 3967
fenbendazole 3348
fenchlorphos in hen and egg 4598
hexachlorbenzene 495
inhibitor test 2937
iodine in cow 5852
oestrogens 4755
oestrogens in calf 696
oxytetracycline in swine 7016
pesticides in meat 695
sulfadimidine 7014
sulfamethoxazole 6382
sulfonamides 4115
sulfonamides in sheep 5254
tetracycline in bone 1278
tylosin in cow and calf 7138
Drug resistance
aquarium bacteria 3576
bacteria in dog and cat urine 6563
bacteria in Germany 536
bovine mastitis pathogens 4857
Citrobacter in swine 3012
Clostridium perfringens 6622
coliform bacteria in food 796
Dermatophilus and sulfonamides 1487
Eimeria 939
Eimeria maxima 5597
Eimeria tenella 2611, 2614–2615, 2629, 6773
Enterobacteriaceae 5955
Enterobacteriaceae from meat 5430
Escherichia coli 1339, 1942, 2443–2444, 2996, 3554, 4184, 6020
Escherichia coli from poultry 6584
Escherichia coli from swine 3552
Escherichia in fowl 4185
Haemonchus contortus in sheep 6215
horse strongyles to thiabendazole 5644

Drug resistance *contd.*
infections in turkey 2442
intestinal bacteria in turkey 5249
Klebsiella 5444
Mycoplasma 90
Nematoda 6837
Pasteurella to antibiotics 1333
Proteus rettgeri 2462
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1320, 4797
Salmonella 805, 4835
Salmonella from fowl 3567
Salmonella gallinarum 6595
Salmonella in UK 6029
Salmonella to chloramphenicol 4196
sensitivity testing 2941
Shigella and Salmonella in monkey 4841
standardized test 2836
staphylococci of fowl intestine 6036
Staphylococcus 1360, 3989, 7011
Staphylococcus aureus 4216
Staphylococcus hyicus 5455
Streptococcus faecalis 2462
Streptococcus from udder 1958
test for 5960
tiabendazole in Nematoda 6393
Treponema hyodysenteriae 88
trimethoprim and sulphonamides 1165
Drug synergy
benzylpenicillin and dihydrostreptomycin 4216
gentamicin and penicillin 5359
Drugs
American catalogue 4626
compendium of British products 4140
international nonproprietary names 5244
liver damage 6353
Merck index 3511
radioisotope labelling 5353
sodium oleate 2145
Sterculia gum 1190
USA catalogue 6544
veterinary pharmacology (book) 1904
veterinary pharmacopoeia 6543
Duck
blood chemistry 4075
development of thymus and bursa 5339
effects of mercury 3950
genital system male 661
lymphatic tissue in duck 663
nutrition and hatchability 2779
plague 2061
Salmonella on egg shell 4195
ultrastructure of adrenal medulla 662
veins of proventriculus 665
zinc deficiency 2212, 4569
Duck diseases
amyloidosis 5316
Echinochasmus japonicus 3794
lead poisoning 6334
pasteurellosis 4175
Sphaeridiotrema globulus infection 4404
survey in USA 4509
viral hepatonephritis 6901
Duck hepatitis virus, tissue culture antigen 2584
Duck plague virus
gnotobiotic ducks 2061
tissue culture 220–221
zoo outbreak 2059
Duck viral hepatitis
in Denmark 3706
Small Animals Centre report 5978
vaccine 2060
Ductus deferens
catheterization in bull 6524
histology in turkey 3453
ligation in cock 4767
ligation in cockerel 3947
Duodenum
cannulation in sheep 5971
fluid in Escherichia infection of calf 801
lymphatic system 4087
motility in sheep 2875
Dwarfism
ateliotic in dog 1046
dog 1592
rickets in fowl 3925
Dyes
blood volume measurement 5922
phloxine and alcian blue 3232
teratogenicity of amaranth 1752
Dyschondroplasia, broiler fowl 394

Dystocia
beef cattle 3932, 3937
cow 1127, 5210, 6326
ewe 3308
Ear, implant in dog 729
Ear diseases
hereditary deafness in dog 1606
mites in rabbit 4399
mycotic otitis in dog 3132
otitis externa in dog 2177
otitis in dog 6270
viral labyrinthitis 6730
ECG
arrhythmia in dog 1596, 7051
arrhythmia in horse 4446
cat 5297
cattle 2200, 5882
dog 4036, 6260
dog (book) 743
dromedary 6425
foal 3399, 7062
fowl 4672
general account 6424, 6449
greyhound 3402
horse 1019, 2320, 3400, 5883–5884
horse fetus for pregnancy diagnosis 6317
housed and grazing cattle 2878
miniature swine 7061
Newcastle disease 206
P wave in dog 1213
QRS complex 1212
racehorse 6426
sheep 3903
sheep with acidosis 6944
swine during transport 676
variations between recorders 4036
Echinococcosis
BCG-induced immunity 981
cattle and buffalo 983
dog in Kuwait 303
epidemiology 303
reindeer in Norway 982
zoonosis 977
Echinococcus
anthelmintics 5041, 5638, 6825
antigen in cyst fluid 6827
antigen localization 3179
antigenic cytolipin 6826
control in Cyprus 3178
development in sheep 302
development of onchosphere 2669
dog in Tasmania 5040
epidemiology 6822
experimental infection 3177
fox in Argentina 5048
granulosus development 2670
granulosus in gerbil 2666
horse 6203
horse in Australia 3180
immunity in dog 5643
immunizing antigen 5047
in Kuwait 3797
infection in dog 976
infectivity for monkey 2114
laminated membrane of granulosus 2665
mebendazole in swine 5642
New Zealand Hydatids Council 3795
niclosamide 6200
nitroscanate 6201
praziquantel for dog 2667
praziquantel in dog 5049
removal of host protein 2665
swine in USSR 2668
uptake of host proteins 6823
Echinostomatidae, Echinochasmus japonicus 3794
Eclampsia, bitch 2775
Economics
bovine mastitis losses 6612
hind leg disease in cattle 3836
protecting cattle from Culicidae 5619
Ectoparasitoses
Demodex infestation 6189
effect on livestock production 3760
horn fly on cattle 4393
host-parasite interaction 5616
Hydrotaea irritans on sheep 5027
Ixodes holocyclus skin reactions 3774
livestock in Syria 3772
mosquito attack 5619
myiasis in sheep 5024, 5029
sheep in Australia 5618
Simulium on fowl 6181
Ectoparasitoses *contd.*
Simulium on horse 3159
swine in Nigeria 3761
tick paralysis in calf 4398
Ectromelia virus, diagnosis in mouse 6729
Ecuador, Taenia solium 4407
Eczema
dog 2177
dog and cat 5267
Edentata, pox 5517
EEG
acupuncture in cat 3364
effect of hypoglycaemia in goat 5901
fowl 2333
hypothermia in dog 6447
nitrite poisoning in sheep 5788
use of chlorpromazine in dog 1227
Egg membrane, ultrastructure 5890
Egg production
adenovirus infection 1481
blood and liver changes 1234
effect of lead 1138
effect of Ustilago maydis 4364
heat stress 4032
laying pause 1272
photoperiods in hen 581
population density 3463
serum phosphorus in hen 7106
sudden drop 6897
Egg shell
effect of dieldrin 2248
formation in hen 1792
initiation of secretion 605
Salmonella in duck 4195
Staphylococcus penetration 53
thinning due to DDT 6347
Eggs
antibiotic injection 5504
cholesterol content 3921
detection of Salmonella 804
lead residues 2236
mercury residues 2238
methazole residues 1695
methyl mercury 3949
pesticide and heavy metal residues 6510
Salmonella contamination 5446
transmission of bacteria 6561
virus decontamination 6139
yolk colour in coccidiosis 1505
Ehrlichia
dog in Kenya 1397
equi 4908
phagocytophilia 1990
phagocytophilia in cattle 3614, 6071
Eimeria
bukidnonensis 242
carpelli 2625
drug resistance 5597
immunization of chick 4370
infection in mink 6385
kotlani 3731
leuckarti in foal 941
leuckarti in horse 3739, 6778
magna life cycle 1502
maxima 6775
meleagrimitis 4375
nieschulzi 6784
pheasant 3733
pragensis 3143
rabbit species 2079, 3740
site specificity in fowl 2619
species in dromedary 5003
species in fowl 6783
species in fowl in USA 6785
species in pheasant 1506
wyomingensis 242
zuernii 6787
zuernii in calf 3139
Eimeria acervulina
disinfectants 5340
drug resistance 1508
experimental infection 6775
Eimeria brunetti, schizogony 2613
Eimeria necatrix
development in hen 3141
disinfectants 5340
effect on intestinal cells 3145–3146
experimental infection 248, 4373
Eimeria stiedai, transmitted from rabbit to hare 3142, 3742
Eimeria tenella
action of anticoccidials 2622
antibody formation 2623
Eimeria tenella *contd.*
anticoccidials 2616–2617
bursa of Fabricius 2624
chemically attenuated oocysts 3737
circulating antibody 5598
disinfectants 5340
drug resistance 1508, 2615, 2629, 4374, 6773
effect of anticoccidials 3732
experimental infection 245
genetic recombination of drug resistance 939
immunization 252
irradiated vaccine 6776
mixed infection 3744
oocyst collection technique 2618
oocyst production in tissue culture 1756
resistance to robenidine 2614
robenidine resistance 2611
sexual differentiation 2620
skin hypersensitivity in fowl 6774
survival in poultry manure 6158
ultrastructure 1501
Eimerida
Frenkelia 3759, 5016
genera in domestic animals 5610
Ejaculation
disorders in stallion 452
electroejaculation 6428
Elastin, synthesis in chick 2345
Elbow
luxation in dog 6882
traumatic injury 715
Electric potential, cardiac on horse skin 5883
Electric resistance, vaginal mucus 2324
Electricity
electroanaesthesia of fish 2862
electroejaculation 6428
ovarian disease treatment in mare 1669
stimulation of milk let-down 4688
stunning of swine 3473
use in air-swallowing in horse 7044
Electrocardiography (see ECG)
Electrocution, experiments on swine 5959
Electroencephalography (see EEG)
Electrolytes
coli enteritis treatment in calf 29
cow diseases 2698
disorders in horse 3825
effect of starvation on cattle 1095
excretion in calf 3404
excretion in sheep 6311
renal excretion in calf 3405
serum content in sheep 5767
serum of cow 4557
therapy in cattle and sheep 2297
Electromagnetic waves, effect on chick 4751
Electron microscopy
DDT induced eggshell thinning 6347
identification of particulate matter 3475
Electronics, veterinary applications (book) 7168
Electrophoresis
blood proteins in horse 4062
haemolysed blood samples 6473
Electrophysiology
abomasum of sheep 3393
electromyography 6452
electroretinography 6454
uterus of ewe 4680
Elements, in animal nutrition (book) 5983
Elephant
foot and mouth disease 109
immobilization by drugs 1762
pregnancy diagnosis 2798
xylazine immobilization 4661
Embolism
hair in dog lung artery 371
pulmonary in cattle 1034
Embryo
Biochemical Society meeting 6315
development in horse 648
domestic animals (German book) 4788
effect of oestradiol on quail testis 5263
haematopoiesis 2905
measurement in swine 5364
mesonephros structure 1842
muscle growth 1802
non-surgical collection in cow 2950
placenta in horse 652
sex identification in swine 1851

Embryo *contd.*
sheep thymus 2920
transfer in cow 1903, 2951, 4768, 5363
uterine environment and luteotrophic effect 6434
Embryology
bursa Fabricii in quail 7118
endometrium 4721
Russian book 2357
Embryonic mortality
Hg and Se in chick embryo 1141
post-mating stress in sheep 479
sheep – estimation technique 1130–1132
sheep in Australia 1132
Emphysema, fetal death in cattle 5969
Encephalitis
allergic in sheep 3090
Banzi virus in mouse 2013–2014
cattle 1574
equine viral 3067
Japanese encephalitis in swine 3642
Japanese in horse 1001
listeriosis in cattle 6046
Murray Valley virus in horse 4295
protozoal in rat 279
trypanosomiasis in deer mouse 3724
viral in calf 2540
Encephalitozoon, cuniculi 5022
Encephalomyelitis
Angiostrongylus infection in puppy 1005
canine distemper 2036
cattle 6860
cattle in Switzerland 1574
fowl 4502
Haemophilus infection in calf 1939
Theiler's virus infection 2043
viral in goat 3667
Encephalomyocarditis
antibodies in UK swine 4322
interferon in host resistance 1463
Endocarditis, dog 4478
Endocrine diseases, alopecia in dog 5111
Endocrine glands
abnormalities in swine 6867
development in poultry 1785
digestive system in duck 4732
function (German book) 744
Endometritis
antibiotic therapy in cow 2223
Corynebacterium pyogenes in cow 72
cow 2225, 2230, 2786, 2788, 3298, 4580, 5209
ewe 2992
mare 459–460, 548, 1120, 1671, 2220, 2782, 4571
treatment in cow 1679, 4574
Endometrium
cow 4678
cups in mare 645–647
cysts in ewe and goat 4581
development in calf fetus 4721
development in swine 1259
effect of oestrogens 4642
effect of progestational hormone 2282
gland ultrastructure in cow 5335
hormone secretion in vitro 1788
phosphatase in cow 2226
Endomycetales
Bissochlamys nivea 4362
blastomycosis in dog 1486
Endoscopy
bovine uterus 4762
diagnosis of nasal neoplasms 6905
gastrointestinal disease 709
laparoscopy in ewe 2395
Endothelium, culture of calf cells 4119
Endotoxin
coli in swine 3360
effect on fowl 6019
Escherichia coli 4830, 5434
Escherichia coli in cow 5436
Escherichia coli mastitis in cow 1368
Escherichia in swine 6024
induced fever in goat 1497
induced resistance 31
Listeria 2473
Pasteurella multocida 6013
pyrogens 2294
shock in calf 4796
Energy metabolism
anaemic sheep 2319
animals (book) 1902
cattle 1770
Energy metabolism *contd.*
fowl 7053, 7055
German book 4789
ruminant 6945
swine 4028, 5313
Entamoeba, invadens infection in reptiles 938
Enteritis
calf 5827
Clostridium perfringens in fowl 6623–6624
Corynebacterium equi in foal 4876
ECSO viruses in swine 903
Escherichia infection in swine 6025
granulomatous in horse 1562
haemorrhagic in turkey 4510, 5126
hamster 2178, 5116
lamb 2026
necrotic in fowl 3028–3029, 3591
necrotic in swine 3535
rabbit 5833, 6276
rotavirus in turkeys 6746
swine 903, 2997, 5247, 6255
turkey 225, 3707, 6748
Enterobacter, horse 1951
Enterobacteriaceae
action of lactoferrin 1946
coliforms from hides and meat 3525
common antigen (review) 1341
drug resistance 5430, 5955
intestine of carp 3521
Reptilia 1349
resistant to antibacterial agents 796
Enterotoxaemia
Escherichia infection in piglet 3557
experimental in swine 6024
Enterovirus
cattle 5541
Coxsackie virus 4951, 6116
ECSO viruses 903
immunization of swine 1459
SMEDI syndrome in swine 3685
survival in slurry 2369
swine 193
Environment
effect on calf 1157
in relation to nutrition (book) 3509
Environmental pollution
fertilizers 5218
lead and zinc 4589
polychlorinated biphenyls 3959
zinc 3953
Environmental temperature
acid-base status in fowl 4074
adaptation in swine 3384
bovine mastitis 5461
broiler house 3459
coccidiosis in fowl 246–247
effect of heat and air movement on swine 7054
effect on dairy cow 5290
effect on microfilariae 1012
effect on sheep 1766
effect on swine 4031
endotoxin elimination in swine 4830
hatchery 3458
heat stress in fowl 579
optimum for chick 4739
physiological response of cow 2869
prolactin in cattle 6419
symposium 3382
water loss in fowl 3383
Enzymes
acrosin in boar spermatozoa 3410
adenosine triphosphatase 1239
amine oxidase 2902
aminolaevulinic acid dehydrase in cattle 6333
aminolevulinic dehydratase 4590
ATPase in swine 2340
beta-galactosidase deficiency in dog 2172
blood of pheasant 490
cervix of sow 607
creatine kinase in swine 1813
creatine phosphokinase in cattle 1578
creatine phosphokinase in dog serum 1252
creatine phosphokinase in horse 2195
creatine phosphokinase in swine muscle 6461
cystine aminopeptidase in pregnant cow 467
diagnostic value in calf 4456
Enzymes *contd.*
DNase in Leptospira 835
effects of BHC and phenobarbital on induction 496
erythrocytes of cattle and swine 2900
ewe placenta 5892
gangliosidosis in calf 5182
genetic control of bovine amylase 4708
genital system in hen 629
glucanotransferase in cattle 2347
gluconeogenic in dog 1663
glucose phosphate dehydrogenase 4706
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in swine 5909
glutamine synthetase in goat 6465
glutathione peroxidase 1093
glutathione peroxidase in erythrocytes 1094
GOT and CPK in cow blood 6463
half-life in fowl blood 6479
half-lives in sow blood 6464
heart of stress susceptible swine 1814
hexokinase in blood of cattle 404
hexokinase in cattle 3877
in serum of horse 4060
intestinal in calf 6210
intestinal in horse fetus and foal 587
lactosylceramidases 6876
liver in cow 4056
mammary gland of bitch 1237
mammary gland of cow 822
mannosidase in cattle 5762
muscular dystrophy in sheep 6245
organs of cattle 4693
phosphategluconate dehydrogenase in cattle 4054
phosphoglucomutase polymorphism in cattle 2901
phospholipase in uterus 2343
placental fluids 1238
Q-enzyme in fowl 626
rumen mucosa in cattle 6304
rumen of cattle 3433
sebaceous glands of cat 2338
serum of cattle and sheep 6460
serum of cow 4557
serum of horse 3396, 6459
stability in serum samples 6458
tissues of cow and swine 628
tissues of swine 5908
transport stress in cattle 2381
turkey tissues and serum 3432
Eosinophiles
calf 2888
count in calf 6468
Eosinophilia, cysticercosis in rat 2112–2113
Eperythrozoon
anaemia in cattle 2506
complement fixation test 4910
ovis 4272
suis infection in swine 3618
wenyoni in New Zealand cattle 3619
Epidemiology
book 4786
computer model 112
wild animals in Australia 3208
Epididymis
epididymectomy in ram 1219
histology in turkey 3453
Epididymitis, ram 2992, 3528, 5405, 6655
Epileptiform attacks
diphenylhydantoin treatment in dog 5854
dog 6875
foal 6852
Epinephrine
action on proventriculus 3361
effect on buffalo blood 1743
effect on corticotrophin in ewe 5307
horse 6411
urine in sheep 1766
Epiphyses
displacement in dog femur 1056
slipped tendon in fowl 1616
Epistaxis
blood platelets in horse 5914
horse 5682
monkey 1611
racehorse in South Africa 2695
Epithelium
cell renewal in swine intestine 5878
intestinal in horse 6422
oviduct of pregnant sow 4725

Epithelium *contd.*
pancreatic duct 1846
ultrastructure in nose and tongue 4082
Equidae
grass sickness 5683
husbandry and veterinary care 1271
Equine adenovirus
Australian strain 2530
pneumonia 6099
precipitating antibodies 2015
Equine arteritis virus
classification 158
histopathology 3065
passive immunity 3649
structural proteins 158
Equine coital exanthema
abortion 881
Australia 157
in Australia 3648
Equine encephalomyelitis
Canada 4292, 4294
immune response 153
in Argentina 1421
pathogenesis in hamster 152
Equine encephalomyelitis virus
antibody formation 5533
attenuated variants 3069
epidemiology 3067
guinea-pig and horse virulence 5521
infection in cattle 2540
photoinactivation 1422
receptors in chick embryo 4923
sentinel flock monitoring 4293
thermal inactivation 154
transmission by Culex 1423
USA 4924
vaccine 5522
wild animals 3068
wild birds 3641
Equine herpesvirus
respiratory disease 880
type 3, replication 4291
Equine infectious anaemia
biochemical changes 4290
Bolivia 6095
Brazil 5528
effect on pancreas and liver 5527
gel diffusion test 3061, 3063, 3646, 6093
Hong Kong 6689
Philippine Republic 3646
pyruvate kinase deficiency in erythrocytes 878
review 6096
Senegal 3064
serum changes 6097
serum immunoglobulins 3062
small lymphoid cells 6097
Equine infectious anaemia virus
DNA polymerase 6094
gel diffusion test 3502, 3645
haemagglutination 877
horse leukocyte culture 2527–2528
lymphocyte response 3647
mosquito tissue culture 156
retravirus 1426
Equine influenza
atypical infection in Switzerland 873
immunization in Finland 150
immunization of foal 3058
in UK 1976 6090
in USSR 1416
Japan 148
post-vaccinal immunity 5518
vaccine 871–872
Yugoslavia 4921
Equine myxovirus
atypical equine strain 873
German Federal Republic 6092
Japanese strains 148
neuraminidase 6686
Yugoslav strains 4921
Equine rhinopneumonitis virus
abortion in mare 5534
cytotoxicity test 5531
German Federal Republic 6092
germfree foal 685
immunity 6691
lymphocyte response 5530
New Zealand 879
Poland 6098
vaccine for cough treatment 6690
Equine rhinovirus, epidemiology 5532
Ergocalciferol, fowl 1113
Ergotism, swine 4361
Erinaceidae
Arthroderma infection 2599
Candida infection 2594
tuberculosis 6059
Eructation, sheep 2314
Erysipelothrix
aerosol immunization 1960
aerosol immunization of swine 5471
antibodies in swine 3586
arthritis in lamb 4865
arthritis in swine 2715
attenuated vaccine for swine 5473
combined aerosol vaccine for swine 4315
combined vaccine 4945
complement-dependent haemolysis 3585
immunity and dietary protein in swine 5814
immunization of swine 4466, 5348
immunogenesis 66
infection in eared grebe 3584
infection in parrot 6618
infection in pheasant 1371
infection in rat 5472
infection in sheep 825, 1959
insidiosa in lamb 4861
L forms 6617
minerals in culture media 4863
neuraminidase activity 4864
pathogenesis in swine 4228
pathogenesis of acute infection 1961
properties of swine strains 5474
survival in aerosol 3543
swine in Ruanda 4862
Erythrocytes
acid phosphatase 2344
amino acid transport in sheep 4070
arginase deficiency in sheep 7097
bone marrow of horse 5911
carbohydrate metabolism 4272
degeneration in cod 3125
diphosphoglycerate in sheep 4713
electronic counter for poultry 6480
enzymes in sheep 1250
enzymes of high and low potassium sheep 1250
fibrinogen in cattle 2909
glucose and fructose in swine 3446
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 2900
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in swine 5909
glutathione deficiency 1823
glutathione in cobalt deficiency 2764
glutathione in dog 6872
glutathione in sheep 5926
glutathione peroxidase 1093–1094
goat 5925
growth changes in swine 1828
haemoglobin constitution in chick 2914
macrocytosis in dog 4073
mean corpuscular volume in horse 5912
metabolism in sheep 355
Na and K content 5924
nucleotides in cattle of various ages 6470
oestrone metabolism in ewe 637
osmotic fragility 4703
particles in membrane 2217
penetration of Babesia 5600
piglet 1827
potassium transport in sheep 524
racehorse 5919
reticulocytes in cat 4715
sensitization in cattle 3440
survival after blood transfusion in cattle 2910
Erythromycin
pharmacodynamics in fowl 2269
pharmacokinetics in cow 1722
use in calf 539
Erythropoiesis
birds 3448
horse 5911
secondary anaemia in horse 3828
selenium deficiency in swine 4564
Escherichia
adherence to intestine 4187
antibacterial effect of sow's milk and colostrum 795
avian strains 4820
canine strains 4825
carcass contamination 703, 4184, 6512–6513
coli enterotoxigenicity 5427
Escherichia *contd.*
coli-plasmid determinants 5431
colicins 1944
colonization of porcine intestine 5443
drug resistance 1339, 1942, 2442, 3554, 6020
drug resistance in poultry 2444, 4185, 6584
drug resistance in swine strains 3552
effect of ferric ion 1338
electrophoretic patterns and enteropathogenicity 1949
endotoxin 5436
endotoxin in fowl 6019
enterotoxaemia in rabbit 6276
enterotoxin 4823
enterotoxin antibody 799
enterotoxin assay 1947, 6586–6587
enterotoxin-forming strains 4821
equine strains 3553
exotoxin 6589
feed contamination 4753
H antigen and flagellar structure 6588
heat stable enterotoxin 6583
immune response of chick intestine 6017
in nematode 3560
in nose of calf 1923
intestines of cottontail rabbit 5433
intestines of guinea-pig 6585
K99 antigen 1943, 4183, 4822, 4824, 4831
lysis by bovine properdin 2350
mastitis in guinea-pig 4832
milk contamination 1339
O and K antigens 3555
pig slurry 1267
porcine strains 800, 1340, 2450, 4829, 5429
protective antigen 1945
rabbit 6023
resistance to antibiotics 4184
resistance to chlortetracycline 2443
resistance to trimethoprim and sulphonamides 1165
resistant to antibiotics 5960
sensitivity to amikacin 5830
sensitivity to drugs 3987
serum resistance 6018
survival in soil 4826
transmissible plasmids 2445
ultrasonic disintegration 4192
vagina of bitch 3523
virulence after passage 4193
Escherichia infection
control measures 5437
diarrhoea in rabbit 5441
experimental mastitis in mouse 6613
horse 3553, 5434
intestinal lesions 6592
pyelonephritis in kitten 3558
rabbit 1062
urogenital system of bitch 6021
Escherichia infection in cattle
amoxycillin 6381
bacteriostatic effect of colostrum 5428
blood therapy in calf 6591
calf diarrhoea 4823, 6855
calf in USSR 32–33
colostral antibody 4190
combined with reovirus 2539
contaminated bedding of cow 3562
effect of duodenal fluid 801
endotoxin induced resistance 31
enterotoxicosis 4831
enterotoxin type 5432
hyperimmune serum prophylaxis 4191
immunity in calf 2826
immunization of cow 798, 3561
immunoglobulin formation in calf 797
intestinal pathogenesis 1949
intramammary immunization 2446
mastitis 59, 1368, 5442, 6610
pathogenesis in calf 1950
pathophysiology of diarrhoea 2447
sulphonamide plus electrolyte therapy 29
USSR 4828
vaccine for calf 885
Escherichia infection in poultry
antibiotic resistance 2996
antibiotic therapy 5435, 7012
chick embryo 4186
research in USSR 3559
sonicated vaccine 4192

Escherichia infection in poultry *contd.*
turkey 2389, 6903
Escherichia infection in swine
action of endotoxin 3360
adherent and nonadherent strains 6590
blood coagulation 4834
carrier state 1935
colonization of intestine 5443
differences between neonatal and weanling strains 803
drug sensitivity 800
endotoxin shock 6024
enterotoxin in piglet 2998
enterotoxins in piglet 6025
environmental temperature 4830
experimental induction 2449
general account 802
immunity and dietary protein 5814
immunization of sow 5438
intestinal adhesion 1342
intestinal lesions 5439–5440
intestinal malabsorption 4189
intestinal pathogenesis 1949
olaquindox therapy 1948
pathogenesis 4821
pathogenesis of enterotoxaemia 3557
piglet 5848, 6249
piglet diarrhoea 34, 2445, 2448
prevention and treatment in piglet 3556
prevention by bacterial competition 30
protection from colostrum 4827
puerperal mastitis 6869
sow stress and piglet susceptibility 6022
tylosin therapy 4188
vaccines 2999
weaned piglet 2997
Esterases
Fasciola hepatica 1525
pregastric in young animals 5320
procaine hydrolysis in horse 2299
Ether, anaesthesia in horse 3371
Ethiopia
fascioliasis in sheep 6195
foot and mouth disease 124
helminths 3170
Etorphine
immobilization of buffalo 1760
immobilization of dingo 2303
mode of action in horse 567
use in elephant 1762
Euphorbiaceae, Ricinus 2817
Europe
animal welfare convention 2379
fox population 1276
rabies 5516
rabies in wildlife 868
European Economic Community
bovine leukosis seminar 5728
report on literature retrieval 1299
seminar on perinatal calf diseases 4460
seminar on viral replication 181
swine fever seminar 182, 3673
vaccine regulations 4274
Ewe
blood proteins during pregnancy 5329
carbon monoxide uptake 5298
cyclic changes in oviduct 608
genital system 654
hormonal changes at abortion 65
induction of parturition 549
metabolic status in pregnancy 1243
oestrone metabolism 637
oestrus 6399
ovulation 6430
postpartum oestrus 2886
pregnancy diagnosis 3309
pregnancy toxaemia 480
progesterone – oestradiol treatment 6399
progesterone secretion 2854
Excessive appetite, cattle 2156
Exercise
anaemic sheep 2319
blood values in horse 5323
cardiac recovery in horse 2877
ECG in horse 3400
effect on calf 1779
effect on dog 4671
glucose and acetate metabolism in sheep 1806
heart rate in horse 5885
horse 2906, 7095
horse erythrocytes 5919
long distances for horse 3460
Exercise *contd.*
swimming in horse 3379
Eye
anaesthesia 5861
anatomy in Macaca 6493
aqueous humour outflow in dog 3426
electroretinogram 1607
electroretinography 6454
fluorescein angiography of dog fundus 2399
foal 340
optical properties in horse 7084
persistent hyaloid artery 4722
persistent hyaloid artery in sheep 6488
pressure during anaesthesia of horse 3370
skiascopy and echography in horse 2948
tonography 5717
vitreous humour in cattle 5694
Eye diseases
corneal opacities in dog 6883
dog and cat 5718
gangliosidosis in cat 4566
gentamicin therapy 3988
keratoconjunctivitis sicca in cat 1605
vitamin A deficiency in swine 2773
Eye diseases of cat, neoplasms 416
Eye diseases of cattle
carcinoma 5132
colobomata 6242
congenital cataract 6243
keratoconjunctivitis 811, 5093
Listeria keratoconjunctivitis 3583
Moraxella infection 2460
neoplasms 3252
squamous cell carcinoma 5133
Eye diseases of dog
brucellosis 6569
cataract 5112
cornea 5113
hereditary diseases 6884
herpesvirus 905
keratoconjunctivitis 3854
keratoconjunctivitis sicca 1605
neoplasms 413
persistent pupillary membrane 1060
retinal cone degeneration 1607
Small Animals Centre report 5978
uveitis 379, 381
Eye diseases of horse, foal 340
Eye diseases of poultry, lens abnormalities 1615
Eye diseases of sheep
hereditary blindness 1041
mycoplasmal keratoconjunctivitis 93
Eyelid diseases
dog and cat 6271
entropion in lamb 5094
Face, fractures in horse 719
Faeces
bacterial flora in puppy 2426
bacterial flora in swine 3524
bacterial flora of swine 766
distribution in pasture 1878
parasitological technique 5962
Staphylococcus aureus from sheep and goat 51
viruses in calf 4302
Yersinia enterocolitica 27
Faeces disposal, poultry 4100, 6158
Fagaceae, Quercus poisoning 2822
Falconiformes
anaesthesia 2304
buzzard (Buteo buteo) 3759
diseases in East Africa 2735
Haematozoa 6788
monocrotophos poisoning 2811
Mycoplasma in falcon 3606
Newcastle disease 205
Newcastle disease in buzzard 4975
pollutants 1691
Sarcocystis in kestrel 1516
Famphur, reindeer warble fly 2103
Fasciola gigantica
anthelmintic for sheep 3789
antibody formation in calf 5632
cattle in Nigeria 2657
infection in zebu 3787
intermediate hosts 6814
man 3783
Niger 6809
research in Kenya 5981
thesis 3801
Fasciola hepatica
action of anthelmintics 292
action of axenomycin 6394
action of hexachlorophene 5259
action of rafoxanide 6191
allergenic activity 5675
anaemia during infection 5036
anthelmintic for sheep 6816
anthelmintics 5035, 6391
detection of eggs in faeces 3788
effect of pesticides on eggs 6810
effect on liver histochemistry 3176
egg hatching 5630
energy metabolism 6815
esterases 1525
experimental infection in sheep 6819
immunity 4403
immunity and sensitization in rat 6193
immunogenesis 3174
infection in cattle 6818
infectivity to Lymnaea 2109
intermediate hosts 6814
miracidium in snail 3173
production of metacercariae 2654
rat 5631
snail infection 968
Fascioliasis
anthelmintics 2655
auto-antibodies in sheep 972
Dutch symposium 971
effect on bile flow 973
horse 3175
Fascioliasis in cattle
blood changes 294
control with niclofolan 5256
diagnostic tests 293, 970, 975
effect of aflatoxin 5585
effect of bithionol 1172
effect on Babesia infection 5008
effects on production 6192
faecal examination 1526
liver damage 3786
liver function tests 294
liver pathology 969
niclofolan treatment 974
oxyclozanide treatment 5034
subacute infection 6811
Fascioliasis in sheep
albendazole 7022
brotianide treatment 5037
control by molluscicide 4402
control by rafoxanide 5633
diagnostic tests 293
diamfenetide plus tetramisole 987
effect on fertility 1527
epidemiology in Scotland 6194
hepatic pathology 6817
in Ethiopia 6195
nutrition of host 6812
reinfection 3785
role of nutrition 2656
Fasciolidae
Fascioloides magna 295, 4401
metacercaria detection 6813
Fats, alleviation of fatty liver in fowl 1118
Fatty acids
abomasum emptying 3393
abomasum of cattle 5758
blood of cattle 2392
effects of avian poxvirus 6744
Graminae and hypomagnesaemia 3911
plasma content in stressed fowl 2868
rumen mucosa of cattle 6940
turkey 4059
Feathers
abnormalities in reticuloendotheliosis 5747
effect of monensin in fowl 6986
follicle infection in fowl 393
Feed
contamination with Escherichia 4753
contamination with mycotoxins 4360
Feed additives
antioxidants 6990
chlormadinone 5848
chlortetracycline 3568, 7013
dichlorvos for dog 7021
lignosulphonate colonic ulceration 6275
olaquindox 7041–7042
olaquindox in calf 7040
oxytetracycline 5249, 7016
poultry 4016
residues in broiler fowl 4754

Feed additives *contd.*
ronidazole 6387
UK compendium 5246
Feed supplements
fluoride contamination 3954
phosphorus in turkey 5789
Felidae
Felis pardalis 5594
haematology 1833
hormonal contraception 4646
immobilization of cheetah 1761
immobilization with Cl-744 1203
phencyclidine in lion 1202
pox 5517
rabies in lynx 143
skull malformation in lion 4500
Feline leukosis
antibody therapy 5744
diagnostic test 1078
effect of age 3259
humoral immune response 1633
immunization 415, 1634
immunodepression 3887
indirect fluorescent antibody blood smear 6924
lymphocytes 5154
prevention 1078, 4531
viral genome 5743
Feline leukosis virus
antigenic relation with lymphoma cells 6923
cell membrane antigen 5156
cytotoxic antibody 2748
defective feline sarcoma virus 5560
detection 5745, 6922
general account 5157
horizontal transmission 4530
immunity 3261
immunization 6925
immunizing protein 4532
in Netherlands 1632
isolation 6290
passive immunity 6291
precursor polypeptide 1635
review 1079
serological survey in UK 6292
Feline panleukopenia
combined vaccine 2039
haematology and bone marrow changes 201
immune response 200
immunization 199, 1460
pathology 5558
Feline panleukopenia virus
general account 6662
germfree and SPF cats 4331
replication in epithelium 3689
strain comparison 4963
Feline pneumonitis, in Spain 384
Feline respiratory virus
carrier state 2569
vaccine 2040
Feline rhinotracheitis virus
Belgian strain 6124
carrier state 3690
strains in Japan 5559
vaccine 2040, 4330, 6123
Female genital diseases
goat 6862
mare 6952
Torulopsis infection 6144
viral infection 4306
Femur
epiphyseal displacement 1056
epiphysiolysis capitis in swine 6258
fracture in cat 2960
fractures in dog 4489
Fenbendazole
effect on Ostertagia 6833
lungworms in sheep 315
Neoascaris infection in buffalo 5061
residues 3348
thiabendazole resistant sheep Nematoda 998
Trichinella in mouse 3809
use in horse 1540, 3799, 4413, 6830
use in sheep 996, 6218
use in wild animals and birds 330
Fenchlorphos
effect on fowl and rabbit 5221–5223
poisoning in swine 6984
residues in hen and egg 4598
use in sheep 5024
Fenitrothion
pesticide activity 2096
toxicity for fish 5792
Fentanyl
adverse reaction in dog 5287
anaesthesia of cat 5285
immobilization of Dama 5871
use in dog 5868
Fenthion
action on helminth eggs 6810
control of Hypoderma 2102
Hypoderma in cattle 5030
reindeer warble fly 2103
use in reindeer 6805
Fertility of cattle
after caesarean section 1126
antibiotic therapy post partum 1740
barren period 4575
blood chemistry 4579
blood glucose 2791
body weight and plasma glucose 477
cloprostenol in heifer 3357
cooling in hot weather 6323
culture of oocyte 1673
dexamethasone induced parturition 6406
effect of disease 5688
effect of HCG 2843
effect of prednisolone 555
effect of prostaglandin 2277
embryo transfer 1903
induction of postpartum oestrus 2280
induction of twins 6397
influence of age 2229
influence of immunization 464
intensive husbandry of bull 3296
oestrus synchronization 1180, 2853, 4001, 5272
oestrus synchronization in range cattle 1736
ovum transfer 2783, 3478, 4748, 7132
post partum body weight 1672
prostaglandin 1185, 2228, 2288–2289, 5850
prostaglandins 2323
releasing hormone 2288, 3350, 5275, 7024
role of phosphorus 2903
superovulation limit 5779
time of ovulation 5203
transferase activity in semen 1240
vitamin E and Se 6964
Fertility of horse
age at puberty 602
artificial insemination 3292
effect of genital manipulations 1220
equine reproduction conference 1308
evaluation methods 2781
HCG administration 545
increased photoperiods 5873
influence of anthelmintic 5841
oestrus induction 6438
oestrus synchronization 5847
PGF and GnRH 7036
photoperiod effect on stallion 6429
progesterone administration 551
prostaglandin-induced oestrus 2285
prostaglandin treatment 1183
rectal exploration 711
survey in USA 458
yearling mare 463
Fertility of sheep
age 1789
effect of lambing season 4681
effect of laparoscopy 2395
effect of nutrition in ewe 2890
effect of pine needles 3939
haemoglobin types 4712
LHRH analogue 547
medroxyprogesterone treatment 2267
nutrition 1129
oestrus synchronization 3353, 4582, 6328
plasma progesterone content 1224
post-mating stress in ewe 479
post mortem survey 481
progestagen and PMSG 2849
prostaglandin 5851
role of nutrition 5780
seasonal change in ram 6431
seasonal effect 1685
use of flurogestone and PMS 1739
vasectomy and epididymectomy 1219
Fertility of swine
diagnosis and control 4583
Fertility of swine *contd.*
effect of sex hormones 3417
effect of steroids 546
fetal development 6331
improvement 1859
management in early pregnancy 672
oestrus synchronization 1176–1177, 2278–2279
prostaglandin 1179, 2286–2287, 2880
testing boar semen 2794
use of mixed semen 1225
use of PMS 4644
Fertilizers
basic slag 1689
blood changes in cow 1096
effect on cattle 3212
feed supplement 5789
hazards 5218
superphosphate and fluorine 2807
Fetal death
calf 6963
CO poisoning in swine 1700
constitutional factors 332
cow, ewe, sow 6951
detection by milk progesterone level 6958
emphysema in calf 5969
Escherichia in chick 4186
inheritance in cattle 1127
mummification in cattle 6960
Parvoviridae in swine 194, 901
porcine parvovirus 3105, 4958–4959, 6728
rodenticide poisoning in bitch 5228
SMEDI syndrome in swine 3685
SMEDI virus in guinea-pig 4955
swine 901, 7102
toxoplasmosis in swine 2087
Fetal development disorders, CNS 6231
Fetus
ACTH and corticosteroid in sheep 4684
adipose tissue in swine 7089
age determination 2918, 7093
androstenedione production in goat 1134
Aujeszky's virus 6675
biochemistry of fluids in cattle 1233
blood circulation in lamb 2318
blood steroid levels at term 1226
carbon monoxide uptake in sheep 5298
cat skull development 1262
catheterization in horse 710
complement in cattle 6366
corticotrophin in sheep 5307
cranial nerve myelinization in swine 1849
detection of disease 1284
development in swine 6331
dexamethasone and oestrogens 4696
effect of ACTH on adrenal gland 4683
α-fetoprotein in bovine fetal serum 2348
heat stress in sheep 5293
horse pituitary and adrenal glands 649
hydrocortisone metabolism in horse 631
hydroxyproline in amniotic fluid 1284
hypoxia in sheep 4692
immune response in cattle 5241
immunocompetence in buffalo 1164
inflammation 4620
insulin in protein-deficient swine 2765
intestinal enzymes in horse 587
intestinal lesions in cattle 4458
intestinal mucosa in sheep 1848
intrauterine growth in horse 4690
lung fluid 3838
lysozyme 6436
malnutrition and growth hormone 441
metabolism in cattle 624
metabolism in sheep 4697
mineral content in cattle 7090
minerals in sheep 2904
movements 6316
placentome in zebu 5325
porcine cytomegalovirus infection 4329
prepartum hormone changes 4043
prostaglandins in blood 3354
role of pituitary 4685
sleep cycles in sheep 618
swine lung 1850
viral infection in cat 200
vitamin A deficiency in swine 2773
Fever
behavioural fever in newborn 1769

Fever *contd.*
effect on absorption of sulfonamides 3993
experimental in cattle and sheep 4011
survival value in fish 5725
Fibrinogen
cattle erythrocytes 2909
determination in swine 5929
diagnostic value in dog 6475
horse 3826
related antigens in dog 1829
Fibroblasts, comb of cock 1264, 6495
Filariidae
dog in New Zealand 6845
Equidae in Iran 4410
paracentesis oculi in horse 1539
stibophen treatment in horse 2117
Filaroidinae
Filaroides hirthi in dog 1555, 3816
Filaroides osleri 1007, 3814
tracheobronchitis in dog 1007
Finland, equine influenza 150
First aid, book 2974
Fish
anatomy of carp 6546
bacterial flora 5997
channel catfish 3322
electroanaesthesia 2862
FAO conference 2375
flora of organs 1068
gonadotrophin injections 1791
haematology of Salmo gairdneri 3449
immune response 2833
insecticide toxicity 2810
polychlorinated biphenyls 3322
toxicity of organic phosphorus compounds 5792
Fish diseases
Aeromonas hydrophila infection 5725
Aeromonas salmonicida 4811
aquarium fish 5127
bacterial diseases 2738
bacterial kidney disease 5128
Catenabacterium 64
coccidiosis in carp 2625
columnaris disease in UK 6566
control with trichlorphon 3997
crotonolactone therapy 5416
diagnosis manual 1069
drug therapy 4511
enteric redmouth 4811
enteric redmouth in salmon 23
erythrocytic necrosis in cod 3125
Eubacterium tarantellus 4858
Flexibacter columnaris 2995
German book 4787
gill necrosis in carp 5129, 5726–5727
haemorrhagic septicaemia 4984
ichthyosporidiosis 4356
in Colombia 2181
in Japan 2737
inflammation in plaice 3863
kidney disease 3249
laboratory diagnosis 2739
lymphocystis disease 3271
myxobacterial infections 2182
Myxosoma cerebralis 1515, 3864–3865
Myxosoma cerebralis in Salmonidae 2084
organophosphorus poisoning 2242
plaque assay of viruses 1874
protozoon in rainbow trout 1514
redmouth disease 3248
renal calcinosis 6943
sodium lauryl sulphate poisoning 2235
spring viraemia in carp 6143
stress diagnosis 2736
survival value of fever 5725
tissue culture 3124
trout (wall poster) 396
tuberculosis in plaice 3595
turbot disease 3866
ulcerative dermal necrosis 4512, 6904
Vibrio anguillarum 2439
Vibrio parahaemolyticus infection 4170
viral haemorrhagic septicaemia of trout 2589
Fish farming, current state 5344
Fish meal
gizzard erosion in fowl 449
pasteurization by radiation 2932
Fish rhabdovirus
carp 6143
Fish rhabdovirus *contd.*
Egtved virus 3709
trout haemorrhagic septicaemia 2589
Fistula
gastrointestinal surgery in swine 5370
Thiry-Vella in dog 2959
Fleas (see Aphaniptera)
Flexibacter
columnaris 2995
columnaris disease in Ireland 6566
infection in Oncorhynchus 2182
Flora of organs, fish 1068
Fluid therapy, calf diarrhoea 343
Flumetasone
induced parturition in ewe 2276
induction of parturition 1740
use in cow 5238
Fluorescent antibody technique
Aujeszky's disease in swine 1407
avian encephalomyelitis 6745
Babesia infection 4380
Babesia infection in cattle 5006
bovine leukosis 403, 5733
bovine rhinotracheitis 3650
Brucella suis 5400
brucellosis 6008
Corynebacterium suis infection 74
Entamoeba infection 938
fascioliasis in cattle 970, 975
IBR/IPV virus 2533
Newcastle disease 4965
Nosema in rabbit 4385
rabies diagnosis 2004
rinderpest 4297
Sarcocystis in cattle 3751
swine dysentery 1587–1588
swine fever virus 3096
Theileria cervi in tick 4120
Toxocara canis infection 325
Trichinella identification 5666
Trichinella infection 2134
Tyzzer's disease 5477
Fluorine
fluoroacetamide poisoning in fowl 5231
poisoning in cattle 2807
toxicity in turkey 5789
Fluorosis
bone composition in cow 5787
cattle 3954, 5219, 6338
guinea-pig 3955
Fluprednisolone, parturition induction in cow 3355
FMD (see Foot and mouth disease)
FMD virus
A subtypes 118
antigenic deficiency 128
antigenic determinants of peptides 3627
antigenic differentiation 5511
antigenic variability 2000
biochemical mapping 5510
biochemistry of virulent and avirulent strains 3050
bovine leukocyte culture 122
cell culture 4758, 6671
comparison of type C strains 126
complement fixation test 6668
effect of guanidine 2001
effect of iodophor 6670
electrophoresis 118
Ethiopian type A strain 124
fetal pig kidney cell culture 2513
fixation by antibodies 4914
genetic recombination map 6079
harvesting from culture 6080
immunogenic and cell attachment sites 4282
inactivation by methyl glyoxal 2514
inactivation by methylglyoxal 6672
indirect complement fixation test 4280
inhibitors 4915
interferon induction 121
neutralization kinetics 3049
physical and chemical properties 3051
potency tests compared 3628
preparation of antigens 120
replication 4913
RNA 2512
Russian and Iranian strains compared 4281
structure 119
survival in cheese 1406
survival in milk products 123
titration by ultracentrifugation 2511
FMD virus *contd.*
translation products 127
typing by fluorescent antibody technique 3626
Venezuelan strains 125
Foal
anaesthesia 568
Babesia infection 259
bacterial infections 6850
blood gases 568
coagulation defect 3210
convulsive foal syndrome 336–337
diseases (conference proceedings) 1305
ECG 3399, 7062
Eimeria leuckarti infection 941
eye 340
germfree 685
immunoglobulin deficiency 4614
immunoglobulins 517
immunological deficiency 3975, 4442
influenza immunization 3058
intestinal enzymes 587
intrauterine growth 4690
muscular dystrophy 5175
neonatal isoerythrolysis 3977
passive immunity 1154, 3649
perinatal mortality 5080
tendon rupture 338
Foetus (see Fetus)
Folic acid, metabolism in chick 2214
Food additives
amaranth 1752
for livestock (symposium) 1309
gentian violet in fowl 537
Food contamination
pet food 2799
viruses 1401
Food deprivation
adrenal cortex in fowl 3422
amino acids in piglet 5314
blood chemistry in cattle 4067
broiler fowl 4745
differentiation from bluecomb disease 3123
effect on rabies 6084
gastric motility in turkey 2312
lactating cow 5756
liver changes in cow 5179
plasma amino acids in ewe 4711
weight and blood chemistry of cattle 4551
Food hygiene
review 6332
Salmonella 4116
Yersinia enterocolitica 3013
Food microbiology
fungi in cattle food 227
Staphylococcus aureus 1355
Food poisoning, salmonellosis in turkeys 6032
Foodstuffs, Evaluation Unit report 732
Foot
anaesthesia in cattle 5280
copper sulphate dip 2160
dermatitis in fowl 3926
development in hen 5939
effect of slatted floor 2917
force measurement 2400
large scale swine farm 1591
radiography in horse 2933
septic arthritis in cattle 4773
vascular reactivity 6362
vascularization in horse 2144
veins 4089
Foot and mouth disease
allergic skin test 6669
allergy in vaccinated cattle 4277
antibodies in cattle 6668
armadillo 105
bear 3625
bibliography 3624
bivalent vaccine 4278
carrier state in cattle, swine, sheep 3623
clearance of virus from circulation 117
complement fixation test 114
computer model of epidemiology 112
diagnosis in cattle 111
elephant 109
epidemiology in UK 115, 1999
immunization and fertility 464
immunization of calf 858
immunization of cattle 6075
immunization of pregnant cow 6076

Foot and mouth disease *contd.*
immunization of pregnant sow 6666
immunization of sheep 4912
immunization of swine 860, 2508, 6078, 6664
in Colombia 3621
incubation period 115
interferon 4275
lung as infection route 116
Malta 3095
Mexican one-toed pig 106
mouse protection test 110
Odocoileus 113
placenta lesions 6665
Saiga tartarica 4276
saponified vaccines 4279
semen quality after vaccination 861
simultaneous immunization 3047
swine vaccine adjuvants 3622
test for vaccines 6074
trivalent vaccines compared 859–860, 1405
vaccine anaphylaxis 3048
vaccine for cattle 2510
vaccine for swine 2509, 6077
vaccine from viral coat protein 1998
vaccine regulations 4274
vaccine storage 6667
vaccines 2002, 6663
Foot and mouth disease virus (see FMD virus)
Foot diseases (see Hoof and claw diseases)
Foot rot
vaccine 1337
vaccine for sheep 6582
Force, measurement in foot 2400
Foreign bodies
differential diagnosis in cow 2467
effect on monocyte mitosis 4714
oesophagus of dog 5374–5375
use of magnets in cattle 2153
Formaldehyde
disinfection of calf houses 7125
disinfection of poultry houses 4096
post mortem inflation of lung 4123
Fowl
basal metabolic rate 7053
blood proteins 644
differences in antibody formation 2578
disease prevention 4544
DNA in cerebellum 1820
harderian gland 7006
iron metabolism 7087
mortality 5723
senescences of enterocytes 1209
stress 557
transport losses 4742
Fowl diseases
actinobactillosis 2441
adenovirus hepatitis 4979
adenovirus infection 1481, 4349, 6747
avian encephalomyelitis 1479
beak necrosis 2733
botulism 4870
caged layers in UK 4508
combined vaccine 2575
computer diagnosis 1612
foot pad dermatitis 3926
inclusion body hepatitis 4347, 4978
infectious bronchitis 212
influenza 1418
leg weakness in Japan 2734
liver 1613
loss of egg production 6897
mycotoxicoses 233
nakanuke wing abnormality 216–217
necrotic enteritis 3591
nutritional factors 1114
Pasteurella infection 4176
pasteurellosis 26
Pseudomonas infection 4797
reovirus infection 2058
reovirus infection in New Zealand 923
rickets 3925
slipped tendon 1616
spondylolisthesis 6896
thyroid diseases 1065, 1265
tibial dyschondroplasia 4504, 5123
use of gentamicin 1168
viral arthritis 2581
viral hepatitis 2056, 2585
viral myocarditis 5124
Fox
anatomy 6492
population dynamics and disease 1609
population studies in Europe 1276
Sarcocystis infection 5609
Sarocystis 1517
trapping for immunization 4919
viral hepatitis 2566
Fox diseases
anthelmintics 1727
botulism 4868
coccidiosis 943
distemper 2563
helminths 291
Mesocestoides infection 305
rabies 868, 2522, 3635
ringworm 1488
Fractures
callus formation in dog 6879
cat 6889
cerclage wiring 4772
compression fixation 1886
dog and cat 1883
face of horse 719
femur of cat 2960
femur of dog 4489
healing in birds 3857
humerus in dog 2955
jaw of dog 6530
metacarpus and metatarsus in racehorse 4454
pelvis of dog 2405
plating in sheep 6521
pseudarthrosis 6881
radiography 1277
radius and ulna of dog 6268
self-polymerizing acrylic agents in cattle 5371
sesamoid bone in horse 7109
skull of dog and cat 2176
sodium oleate therapy in horse 2145
tarsus in greyhound 377
tibia 5973
tibial condyles in dog 5377
tibio-tarsal joint in dog 1059
use of bone plates and screws 1884
wire brace in dog 3483
Framycetin, bovine mastitis prophylaxis 5467
France
bovine leukosis 4519
bovine rhinotracheitis 3070, 3076
brucellosis in cattle 4160, 6004
calf diseases 4307
cattle diseases 2016
dog diseases 2083
ostertagiasis in cattle 5647
ovine enzootic abortion 6656
Salmonella 805
swine diseases 3684, 6119
trematodes of sheep and goat 2110
tropical institute report 4775
veterinary services 3224
Freeze drying, suspending media for Aujeszky's virus 1408
Freezing
Anaplasma marginale 268
boar semen preservation 1782
cryosurgery in horse 7155
Leptospira survival in meat 5492
preservation of Babesia major 4379
Salmonella survival in meat 5954
Taenia solium cysts 1535
Fringillidae, listeriosis in canary 4860
FSH
content in blood of mare 2329
content in blood of ram 2328
effect of nutrition in ewe 2890
ewe 6440
fowl and turkey 7075
inhibin in follicular fluid 604
oestrus synchronization in sheep 5780
plasma of bull 3408
radioimmunoassay 7075
zinc deficiency in cow 428
Fuel oils, diesel oil poisoning in sheep 3323
Fungal flora
milk and dairy cow environment 227
yeasts in bull semen 229
Fungi
growth in poultry house 6758
identification (book) 2971
Fungi *contd.*
Micropolyspora faeni allergy in cattle 4987
Fungicides
cadmium compound 5785
control of Pithomyces 236
HCB toxicity in pheasant 3956
hexachlorbenzol in pheasant 490
hexachlorobenzene 5797, 6352
hexachlorobenzene toxicity 500
organic mercury compounds 2240
pentachloronitrobenzene 2273
thiram 5229
Furazolidone
effect on Pasteurella vaccination 788
poisoning in calf 1148, 4602
resistant Escherichia in fowl 4185
salmonellosis in poultry 4201
salmonellosis in sheep 3001–3002, 5447
toxicity in calf 3963
toxicity in guinea-pig 5800
Furbearing animals, mink diseases 5115
Furosemide, effect on blood pressure in horse 2291
Fusarium
effect on laying hen 1490, 3717
mycotoxicosis in horse 3134, 5587
T-2 toxin in hen 6152
toxicity in broiler fowl 3719
toxicity in goose 235
toxicosis in horse 6763
toxin in chick and hen 3718
zearalenone 3716
Fusobacterium
amino acids 4819
hepatic abscess in cattle 28
leukotoxin 5426
liver lesions in goose 6280
susceptibility to antibiotics 6016
Gadiformes, cod (Gadus morhua) 3125
GAL virus (see Avian adenovirus)
Gall bladder
paralysis in sheep 5235
radiography 692
Gallamine, effect on dog 5867
Gamma rays
action on Salmonella 2390
effect on Ascaris 318
effect on piglet 3467
Eimeria attenuation 6784
influence on avian leukosis 5160
influence on viral disease 2515
sterilization of vaccine 4874
Gangliosidosis
cat 4566, 6888
cattle 5090
dog 2172
enzymatic defect in calf 5182
Gangrene, treatment with oxygen in dog 2298
Gases, in cattle house 3455
Gasterophilidae
horse 1538
horse in Cuba 5622
treatment 5053
Gastrin, intestinal parasitism in rat 3204
Gastritis
hypertrophic in dog 4480
mycotic in buffalo 3127
mycotic in cattle 6751
Gastroenteritis
dog 4825
human virus in calf 6699
Gastrointestinal agents, use in swine 5247
Gastrointestinal diseases (see Digestive system diseases)
Gastrointestinal motility
effect of insulin in sheep 1772
farm animals 4669
hyperglycaemia in sheep 2875
sheep 2314
stomach of swine 2873
swine 6520
turkey 2312
Gastrointestinal system (see Digestive system)
Gel diffusion tests
bovine rhinotracheitis 5539
equine infectious anaemia 3061
Genes, Rous sarcoma virus resistant 424
Genetics
conferences on canine immunogenetics 531

Genetics *contd.*
susceptibility to bovine mastitis 55
transmission of RNA viruses 3251
Genital system diseases
antibiotic therapy in mare 2270
bacterial infections 1683
cow 3297
domestic animals (German book) 5388
equine coital exanthema 157
Habronema in stallion 5051
mare 456
Mycoplasma infection in cattle 91
mycoplasmosis in bull 4898
mycoplasmosis in dog 6646
mycoplasmosis in horse 6067
vibriosis in bull 3532
vulvitis in sheep 4264
Genital system female
abnormalities in cow and buffalo 3219
bacterial flora in mare 4152
blood flow in ewe 2327
buffalo 1573
Candida infection in mare 228
ewe 654
ewe and goat 481
fluids in cow 3305
fluids in sow 3410
immunoglobulins 5812
laparoscopy in ewe 2395
metabolism in ewe 5304
morphology and physiology (French book) 6542
physiology of parturition in sow 3414
phytoestrogen effects in ewe 5211
vascularization in buffalo 4083
Genital system male
duck 660–661
histochemistry in camel 1810
testicular neoplasms in bull 1621
Gentamicin
reduced mortality in chick 2835
toxicity in rabbit 2254
use in fowl 1168
Geotrichum, dermatomycosis in snake 930
Gerbillinae
anatomy 1905
Echinococcus granulosus 2666
German Democratic Republic, bovine ketosis 434
German Federal Republic
animal disease statistics 4778–4780
Babesia infection in cattle 3773
bovine leukosis control 2744
cattle diseases 4301
Chlamydia infection 3615
disease statistics 1303
drug resistance in bacteria 536
Haemaphysalis punctata in cattle 3773
helminths of cattle 2676
pesticide residues in meat and milk 3470
rabies 136, 2516, 6680
Rickettsiales in animals 4907
salmonellosis in calf 4850
swine diseases 1585
Theileria mutans in cattle 951
toxoplasmosis in swine 277
tuberculosis 1967
viral diseases of poultry 907
Germfree husbandry
conference 5950
intestinal ions in fowl 5350
rodents 4110
Germfree life
calf 1293
chick 1924
foal 685
haematology of dog 1830
isolation apparatus for calf 1863
laboratory animals 686
piglet 3464
Ghana, Animal Research Institute report 1974/75 4781
Giardia
diarrhoea in cat 1499
duodenalis in cat 1499
Gingiva
bacterial flora of dog 1318
treatment of disease in dog 5860
Gizzard
Amidostomum in poultry 3821
erosion in fowl 449
motility in turkey 2312
Glaucoma, dog 5717
Globulins
blood of calf 6998
bovine leukosis 5730
cat 5931
corticosteroid binding 1764
cow 5327
fed to piglet 6498
gamma-globulin deficiency in horse 4613
haptoglobin in cattle 2351
lamb 526
newborn calf 5239
thyroxine binding 4046
thyroxine-binding in cat and dog 3447
zinc sulphate turbidity test on sheep serum 3980
Glomerulonephritis
Aleutian disease in mink 1461
diagnosis in cat 1061
dog 4488, 5103, 5105
lamb 3839
swine 4363
viral in mouse 203
Glossinidae
control in Chad 6806
development of Trypanosoma congolense 2100
effect of tetracycline 5026
insecticides 6182
research in France 4775
trypanosome development in haemocoel 2074
trypanosome vectors 4999
Glucagon
metabolic role in sheep 6312
metabolism in puppy 2898
physiology 2891
regulation in sheep 4057
relation to grass tetany 1653
Glucocorticoids, excretion in horse 6405
Glucoproteins, haptoglobins in dogs, cat and horse 2353
Glucose
adrenal cortex hormones in piglet 5897
blood content in fowl 5932
blood content in lamb 7098
blood content of birds 1119
content in blood of calf 2889
content in blood of cattle, sheep, piglet 2857
content in blood of cow 2791, 5326
content in blood of ewe 1657
content in blood of pig fetus 3443
content in blood of swine 3446
content in plasma of cow 477
dehydrogenase deficiency 4706
duodenal motility in sheep 2875
effect on milk composition in sow 4689
hyperglycaemia in cattle 2699
hyperglycaemia produced by xylazine 560
intestinal absorption in swine 4035
metabolism and tolerance in dog 1663
metabolism in cattle 4550
metabolism in ewe 6312
metabolism in fowl 1115
metabolism in sheep 1806
metabolism in sheep brain 440
neogenesis in lamb 4697
plasma content in stressed fowl 2868
protein deficient swine 1659
sorbitol therapy in cattle and sheep 2297
synthesis in cattle 2342
synthesis in piglet 2315
tolerance test in dog with pancreatitis 366
turnover in dog 623
Glutamine, formation from ammonia in goat 6465
Glutathione
anaemia response in sheep 5926
cobalt deficiency in goat 2764
deficiency in sheep 1823, 1825
erythrocytes in dog 6872
peroxidase 1093
sheep 355
therapeutic combination 4653
Glycogen
genital system of hen 1807
glycogenolysis in muscle of swine 619
lysis in swine muscle 4118
storage disease in cattle 3912
Glycoproteins, Newcastle disease virus 909
Goat
acupuncture 3365
amino acids of eye lens 1808
anaesthesia 4022
bacterial flora of rumen 6564
bile ducts 7113
blood cells 5925
blood supply to pituitary gland 4724
cell count of milk 2940
Crivellia silenus 3766
haematology 639, 2128
husbandry (book) 5390
inhaled anaesthetics 3373
lactation 4682
liver function tests 1776
metabolism of permethrin 6348
perphenazine-induced lactation 1746
Picornaviridae 4313
plasma and blood volume 638
Goat diseases
abortion 3307
Aujeszky's disease 5514
brucellosis in India 1326
coenurosis 301
contagious pleuropneumonia 1393
Corynebacterium ovis 6054
demodectic mange 5033
Dicrocoelium infection 2110, 3349
female genital diseases 6862
kid mortality in India 2711
lead poisoning 2802
mammary gland 1583
mastitis 2068, 3837
mortality in India 4465
Mycoplasma mycoides pathogenicity 1391
mycoplasmosis 94
onchocercosis 6222
pest of small ruminants 6712
pneumonia 4172
Powassan virus infection 5523
Przhevalskiana silenus infestation 3765
Q fever abortion 852
radial paralysis 727
salmonellosis 1954
viral disease 3667
Goitre
aminotriazole poisoning 2249
congenital in lamb 3225
iodoproteins in sheep 2163
newborn lamb 2763
sheep 438
Gonadotrophins
determination in blood 1738
ovarian cyst therapy in cow 3299
ovarian cysts in cow 1680
ovulation in ewe 1799
persistence in mare after abortion 1221
PMS in USSR 1737
releasing hormone 3934
releasing hormone in bull 5895
releasing hormone in cow 5275, 6962
releasing hormone in heifer 4003
releasing hormone treatment 5778
releasing hormones in ram 6431
spermatogenesis in trout 1791
use in ewe 4582
Goose
diazinon poisoning 5224
gastric venous system 4094
sulfonamide therapy 4634
ultrastructure of adrenal medulla 662
Goose diseases
Amidostomum anseris 5677
Borrelia anserina 3598
cerebral lipidosis 1617
coccidiosis 249
Corynebacterium infection 6055
Fusarium toxicity 235
liver disease 6280
Neisseria infection 1955
pasteurellosis 4175
reovirus in gosling 223
viral hepatitis 222, 4982
Grain feed, rumenitis in sheep 4560
Gram-negative bacteria, Desulfovibrio 1937
Gram-positive bacteria, teichoic acid 6562
Graminae
Brachiaria decumbens 5588
hypomagnesaemia in cattle 3911
Lolium rigidum 3325
nitrate content 1688
Trisetum flavescens 431, 4605, 6939

Granuloma
Actinomycetes in cattle 2490
coligranuloma in fowl and turkey 5722
enteritis in horse 1562
eosinophilic in cat 3888, 6890
pathogenesis 1015
Grass sickness
horse 427
neurotoxic factor 3829
norepinephrine in ganglion lesions 1018
Przewalski horse and zebra 5683
Grassland, application of swine slurry 6978
Greece, salmonellosis 35
Greyhound
cardiovascular system 3402
helminths 3196
keratoconjunctivitis 3854
Griseofulvin, teratogenic effect in cat 5268
Growth
adipose tissue in swine 6418
hypophysectomy of cattle 6443
muscle in swine 7083
plasma volume in swine 1828
retarded in piglet 357
sheep 576
skeletal muscle in swine 2336
X-rays in chick 7133
Growth disorders, runting in piglet 4467
Growth hormone
calf 5844
early malnutrition in swine 441
effect in sheep 5306
malnutrition in weaned piglet 1108
metabolism in sheep and calf 2892
pregnancy in goat 5899
release in goat 4682
somatostatin 5308
Growth promoters
carbadox 3359
compared in chick 6379–6380
olaquindox 7041–7042
olaquindox in calf 7040
trienbolone 2855
used in UK 5246
used in USA 2281
Guaifenesin, use in horse 5279, 5862
Guinea-fowl
mycoplasmosis 1981
osteopetrosis 4536
tibia torsion 391
Guinea-pig
Bacillus piliformis infection 6621
bacterial mastitis 4832
cervical adenitis 1
cryptococcal meningitis 6756
diseases 6278
ependymal cell proliferation 5118
fluorosis 3955
focal hepatic necrosis 6894
intestinal microorganisms 6585
Mallophaga 2098
Streptococcus infection 1063
thymus gland 7005
vitamin C deficiency 5188
Guyana, bovine parasites 988
Habronema
infection in horse 5051
pathology in horse 986
Haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis, relation to human coronavirus 4328
Haemagglutination
indirect test 5409
passive test 5408
passive test for antibodies 5479
swine fever 2032
test for virus 3701
Haemagglutination-inhibition test, porcine parvovirus 1456
Haemangioma, dog 2190
Haemaphysalis
arbovirus vector on cattle 1437
bionomics 963
blood ingestion 2104
carriage of Salmonella 3164
punctata in German Federal Republic 3773
Spiroplasma infection 3038
Haematobia (see Muscidae)
Haematocrit
dog 4671
effect of anticoagulants 1821
Haematology
African game 1832
Haematology *contd.*
beef cattle 6469
broiler fowl 1834
buffalo 1249
calf 5923
cat 643
cattle 2743
cow in Bulgaria 5328
dispatch of samples by post 634
dog 6476–6477
electronic apparatus for poultry 6480
Felidae 1833
germfree dog 1830
horse 1822, 2906, 4065, 5323, 5918, 6466–6467
horse (conference) 4701
laboratory tests (book) 1282
lamb 640
nutria 1253
pheasant 2354
piglet 1827
rabbit 1831
racehorse 5920
Salmo gairdneri 3449
sheep and goat in Nigeria 639
swine 2932
wild turkey 4077
Haematopoiesis
athymic mouse 6478
chick 2915
cyclic in dog 4071
horse 5913
vertebrate embryo 2905
Haematoxenus
fluorescent antibody technique 5014
H. separatus in sheep 952
tick transmission 5013
Haematuria bovine chronic, pathology 1572
Haemobartonella
cat 4909
cat in France 5023
cat in Hungary 5506
Haemoglobin
anaemic piglet 5330
change to adult form in sheep fetus 2911
constitution in chick 2914
content in blood of cattle 3442
content in blood of cow 5328
determination in aged samples 634
oxygen equilibrium in sheep 1825
piglet 1827
reactive protein in cattle and sheep 5921
sow 7102
structure in sheep 1824
Haemoglobin types
fertility of sheep 4712
Nigerian dwarf sheep 636
sheep 839, 4713
Haemoglobinuria, buffalo 5083
Haemolysins, Moraxella bovis 6598
Haemolysis
complement in bovine serum 5809
masking by toxins 3016
test for brucellosis 17
Haemolytic disease
experimental in horse 3333
foal 3977
Haemonchus
action of benzimidazoles 6837
action of juvenile hormones 6839
anthelmintics 2674, 3189, 3999, 4419, 5057, 5260, 6836
benzimidazoles in sheep 4421
cattle in Argentina 6831
contortus in rabbit 2688, 6217
contortus in sheep 4418
development in abomasum 6838
drug resistance in sheep 6215
effect of cobalt sulphate 5654
female to male ratio 5645
fenbendazole in sheep 998
genetic resistance 2127
growth variation 5063
immunization of sheep 3805
periparturient rise in Nigerian sheep 313
serum and abomasal antibody in sheep 5657
sheep in Nigeria 4417
sheep in UK 4416
survival of free-living stages 995
survival on pasture 3806
tiabendazole resistance 6393
Haemophilus
avian strains 3540
effect of Mycoplasma antibody on vaccination 1330
experimental infection of swine 4813
gallinarum haemagglutinin 4812
gallinarum infection 5417
gallinarum vaccine 3541
identification in swine 5418
parahaemolyticus in swine 24, 786–787
parahaemolyticus vaccine 3538
somnus 1331, 1939
somnus in cattle 3539
Haemoproteus
birds of prey 6788
Psittaciformes 4377
Russian monograph 2070
Haemorrhage
diathesis in horse 4063
effect on anaesthesia in dog 5281
erythrocyte metabolism in sheep 355
haemoptysis in cattle 2704
haemostasis by infra-red rays 7151
horse 5681
intestinal in swine 3536
plasma renin in dog 5930
shock therapy 2856
syndrome in cattle 4991
thrombocytopenic purpura in piglet 6256
Haemorrhagic septicaemia
combined vaccine with Clostridium 25
mouse protection test for vaccine 1334
vaccine testing in rabbit 1332
Haemorrhagic septicaemia of deer, virus 1465
Haemorrhagic septicaemia of trout, diagnosis 4984
Haemosporia, Hemonucleozoon 3152
Hair
distribution in cat 3451
fungi on cow 227
lead in cattle 3311
seasonal changes in cat 1804
Halothane
anaesthesia of cat 3376
anaesthesia of horse 6412, 7047
blood changes in dog 1198
cattle 4658
dog 570
malignant hyperthermia in swine 4659
test for malignant hyperthermia 6250–6253, 6863
Haloxon
induction of posterior paralysis in swine 491
posterior paralysis in sheep 3962
use in horse 5052
Hamster
enteritis 2178, 5116
forestomach histology 2921
lymphocytic choriomeningitis 5563
lymphosarcoma 4533
nutrition 2382
proliferative ileitis 6893
spontaneous neoplasms 1636–1638
Tyzzer's disease 1962
Hare
brucellosis 2988
coccidiosis 3142, 3742
diseases (book) 1899
diseases (German book) 6540
leptospirosis 6045
parasites in Austria 2691
Hatchery, optimum temperature 3458
HCG
effect on blood progesterone 2843
effect on hormones in boar 625
effect on oestrus in mare 545
infertility treatment in cow 6955
oestrus synchronization in mare 5847
oestrus synchronization in sow 1176–1177, 2278–2279, 2845
ovarian cysts in cow 1680, 5201
treatment of anoestrous bitch 4586
treatment of anoestrus in sow 6970
treatment of delayed ovulation in cow 3300
treatment of ovarian cysts 5198
use in cow 2843, 4573, 5196
use in sow 3352
HCH, toxicity in pheasant 3956
Head, anatomy in dog 4092
Healing, skin wounds in dog 7149

Heart
action in exercised horse 2877
altitude effects on goat 2870
cardiac output in buffalo 1211
contractility in horse 1214
coronary blood flow 2876
dog under anaesthesia 1199
ECG 6424
ECG in dog 743
echocardiography in horse 5886
effect of anti-arrythmia steroid 1747
enzymes in stress susceptible swine 1814
function in horse 2320, 3400
growth in rabbit 2365
left ventricle function 3398
output in anaesthetized swine 1758
phonocardiography in dog 3397
portable resuscitation box 7046
Purkinje fibres 4672
sinoatrial node 6490
sounds in horse 3401
surgery in dog 3484
weight and ECG 3399
weight in greyhound 3402
weight in miniature swine 2360
Heart diseases
arrhythmia 1019
arrhythmia in dog 1596
arrhythmia in horse 2694, 4446
atrial fibrillation in horse 5081
atrial septum defect in dog 2721
atrioventricular block in sheep 5696
AV block in dog 1049
cardiac arrest in dog 5708
cardiac pacemaker in dog 1049
cat 5114
congenital abnormalities in dog 4484
congenital abnormalities in swine 5096
diagnosis in dog 6259
dietary sodium 2720
dog 1048, 1050, 5102, 6261, 6873
ECG in dog 1213
ECG in horse 5884
endocarditis in dog 4478
fowl 2058
horse 1561
myocardial infarction in dog 6260
porcine stress syndrome 3842
pulmonary artery stenosis 2722
role of vitamin E 331
round heart disease in turkey 3923
situs cervicalis cordis in cattle 6858
swine 6865
ventricular fibrillation 6408
ventricular septal defect 4482
Heart rate
anaemic sheep 2319
cat 5297
effect of transport in swine 1862
horse 2320, 5885
hypoxia in pony 5880
mare at ovulation 583
Heart valves
anomaly in dog 1050, 5707
disinfection with glutaraldehyde 6714
Heat
body temperature in fowl 5294
cardiovascular response of dog 2310
effect of air movement on swine 7054
effect of wetting swine 4031
effect on buffalo 4666
effect on cattle 5290
effect on chick 1767
effect on coccidiosis 246
effect on dairy cow 5292
effect on hen 5295
effect on swine 4028
egg production in hen 4032
fertility of cattle 6323
fetal retardation in sheep 5293
physiological effects 2865
potassium requirement of hen 2213
ram testis 7056
response and meat quality in swine 2864
responses of cow 2869
stress in calf 4616
stress in cock 579
stress in hen 578
stress in swine 1797
Heat exhaustion, dog 4477
Hedgehog (see Erinaceidae)
Helminthology, trichinosis (Russian book) 2130
Helminthoses
fascioliasis 6819
laboratory diagnosis 7162
Helminthosporium, mycosis in cow 6146
Helminths
animal parasitology (book) 2408
buffalo in Australia 2120
effect on milk production 2274
Ethiopia 3170
fox in New South Wales 291
German textbook 2972
goat 2128
hare 2691
host-parasite relationships (book) 6539
immunoassay 515
in Mauritania 4400
Lagomorpha 6846
lung diseases (review) 2107
ruminants in Nigeria 2108
white-tailed deer in USA 2140
Zaire 3171
Helminths of cat
feral cat in Australia 290
general account 1006
in Switzerland 329
Platynosomum 5634, 6196
Helminths of cattle
Africa 3801
Argentina 6831
Australia 990, 2120
Bangladesh 308
calf in USA 5055
control by urea on pastures 5060
control with dung beetles 1547
Cooperia 6210
distribution in faeces 1878
Fascioloides magna 4401
German Federal Republic 2676
in Norway 2675
influence of lactation 2652
Liorchis 2659
Liorhis scotiae 6211
Netherlands 5056
Onchocerca 4415
Ostertagia 307, 5647, 5650
Ostertagia ostertagi 1544, 6208
Parafilaria bovicola 2122
Paramphistomum 2658, 5635
Schistosoma mattheei 2662, 6199
Setaria digitata 309
Stephanofilaria 3186
Stephanofilaria okinawaensis 5667
Taenia in Philippine Republic 5641
Taenia saginata 4406
Thelazia 2121
Helminths of dog
Ancylostoma 324, 3811, 4432
Ancylostoma caninum 1004
Angiostrongylus 1005, 5075–5076
Cestoda in New South Wales 978
cestodes in farm dogs 297
cestodes in foxhounds 976
danger to man 6230
Dirofilaria immitis 5670
Filaroides hirthi 1555, 3816
Filaroides osleri 1007, 3814, 6845
general account 1006
immunity to Echinococcus 5643
in UK 3815, 4435
influence of sex hormones 1003
Paragonimus 5637
parasitological technique 5962
public health aspects 323
racing greyhound 3196
Spirocerca 2687
Spirocerca in Iran 3197
Spirocerca lupi 2684
survey in USA 5671
tapeworms in Tasmania 5040
Toxocara 3198
Uncinaria in UK 1008
Helminths of horse
Anoplocephala perfoliata 4409
Cyathostominae 2672
Dictyocaulus arnfieldi 2119
Echinococcus 3180, 6203
Fasciola hepatica 3175
grazing and anthelmintic treatment 984, 1538
microfilariae in Iran 4410
Parascaris equorum 306
Strongyloidae 6205
Strongylus vulgaris 3181, 6207
Helminths of horse *contd.*
Thelazia lacrymalis 3798
Trichonema 5054
Helminths of poultry
Amidostomum anseris 3821, 5677
Ascaridia 882, 5078
Ascaridia galli 3820, 3924
cellular response to Raillietina 1537
Choanotaenia infundibulum 2116
Echinochasmus japonicus 3794
Heterakis gallinae 4440
intensive husbandry 4439
Syngamus 3819
Helminths of sheep
action of mebendazole 6219
control 5653
control in pastures with urea 1551
control with dung beetles 1547
Dicrocoelium 296, 2110
Dictyocaulus filaria 316, 5064
Echinococcus 302
effect of ultraviolet rays on larvae 6213
effect on fertility 1527
genetic resistance 2127
Haemonchus contortus 4418, 6215, 6217
immunity 6220
in Iran 2123
influence on myiasis 283
intensively reared lambs 997
lamb rearing methods 993
Moniezia expansa 6204
Muellerius capillaris 5658
Odocoileus as common host 312
Ostertagia 4420, 5655
Ostertagia circumcincta 1550
Paramphistomum in Nigeria 3791
Pelodera 1553
periparturient rise in Nigeria 313
physiological effects 3803
post mortem technique 1283
Protostrongylinae 6221
Schistosoma bovis 3792
Schistosoma mattheei 1529
seasonal effects 4416
serum pepsinogen 3804
trichostrongyle infection 2124–2125
Trichostrongylus colubriformis 1552, 6214, 6216
Trichuris 3188
Helminths of swine
Ascaris 320, 1858, 5662
Ascaris suum 4423, 5067, 6223
Chile 3193
Echinococcus granulosus 5642
economics in Chile 5065
eggs consumed by protozoa 278
Hyostrongylus rubidus 4428
in USSR 6224
Oesophagostomum 5659
Oesophagostomum quadrispinulatum 5069
Strongyloides ransomi 6842
survival in sewage 5066
Taenia in Philippine Republic 5641
Trichuris suis 5660
Hemiptera, Cimex in poultry house 4392
Hen
behaviour in cage 679
effect of polychlorinated biphenyls 3959
effect of sound 673
egg production and light 581
heat stress 5295
induction of moult 2377
LH release by oestradiol-progesterone 1181
oviposition-inducing factor 2331
ovulation inhibition by serotonin 599
Heparin
blood coagulation in horse 4063
effect on cattle with CBPP 847
immunoassay for insulin 1286
Hepatitis
adenoviral in fowl 4979
human antigens in cattle 171
inclusion body hepatitis 1478
inclusion body in fowl 4347, 4978, 5579
reovirus in chick 3120
role of bursa 919
viral in duck 3706, 6901
viral in fowl 2055–2056, 2580, 2585
viral in goose 4982
viral in Psittaciformes 6749
Hepatozoon, canis 6172

Herbicides
aminotriazole toxicity for chick 2249
2,4-D poisoning 1696, 2250, 6351
diquat poisoning 1694
methazole in cow and hen 1695
monolinuron in swine 6349
paraquat in buffalo 4600
Russian book 2815
terbutryn in pheasant 490, 3956
Hereditary diseases
immunodeficiency in horse 4613
umbilical hernia in cat 3855
uraemia in mink 5719
Hereditary diseases of cattle
Adema disease 4555
arthrogryposis-palatoschisis 6853
Chediak-Higashi syndrome 2907
dystocia and stillbirth 1127
epithelial necrosis in Piedmont breed 5695
gangliosidosis 5090
generalized glycogenosis 3912
limber leg 1579
mannosidosis 5762
osteogensis imperfecta 350
situs cervicalis cordis 6858
spastic paresis 2161
1/29 translocation 6853
Hereditary diseases of dog
bone abnormalities and retinal dysplasia 3848
cataract 5112
cerebellar atrophy 3851
cervical spondylopathy 4492
cyclic haematopoiesis 4071
cyclic neutropenia 2717
deafness 1606
epilepsy 6875
gangliosidosis 2172
hip dysplasia 1058, 5713
hyperkinesis 6880
merle syndrome 484
persistent pupillary membrane 1060
pituitary dwarfism 1592
retinal cone degeneration 1607
Scotty cramp 6880
Hereditary diseases of poultry
diabetes 446
diabetes insipidus 1665
lens abnormalities 1615
palatal pits 4506
Hereditary diseases of sheep
blindness 1041
diagnosis 2710
Hereditary diseases of swine, von Willebrand's disease 2168
Hermaphroditism
cattle 1735, 5205
freemartin fetus 1122
heifer sterility 5204
swine in Australia 6330
Hernia
diaphragm of horse 3209
diaphragmatic in horse 6851
perineum in dog 3486
umbilical in cat 3855
Herpesviridae (see also Avian herpesvirus; Bovine herpesvirus; Canine herpesvirus; Porcine herpesvirus)
cell-virus interactions 164
chemotherapy 4911
effect of phosphonoacetic acid 6383
feline viral rhinotracheitis 5559
murine cytomegalovirus 203
oncogenesis conference 1085
papilloma in lizard 2044
Psittaciformes 5578
sheep strain 2031
spinal cord infection in rabbit 2572
viral enhancement 3691
wild deer in Alberta 4333
Heterakis
anthelmintics 5260
infection in USSR 4439
influence of age of fowl 4440
Heterocyclic compounds, anaesthesia of dog 5283
Hexachlorophene
fascioliasis in rat 5035
pharmacodynamics 5259
use in cattle 2660
Hexamita, muris cysts 6771
Hides and skins
coliforms 3525
Melophagus damage in sheep 3767
Hip
disease in turkey 2180
dislocation in cattle 4771
morphology in dog 2362
nerves in horse 1254
prosthesis 725
prosthesis in dog 2401, 3482, 4770, 5965
radiography in dog 4114
replacement in dog 2406
scintigraphy 3242
surgery in dog 4769
Hip dysplasia
aetiology 3239
control scheme report 3852
diagnosis 1058, 4490
general account 3241
heritability 5713
nutritional aetiology 2175
radiography in dog 4113
surgery in dog 723
Histamine
digestive disorders of cattle and buffalo 3215
gizzard lesions in fowl 449
in saliva of tick 3166
infusion into rumen 5181
lysis by ceruloplasmin 4695
release from guinea-pig lung 4675
reticulo-ruminal stasis in goat 3226
Histiocytoma, skin in dog 414
Histological technique, organ sections 2944
Histology
post mortem inflation of lung 4123
Russian book 2357
Histomonas
effect of vitamins in turkey 3728
meleagridis in turkey 3730
ronidazole in turkey 5596
Histoplasma
cat 4988
dog 1486
History
domestic animals 2926
Ontario Veterinary Association 1907
respiratory diseases of horse 3211
Tennessee, USA 5985
Holotrichia, Dasytricha 1521
Hong Kong
equine infectious anaemia 6689
Salmonella contamination of pork 4837
swine influenza 6687
Hoof and claw
amputation in cattle 5966
amputation in lion 2402
blood circulation 6234
calf on slatted floor 2917
podotrochlitis in cattle 1036
tenotomy for claw retraction in cat 5373
Hoof and claw diseases
Bacteroides nodosus in cattle 4818
biotin deficiency in sow 6948
cattle 1036
copper sulphate use in cattle 2160
interdigital hyperplasia 4464
Hormones
bursopoietin 1714
effect of stress in cow 2349
German book 744
lactating cow 6442
lactogen in cow 2884
mammary transfer in cow 6441
oestrous cycle of ewe 5304
ovine placental lactogen 5889
pregnant goat 5899
response to ovarian cyst therapy 1680
Horns
antlers 2922
bruising in cattle 677
development in cattle 4081
Horse
acupuncture points 1754
anastomoses of forelimb arteries 335
anatomy (book) 746
bacterial flora of conjunctival sac 4153
correction of air-swallowing 7044
dehydration during exercise 3460
epinephrine 6411
Equine Research Station report 5381
excessive exercise 2906
general account (book) 7172
Horse *contd.*
haematology 1822, 4065, 6466–6467
haematology (conference) 4701
haematology of Nigerian breed 5918
muscle biopsy 1876
pony care (book) 1312
procaine 1192
radiography of foot 2933
reproduction 3293
soundness examination 4445
swimming 3379
trail and endurance rides 4107
training 3400
Horse diseases
Actinobacillus equuli infection 5587
adenovirus infection 2015
arthritis 3830
arthrogryposis 2696
auto-immune diseases 1155
bacterial infections in foal 6850
Borna disease 2529
chromosome abnormalities 4061
Clostridium perfringens infection 6052
coccidiosis 3739, 6778
coital exanthema 157
contagious genital infection 6952
Corynebacterium equi enteritis 4876
Dermatophilus infection 5582
diagnosis by paracentesis 334
disease control scheme 2142
dislocation of coffin joints 4452
dourine 2607
Ehrlichia infection 4908
electrolyte disorders 3825
epistaxis 2695, 5682
Escherichia infection 5434
fibrinogen 3826
German conference 1305
granulomatous enteritis 1562
grass sickness 427, 3829
haemolytic disease 3333
Hypoderma in horse 6808
immunological deficiency 4443, 4613
internal diseases 1561
international conference 6849
Japanese encephalitis 1001
jaundice 5917
joint diseases 4455
Klebsiella infection 1951
listeriosis 2475
liver diseases 6233
movement disorders 4451
mycoplasmosis 4899
mycotoxicosis 6149
myoglobinuria 1566
navicular disease 4453
neuritis of cauda equina 1021
peritoneal fluid cytology 3827
pulmonary atelectasis 4444
rheumatoid factor 5685
role of blood protease inhibitors 3437
rupture of diaphragm 3209
salmonella carrier state 4844
sodium oleate therapy 2145
spinal disease 3468
Stachybotrys toxicosis 1492
tetanus 3025
tetrachlorodibenzodioxin poisoning 6989
toxoplasmosis 273, 955, 2090
Trypanosoma equiperdum infection 4366
Tyzzer's disease 4866
viral arteritis 3065
viral encephalomyelitis 3067
wobbler 1020
Housing (see Animal housing)
Humerus, articular fractures in dog 2955
Humidity, body temperature in swine 6421
Hungary
Aujeszky's disease in swine 3632
Veterinary Vaccine Institute 7158
viral diseases of lambs 1439
Hyalomma, transmission of Theileria 3749
Hyaluronidase, activity in blood of cattle 5693
Hybrids, fowl-pheasant 5122
Hydrocephalus
calf 6322
calf and lamb 348
mycoplasmosis in rat and hamster 6647
surgery in calf 1576
Hydrocyanic acid, poisonous plants 505
Hydrogen-ion concentration (see PH)

Hydrogen sulphide, atmospheric concentration 2927
Hydroxyproline
amniotic fluid 1284
content in blood of cow 3907
Hygiene
German book 4142
intensive husbandry 5941
livestock farms 6532
Russian book 1855
waste disposal (German book) 7169
Hygromycin
urinary excretion in fowl 4628
use in swine 7019
Hymenolepis
nana 1557
pathology in rat 3204
Hyostrongylus
antibody formation in swine 2682–2683
diagnostic technique 706
swine in UK 4428
Hyperglycaemia, slaughtered cattle 1871
Hyperlipaemia, dog 381
Hypersensitivity
anaphylaxis in horse lung 1710
anaphylaxis in sheep lung 1711
anaplasmosis 271
basophiles in trichostrongylosis 2689
bovine reaginic antibody 519
bovine staphylococcal mastitis 58
coccidiosis in cattle 4372
contact dermatitis in dog 5110
cutaneous in fowl 6377
delayed in horse 3334
delayed type in guinea-pig 530
foot in cattle 6362
fowl to Eimeria 6774
Micropolyspora in cattle 4987
parainfluenza in cattle 3081
Parascaris in guinea-pig 5236
to streptomycin in cattle 522
vaccine in cattle 4277
Hypertension
dog 5709
renal in dog 374
Hyphomycetes, Trichoderma lignorum 3721
Hypocalcaemia
cow 2201, 3908
influencing of milking 3906
sheep 4556
Hypoderma
brain of horse 6808
control in Turkey 5030
fenthion treatment 2102
systemic insecticides in cattle 5621
test for antibodies 4396
Hypoglycaemia, goat 5901
Hypomagnesaemia
cattle 2761
cereal forages 3910
cow 2203, 2762, 3278
experimental in sheep 3905
fertilization of Graminae 3911
general account 2760
induction in sheep 3282
Mg and Ca therapy 2757
pathogenesis 2202
prevention 1102–1103
role of ammonium compounds 5181
role of glucagon 1653
sheep 439
silage in aetiology 6307
treatment in cattle 3280
urine test 2204
Hypothalamus
body temperature regulation in sheep 4665
control of oestrus 7082
control of prolactin in sheep 5309
hamartoma in dog 5107
neurophysin in scrapie 1440
temperature in sheep 4664
Hypothermia
EEG in dog 6447
surgical application 3484
Hysterectomy
bitch 1261
germfree rodents 4110
mare 4124
sow 726
IBR/IPV virus
activation of latent infection 5536
IBR/IPV virus *contd.*
antibodies in genital system 5812
antibody in New Zealand 2534
antigen 161
attenuated vaccine strain 883
bovine semen 6693
cattle in W. Germany 4301
cell culture 3652
corticosterone and viral synthesis 893
deer in German Democratic Republic 6101
diagnostic antigen 3072
differentiation from Aujeszky's virus 3052
ether sensitivity 884
experimental infection of calf 5538
gel diffusion test 5539
immunity 6692
immunogenicity 4926
infection in sheep 179
inhibitors in bull semen 4757
interferon induction 3336
organ culture 3074
persistent infection of cells 5537
semen of bull 3071
swine 6102
tissue culture 2533
Ichthyophonus, infection in trout 4356
Ileum
experimental fistula in swine 2963
experimental ileitis 6255
ileitis in hamster 6893
ileocaecal bypass in swine 2961
protein digestion in sheep 588
Imidocarb
acquired resistance by Babesia 6165
poisoning in goat 1147, 5801
Russian analogue 5602
Russian analogues 5010
spermatogenesis in horse 5834
Theileria annulata infection in cattle 266
Immobilization by drugs
antelope 1201
badger 1763
cheetah 1761
Cl-744 in lion and leopard 1203
Dama 5871
elephant 1762
etorphine for dingo 2303
etorphine in buffalo 1760
phencyclidine in lion 1202
projectile syringes 2398
xylazine in roe deer 3378
xylazine plus diazepam in deer 3377
Immune serum
anthrax 6619
anti-bovine leukocyte 1153
anti-Chlamydia ovis 102
goose viral hepatitis 222
immunosuppressive effect 2830
preparation in fowl 5821
Immunity
animals (Russian book) 2257
antigen elimination in fowl 7007
autoantibodies 520
bovine fetus 5241
bursa fabricii in chick 6373
calf 521
chinchilla 2832
colostral-cell mediated 6361
colostrum intake in lamb 1160
demodectic mange 287
effect of cold in fowl 6378
effect of environment in calf 1157
effect of levamisole 1170
fish 2833
immunoglobulins in piglet 5815
influence of avian leukosis 5162
influence of irradiation 5352
influence of vitamin A 5243
lymphocyte transformation in dog 5818
maturation of chick embryo 5242
role of Harderian gland 6376
sheep 5813
stress in calf 2305
Immunity to bacteria
Anaplasma 5509
calf 2826
cell-mediated in swine tuberculosis 80
enhancement of Brucella in chick 4154
intestine of chick 6017
leptospirosis 5495
macrophage inhibition 4159
Immunity to bacteria *contd.*
Mycoplasma suipneumoniae 5502
mycoplasmosis in calf 4269
non-specific resistance 516
Pasteurella multocida 4174
Streptococcus antiphagocytic factor 4210
swine erysipelas 66
Immunity to helminths
acetylcholinesterase antibodies 966
antibodies to Haemonchus 3805
Ascaris in swine 4423
Ascaris suum 4427, 5068
Ascaris suum in guinea-pig 4429
basophiles in trichostrongylosis 2689
cysticercosis in calf 2663
Dipetalonema 5072
effect of lactation 2652
elimination of Trichinella 3201
Fasciola gigantica in calf 5632
Fasciola hepatica 3174, 4403
Haemonchus in sheep 4418, 5657
Hyostrongylus in swine 2682–2683
immune expulsion 3802
immunosuppression 2133
induced by plant nematodes 3807
intestinal mast cells 2131
Metastrongylus elongatus 5665
nonspecific protection 6220
Obeliscoides 1011
Ostertagia in sheep 1550, 5655
role of prostaglandin 1744
Schistosoma 2111
sheep 5656
Taenia pisiformis in rabbit 4405
Taenia saginata in calf 6202
Trichinella 1558, 2131, 3203, 3817, 4436, 6228
Immunity to protozoa
anaplasmosis 2639
attenuated Eimeria 6784
Babesia 6790
Babesia argentina 6162
coccidiosis 244
coccidiosis in cattle 254
coccidiosis in mouse 3143
coccidiosis vaccine 940
conference 4997
delayed hypersensitivity in coccidiosis 4372
effect of cortisone 6173
immunosuppression 2075, 3725, 6768
induced by killed Corynebacterium 3745
non-specific protection 3151
Theileria annulata 6791
Toxoplasma 2086
Trypanosoma 2072
Trypanosoma brucei 4365
Trypanosoma equiperdum 6769
Immunity to viruses 4340
bovine parainfluenza 6103
cell-mediated in dog parainfluenza 198
cell-mediated in rabies 3638
cell mediated to Newcastle disease 3698
cellular immunity 5552
cellular immunity in sheep 4314
colostral antibody 2030
cytotoxic antibody 5531
equine rhinopneumonitis 5530
equine rhinopneumonitis virus 6691
familial differences in fowl 2578
feline leukosis 3261, 6291
IBR/IPV virus 6692
influence of antibody on immunization 1432
local immunity 910
lymph node response in sheep 2545
Marek's disease 5172
Newcastle disease 4970
Newcastle disease in chick 6736
parainfluenza virus in cattle 3658
Reoviridae in lamb 2549
role of Harderian gland 3702
Immunization
cloacal route in chick 5823
effect of oestrous cycle in cow 2827
infectious laryngotracheitis 2053
influence on fertility 464
Newcastle disease and pasteurellosis 3115
postvaccinal complications 2295
prevention of stress 1473
stress in chick 2284
Theileria annulata in calf 267

Immunoassay
bovine leukosis virus 4521
Brucella abortus antibodies 1927
Clostridium botulinum antibody 67
enzyme linked 3726
Escherichia antigens 3555
immunoglobulin allotypes 5822
insulin in ruminants 1286
LH 1738
parasitic diseases 515
Immunoglobulins
anti-reaginic in cattle 4615
avian leukosis 2750
binding to bovine mammary cells 6364
bovine leukosis 6912
calf 2258, 5808, 5811, 6363
chromatography of sow colostrum 4623
colostrum and milk of cow 4618
colostrum in goat 1159
colostrum of beef cow 5810
colostrum of cow 5238
cow 1158
cryoglobulinaemia in dog 4625
deficiency in calf 2259
deficiency in foal 3975, 4614
dog 529
Escherichia coli in calf 797
female genital system 5812
foal 517, 1154
fowl 5822
G in newborn buffalo 1164
horse 3062
horse fetus 517
IgA deficiency in fowl 1715
IgE in dog 532
IgG in calf serum 3337
IgG in cow's milk 6999
IgG in sheep nasal secretion 4621
IgM in horse 1155
immunity to Ascaris 5068
lamb 1712–1713, 2262
lymphocytes of leukotic cattle 6285
metabolism in calf 6365
metabolism in foal 518
milk of ewe 2829
miniature swine 527
nasal secretion of sheep 1445
parturient cow 3979
pigeon 5819
piglet 2831, 3338, 5815, 7001
pregnant and lactating ewe 4619
preparation from colostrum 1753
preputial secretions of bull 1329
production by avian lymphoma cell lines 3890
production in sheep lymph node 5813
pulmonary adenomatosis in sheep 6286
quantitative methods compared 7144
response to viral infection 4934
secretion in sheep 523, 525
semen of bull 4898
sheep 3980, 6368
swine 1161
taeniasis in cattle 6202
therapy in calf 1753, 2155
therapy in cow 5466
transfer to colostrum in sow 1162
treatment of bovine mastitis 4211
Trypanosoma brucei 4365
trypanosomiasis in cattle 2608
uptake by newborn rat 6371
Immunological diseases
deficiency in horse 2530, 4443, 4613
foal 3975, 4442
horse 3334
immunoglobulin deficiency in fowl 1715
shipping fever 3833
Immunology
adjuvants (WHO report) 2825
comparative immunology (book) 3984
conference on canine immunogenetics 531
enzyme-linked immunoassay 6650
macrophages (book) 1310
receptors 3332
Immunosuppression
Ascaris suum in mouse 3194
avian infectious bursitis virus 1483, 4981, 5566, 5577
avian myeloblastosis 5161
bovine leukosis 3253
by immune serum 2830
cyclophosphamide in calf 5240
Immunosuppression *contd.*
feline leukosis 3887
heat stress in calf 4616
kidney transplantation in dog 5367
metabolic acidosis in sheep 6947
trypanosomiasis 3725, 6767
Immunosuppressive agents
carbadox in fowl 2293
carbaryl 6982
cyclophosphamide 961, 5820
effect on blastomycosis infected dog 1486
niridazole in trichinosis 2133
Inbreeding
cattle 5194
mammary neoplasms in bitch 4526
Inclusion bodies
Borna disease 2529
hepatitis in fowl 4347, 5579
rhinitis in swine 5556
India
African horse sickness 735
brucellosis 4165
brucellosis in cattle 2435
brucellosis in goat 1326
chloramphenicol resistant Salmonella 4196
flies on buffalo 1522
goat mortality 4465
infectious laryngotracheitis 1477
insect pests (monograph) 956
leptospirosis 4888
reproductive disorders in cow and buffalo 3933
salmonellosis in poultry 806
Togaviridae 3643
Infection, pathogenesis (book) 3503
Infectious bronchitis
catarrhal tracheitis 210
cause of decreased egg production 6897
combined vaccine 4342
differential diagnosis 4503
effect on fowl production 212
fowl 6900
immunization 6741
immunization costs 5573
in W. Germany 907
maternal antibodies in chick 3702
precipitin response to vaccines 4345
Uruguay 3700, 4976
vaccine 6740
Infectious bronchitis virus
Belgian serotype 209
cell invasion 2579
haemagglutination inhibition test 3701
immunity in fowl 5577
Indiana serotype 210
Italian nephritis strains 915
new isolate in Australia 916
New Zealand strains 213, 6739
relationship to TGE virus 900
RNA 5574
susceptibility of fowl tissues 211
viral interference 3704
Infectious laryngotracheitis
Belgium 4346
immunization of chick 2053
in India 1477
in New Zealand 917
pathogenesis 6742
quail 2048
role of bursa in immunity 6135
scanning electron microscopy 6136
tissue culture vaccine 1476
Infectious laryngotracheitis virus, Indian vaccine strain 214
Infertility
cattle, swine, sheep in Spain 3927
farm animals in Belgium 5773
melengestrol in buffalo 469
mycoplasmosis in dog 6646
Infertility of cattle
anoestrus 3936, 4649
antibodies to spermatozoa 2230
beef cattle AI 5775
Campylobacter fetus infection 6010
carotene deficiency 1124
causal microorganisms 1683
causes 2792
chlormadinone therapy 1677
cloprostenol treatment 4576
Corynebacterium pyogenes 72
delayed ovulation 3300
Infertility of cattle *contd.*
diagnosis by progesterone in milk 470
endometritis treatment 2223
GnRH prophylaxis 6962
gonadotrophin releasing hormone 5778
gonadotrophin therapy 4573
HCG treatment 6955
hermaphroditism 5204
hormonal pattern 2793
immunological factors 4578
in India 3933
intrauterine antibodies 4577
iodide therapy 3297
ketosis 6309
LH-RH treatment 6959
melengestrol therapy 3351
milk progesterone and pregnancy diagnosis 472
milk progesterone assay 1178
mycoplasmosis 3608
Nigeria 2790
oestrus detection 476
ovarian cysts 468, 1680–1681, 2784, 2786, 3299, 6966
ovarian diseases 6965
P and trace element deficiency 1100
persistent corpus luteum 6957
prostaglandin treatment 5859
puerperal uterine diseases 4580
role of heredity 5194
role of selenium 2227
Russian conference 4570
sperm antibodies 6324, 6956
stress 1682
treatment 6325
Tritrichomonas infection 5002
Uganda 6321
use of LH-RH 5261
use of prostaglandins 3306
virus in semen 3071
Infertility of horse
aetiology in mare 456
anoestrus 2780
Candida infection in mare 228
chromosome abnormalities 461–462
contagious genital infection 6952
drug therapy 3930
ejaculatory disorders 452
electrostimulation of cervix 1669
endometritis 459–460, 1671, 2220, 2782
equine reproduction conference 1308
haemospermia 454
mating troubles 453
oestradiol implants 548
parenteral antibiotics 2270
prostaglandin therapy 1121, 1670
prostaglandin treatment 4008
Proteus mirabilis 6049
review 3293
Streptococcus infection 1120
Thoroughbred mares in UK 457
uterus biopsy 3929
Infertility of poultry, vitamin E deficiency 448
Infertility of sheep
chronic lead poisoning 3312
constricted vagina 6329
estimation technique 1130, 1132
fascioliasis 1527
heat effects on testis 7056
in Australia 1132
phyto-oestrogens in clover 1133
phytoestrogens 5211
scrotal mange in ram 289
toxoplasmosis 3756, 5018
Trachymene poisoning 6995
Trifolium in Australia 6967
Infertility of swine
abnormal spermatozoa in boar 3942
arsenic deficiency 5766
Aujeszky's disease 4285
enterovirus infection 4957
HCG for anoestrus 6970
infectious diseases 3944
ovarian cysts 468
parvovirus infection 4325–4326
SMEDI syndrome 3685
subclinical swine fever 1449
toxoplasmosis 2087
Infertillty of horse, Streptococcus infection 1956
Inflammation
blood fibrinogen in horse 3826

Inflammation *contd.*
carrageenin granuloma in plaice 3863
cell biology 2863
enzyme activities in mammary gland 822
fetus 4620
granulomatous response 1015
leukocyte response in uterus 3339
mammary gland 2465
review 3823
skin of dog 3822
Influenza virus (see Orthomyxoviridae)
Information services
animal disease thesaurus 1889
computer-based services 2407
retrieval study 1299
Science Citation Index 1890
veterinary periodicals 7156
Infrared rays
effects on piglets 5351
haemostasis in surgery 7151
Inguinal region
anatomy in dog 657
anatomy of dog 7117
Inhaled anaesthetics, enflurane 7049
Injectable anaesthetics
alfadolone with alfaxalone 5872
haematological effects 2860
metomidate 6414
metomidate-fentanyl 5285
phentolamine and propranolol in dog 4025
tiletamine and zolagepam 2302
Injections, chick embryo 1289
Insect repellents
compounds tested 3762
oksamat 6187
Insecticides
control of Muscidae 5024
diflubenzuron 6807
endosulfan 2247
for animal houses 280
horn fly control 4393
Hypoderma infestation in cattle 5621
Musca larvae in swine manure 2648
permethrin 6348
pyrethrum 959
slow release devices for cattle 5028
synthetic pyrethroids for Glossina 6182
toxicity 3318
toxicity for fish 2810
Insects
dictionary 2097
pests of farm animals in India (monograph) 956
Insulin
amino acid absorption by muscle 5296
birds 1119
calf 5844
content in blood of cattle 2202
effect on milk composition in sow 4689
effect on stomach motility in sheep 1772
immunoassay in ruminants 1286
malnutrition in piglet 2766
protein deficiency in pregnant sow 2765
protein deficient swine 1659
ruminant metabolism 5752
Integument, interdigital web of duck 4569
Intensive husbandry
animal welfare convention 2379
bull 3296
caged layer mortality 4508
calf disease conference 2146
calf diseases 2147–2150
disease prevention 2692
helminths of sheep 997
piglet losses 1586
rat-tail syndrome in feedlot cattle 6701
swine 1270
Interdigital hyperplasia, diagnosis in cattle 4464
Interferon
avian herpesviruses 6298
bovine viral diarrhoea 1708
cattle tissues 3335
FMD virus 121
foot and mouth disease 4275
inducers in Brucella suis 3
induction by IBR virus 3336
production in irradiated piglet 5352
resistance to encephalomyocarditis 1463
swine spleen cells 3981
viral diseases of mouse 1464
International trade
microbiological hazards 2935
Restriction of Importation act 1964 1274
Intersexes
cattle 1122, 2221
classification 5772
Intestinal absorption
Ca in cow 1210
calcium 6359
colostral antibody 5237
colostral antibody in piglet 7001
colostrum in piglet 4670
effect of mycotoxicosis 232
globulins in calf 6367
glucose in swine 4035
immunoglobulin in piglet 3338
iodine in chick 3423
iron in piglet 5185
magnesium in sheep 585
molybdate and sulphate ions in sheep 5877
Se in chick 5190
Strongyloides infected swine 6842
zinc in calf 3898
Intestinal diseases (see also Diarrhoea and enteritis)
carcinoma in cattle and swine 6906
coccidiosis 3145–3146, 6783
coccidiosis in fowl 4373
Escherichia infection 1342, 4187, 5440, 6592
ileitis of hamster 6893
intussusception in dog 4128
parasitoses in fowl 3859
piglet 4189
Pteridium-induced neoplasms 6996
salmonellosis 6033
sheep 2164
sodium transport 4324
swine 3535–3536, 3914, 5439
toxoplasmosis 275
treatment in dog and cat 1190
Intestinal microorganisms
bacteria in swine 3524
Bifidobacterium pseudolongum treatment for diarrhoea 1595
calf 6616
chick 1924
chinchilla 5398
Clostridium in calf 4872
Clostridium perfringens in swine 2480
coccidiosis in fowl 245
dog 1319
E. coli in cottontail rabbit 5433
E. coli in piglet 5443
fish 1068, 3521
guinea-pig 6585
ochratoxin metabolism 1702
puppy 2426
rabbit 6023
Salmonella in poultry 4846
Salmonella in swine 1350
Spirochaetales in swine 2500
staphylococci of fowl 6036
Staphylococcus aureus 51
stress effect in calf 2306
swine 766
turkey 5249
Vibrio coli 4808
Yersinia enterocolitica 27
Yersinia in dog 4814
Yersinia in swine 4180
Intestinal obstruction
calf 344
cat 3856
dog 2718
intra-operative decompression 1885
swine 4469
Intestines
action of mycotoxins 5586
anastomosis in dog 1295–1296, 1881
anastomosis in horse 722
anastomosis in sheep 6525
ATPase in swine 2340
cell proliferation in cat 5558
effect of cestode 5639
enterotomy 1297
enzymes in calf 6210
enzymes in cattle 3433
enzymes in horse fetus and foal 587
epithelium in horse 6422
function in swine 4034
ileocaecal bypass in swine 2961
Intestines *contd.*
immune response in chick 6017
immunoglobulin-containing cells 2831
immunoglobulins in piglet 5815
jejunal resection and by-pass formation 7153
location of Salmonella 3575
lymphatic system 4086
mineral content in swine 2899
motility in animals 4669
mucosa of ovine fetus 1848
newborn piglet 1774
pH in turkey 4375
renewal of epithelium in swine 5878
resection in dog 1880
senescence of fowl enterocytes 1209
Thiry-Vella fistula 2959
Intussusception, dog 4128, 5706, 6531
Iodine
accumulation in quail 4752
content of sheep milk 438
deficiency in cow 1098, 3302
deficiency in sheep 438
effect on oestrous cycle in cow 7038
intestinal absorption in chick 3423
protein-bound in goat serum 7099
requirement by cow 7080
residues in cow 5852
therapy in cow 3297
thyroid gland function test 2894
thyroid uptake in buffalo 615
thyroid uptake in dog 691
Iodine disinfectants
bovine mastitis 5943
effect on FMD virus 6670
piggery 5942
teat dipping 7121
teat dips 5852
Ions, transport in spermatozoa 1783
Iran
Clostridium perfringens vaccine production 4235
fertility of sheep and goat 481
filarial infections in Equidae 4410
helminths of dog 3197
helminths of sheep 2123
salmonellosis in cat 4847
Iraq, animal diseases 3824
Ireland
bovine leukosis 1072
Eperythrozoon infection 2506
Ministry of Agriculture report 3498
Iron
administration to piglet 3915
deficiency diagnosis 5770
deficiency effect on enzymes 6949
dextran for piglet 3369
dextran preparations 2209
dynamics in cattle 632
effect on avian salmonellosis 4208
effect on Escherichia coli 1338
intestinal absorption in piglet 5185
lactoferrin 1946
metabolism in hen 7087
niridazole increases urinary excretion 1174
nutrition of calf 674
salmonellosis in poultry 6030
serum of cow, sheep and camel 4702
status in piglet 2769
therapy in piglet 2208
Isoniazid, paratuberculosis in cattle 1965
Isospora
bigemina life cycle 2621
canis in Japan 4369
felis 251, 3140, 3738, 4369, 4376
feral cat 290
infection in cat 1509
infection in mink 6385
species in dog and cat 5610
vulpina transmission from fox to dog 943
Israel, leptospirosis 3603
Italy
bovine herpesvirus infection 3659
Microsporum infection in sow 4359
scrapie 4935
Society of Buiatrics 4457
Ixodes
bionomics 963
blood ingestion 2104
holocyclus tick paralysis 964
paralysis in calf 4398

Ixodes *contd.*
skin reaction in cattle 3774
Ixodidae
acaricide resistance and control 3770
American manual 3771
artificial feeding of larvae 5032
bionomics 963
cattle in Cuba 5626
check list 6186
control with parasiticides 2105
detection on cattle 286
disease vectors in America 5385
enzymes 5624
livestock in Syria 3772
repellent 6187
resistant hosts 5031
Rickettsiales infection 1395–1396
tick paralysis 3166
virus vectors 2012
Zaire 3171
Jamaica, acaricides against Boophilus 6188
Japan
equine influenza 148
fish diseases 2737
keratoconjunctivitis in cattle 810
Stephanofilaria in cattle 6835
Togaviridae in bats 5526
Japanese encephalitis virus
epidemiology 3642
epidemiology in Japan 6121
guinea-pig passage 5525
horse 1001
mosquito vectors 958
swine 895
transmission 1424
Jaundice
horse 5917
leptospirosis 6634
Jaw
bone disease in cattle 1567
fracture in dog 6530
paralysis in dog 2726
Jejunum
biopsy in dog 1287
effect of resection in swine 2768
resection in swine 7153
Joint diseases
arthritis in swine 3845
arthrogryposis in cattle 3653, 6240, 6853
betamethasone therapy in horse 4455
bull 5091
calcified body in dog 1057
cattle 3222, 3836
collagen disease in cattle 5693
cruciate ligament rupture 351
dog and cat 1883
fattening bull 2705
fire-arm wounds 5967
foal 2696
horse 339, 3830, 5687
osteochondrosis in dog 6885
scintigraphy in dog 3242
ultrasound treatment in dog 4017
Joints
articular fractures of humerus 2955
coxofemoral in dog 2362
dexamethasone effect in swine 7031
shoulder function in dog 3425
surgery of equine fetlock 3490
synovial fluid of horse 5322
transplantation in sheep 724
Jurisprudence, American book 2976
Juvenile hormones
action on nematodes 6839
methoprene 5620
Kanamycin
calf 5830
use in fowl 7012
use in swine diseases 5248
Kangaroo (see Macropodidae)
Kenya
Akabane virus 155
brucellosis in cattle 2989
Ehrlichia infection in dog 1397
Spirocerca in dog 2684
veterinary research report 5981
Keratitis
dog 5113
reindeer 5119, 5720–5721
Keratoconjunctivitis
calf 811
cattle 3488
cattle in Australia 5093
Keratoconjunctivitis *contd.*
cattle in Brazil 46
cattle in Japan 810
dog 3854
haemagglutination test for Moraxella 3014
immunization of cattle 2460
Listeria infection in cattle 3583
Moraxella bovis strains 1354
Mycoplasma conjunctivae in sheep 93
sicca in dog and cat 1605
Keratosis
polychlorinated naphthalene in cattle 5803
rumen mucosa in cattle 6940
Ketamine
anaesthesia of dog 5283
anaesthesia of sheep 1757
birds of prey 2304
cardiovascular effects in dog 4025
effect on ECG in dog 5866
goat 4022
immobilization of badger 1763
rabbit 7052
review 1755
use in dog 572, 5281
use in dog and cat 5289
use in horse 5863
use in miniature swine 569
use in rabbit 2861
Ketones
content in blood of ewe 1657
metabolism in sheep brain 3435
Ketosis
biochemistry 6945
cattle 5357
cow 432–434, 4139, 5326, 5763, 6309–6310
effect of enzymes in feed 1104
electrolyte equilibrium 2698
ewe 3435, 6312
glucose metabolism in brain 440
Kidney
adenosine triphosphatase 2341
angiotensin in goat 4676
antibiotic residues 698, 1720
ATPase in swine 2340
blood flow in lamb 6423
bumetanide in sheep 2290
effect of vasopressin in sheep 1218
electrolyte excretion in calf 3404–3405
enzymes in swine and cow 628
excretion of P in calf 2322
function in diabetic fowl 446
function test in cat 386
glomerular filtration in dog 591
hilar blood vessels in sheep 7114
mesoneophros in sheep and cat embryo 1842
mineral content in swine 2899
newborn lamb 2321
pH changes after slaughter 1866
phosphatases in cattle 2342
post mortem changes in cat 1061
transplantation in dog 5367, 7152
wild and domestic swine 4726
Kidney calculi, trout 6943
Kidney diseases
calcinosis in buffalo 5692
carcinoma of renal pelvis 3867
cattle in India 3834
diagnosis in cat 386, 1061
dog 4485, 5105, 5710
failure in dog 4764
fatty liver and kidney in chick 451
gentamicin toxicity 2254
glomerular lipoidosis in dog 1599
glomerulonephritis in dog 5103
glomerulonephritis in lamb 3839
hypertension 374
imidocarb toxicity 5801
lead poisoning in dog 4592
leptospirosis in cattle 840
mercury poisoning in sheep 5215
mycotoxic nephropathy in swine 1491
mycotoxicoses 6150
mycotoxicoses in dog 4993
neoplasia in dog 409
ochratoxin A in swine 234
ochratoxin residues in swine 6761
protein concentration in dog urine 2393
sodium sulphanilate clearance in dog 1600
Kidney diseases *contd.*
trout 3722
Kitten, microphthalmia 5268
Klebsiella
aerogenes in mare 1343
animal strains 5444
drug resistance 5444
horse 1951
ovine mastitis 4194
Knee, dexamethasone effect in swine 7031
Laboratories, viral aerosols 3889
Laboratory animal diseases
clostridial infections 68
dermatomycosis 2597
fluorosis in guinea-pig 3955
guinea-pig 6278
in UK 1017
lymphocytic choriomeningitis 5563
salmonellosis in cat 3574
simian haemorrhagic fever 6732
skin tumours in Mastomys 1080
Tyzzer's disease 1962, 5478
Laboratory animals
ammonia pollution 1982
anaesthetics 565
animal models (book) 5984
cage size for dog 6505
dog 5703
germ-free rodents 4110
germfree and SPF husbandry 5950
germfree life 686
housing 7170
housing manual 2371
Meriones unguiculatus 1905
miniature swine 655, 687
owl monkey (Aotus trivirgatus) 5949
primates 1273
rat anatomy (book) 4790
reproduction (French book) 6542
UFAW handbook 6499
Laboratory diagnosis
abortion in cattle 478
American conference 2942
book 1282
coccidiosis in poultry 3735
enzyme linked immunoassay 3726
fibrinogen in dog 6475
fish diseases 1069
Haemophilus gallinarum infection 5417
leptospirosis 4254
manual for small animal practice 5982
parasites 7162
Salmonella 1897
swine fever 5551
virology 7142
Lacrimal apparatus
histology in buffalo 659
histology in fowl and duck 1853
removal in fowl 4127
Lactate dehydrogenase
blood of cattle 3434
blood of sow 6464
bovine mammary gland 4227
dog 7116
half-life in fowl blood 6479
horse 6453
isoenzymes in calf and piglet 2339
isoenzymes in fowl 4694
placental fluids 1238
serum and muscle of swine 4053
transport stress in cattle 2381
Lactates
content in blood of cattle, sheep, piglet 2857
content in blood of swine 4699
metabolism in fetus 624
mineral metabolism in sheep 5183
Lactation
blood chemistry in cow 5326
Ca absorption in cow 1210
changes in bones of cow 2162
citrate metabolism 622
cold stress in goat 2872
corpora amylacea in bovine udder 7112
effect of anthelmintic treatment 2274
effect of disease 5688
effect of oxytocin in ewe 5305
effect on blood cells in cow 2261
ewe 2886
fertility of ewe 4681
food deprivation in cow 5756
glucose and insulin in sow 4689
goat 4682

Lactation *contd.*
hormonal control 5905
hormone induced in cow 1175
hormones in cow 6442
immunity to helminths 2652
immunoglobulins in ewe 4619
incontinence in cow 1580
induction in cow 7027
induction in ewe 2897
LH release in ewe 1799
mammary gland changes in sow 6456
milk ejection in goat 4050
perphenazine induction 1746
physiology 7085
teat characters 6455
Lactation disorders
buffalo 3272
milk ejection failure in sow 6502
Lactic acid
acidosis in sheep 6944
blood content in horse 558
content in blood of cattle 1247
content in blood of sheep 1107
Lactobacillus
administration to calf 6616
dog faeces 1319
effect on Escherichia in fowl crop 3522
Lactoglobulin, brucellosis treatment 1323
Lagomorpha
helminths 6846
Sarcocystis leporum cycle 6174, 6176
Lama, water metabolism 1816
Lamb
alkaline phosphatase in female 630
birth weight after shearing ewe 6500
blood biochemical values 7100
body temperature 1207
body temperature regulation 1206
carbohydrate metabolism 4697
congenital goitre 3225
globulins 526
haematology 640
hormone implant 550
hyaline membrane disease 3838
immunoglobulins 1712–1713, 2262, 6368
kidney development 2321
mortality 681
zinc toxicity 6979
Lamb diseases
adenovirus infection 1442, 4938
adenovirus pneumoenteritis 2026
coccidiosis 4371
congenital abnormalities 2710
Erysipelothrix arthritis 4865
helminths 993
in Switzerland 1037
pneumonia 1582
reovirus infection 3093
rotavirus infection 1443, 4940
viral diseases 1439
Lameness
betamethasone for horse 4451
boar 364
cattle in Bangladesh 352
dairy cow 3222
diagnosis in dog 6267
dog 1057
dyschondroplasia in fowl 394
electrogoniometry in horse 5687
hind limb of cattle 3836
osteochondrosis of horse stifle 4450
panosteitis in dog 6878
radiography in cattle 3223
swine 1590
turkey 2180
ultrasound therapy 562
ultrasound treatment in dog 4017
Laminitis
horse 2144, 5082
vasoactive agents in blood 6234
Lantana, bile formation in sheep 509
Laparotomy
ovulation in sow 2845
sheep ovum transfer 2954
sow 4131
swine 6528
Large-scale animal production, piglet losses 1586
Large-scale husbandry
hygiene 5941
veterinary supervision 6532
Larva migrans, Ascaris suum in swine 6223
Larynx
muscle activity in anaesthetized horse 1195
vocal cord surgery 5379
Lead
abortion and infertility in sheep 3312
accumulation in cattle tissue 2800
action on blood vessls 4591
blood content in dogs and children 3948
cattle near lead works 3311
contamination in German cattle 2801
content in blood of dog and cat 485
content in liver and kidney 6511
content in poultry meat 3471
content in slaughter animals 1869
effect on liver and kidney 4592
effect on resistance to disease 4206
enzyme test for exposure 4590
exposure in cattle 6333
liver of dogs in Paris 2237
low doses in calf 1139
performance of fowl 1138
poisoning diagnosis 6972
poisoning in cattle 1140, 4589
poisoning in dog 3313, 6975
poisoning in ewe 5784
poisoning in goat 2802
poisoning in lamb 6973–6974
poisoning in Pekin duck 6334
poisoning in rat 6976
residues in poultry 2236
residues in sheep fed newsprint 6335
Leishmania
amyloidosis in dog 937
diagnosis in dog 3729
experimental infection in dog 1500
infection in dog 241, 365
Lens
abnormalities in fowl 1615
amino acids in goat 1808
species differences in proteins 2896
Leptospira
canicola in Israel 3603
culture media 4252
cytopathic effect 4884
DNase production 835
hardjo in cattle 85
hebdomadis 2495, 4887
icterohaemorrhagiae infection 6634
immunogenicity of cell components 3599
labelled with radioisotope 1377
pomona serogroup 2492
survival in meat 5492
tarassovi 4257
Leptospira canicola, heat-inactivated vaccines 1974
Leptospira pomona
immunization of swine 3605
pathogenicity of UK strain 1383
Leptospirosis
agglutination test titre 3600
Austria 1379–1380
control in USSR 1975
diagnostic tests 4254
immunology 5495
India 4888
protective antibody 4889
rodents in Czechoslovakia 2498
rodents in New Zealand 6062
wild animal reservoirs in USSR 837
wild animals 1380, 6045
wild mammals in UK 4255
Leptospirosis in cattle
abortion 1978, 2494–2495, 4887
antibody classes 3601
Argentina 3036
Brazil 2496
bulls in New Zealand 3602
control 84
dairy cattle 6635
experimental infection 1383
immune response in calf 3604
immunization 85, 6061
in Somalia 5494
mastitis 1381
nephritis 840
rabbit inoculation test 4885
Scotland 1977
Spain 836
USSR 4253, 6636
whey agglutination test 1384
Leptospirosis in dog
combined vaccine 6122
Leptospirosis in dog *contd.*
German Federal Republic 5493
immunopathology 1976
in Australia 838, 841
survey in 24 countries 2499
Leptospirosis in horse
Argentina 4886
hardjo serotype in Argentina 1378
Leptospira biflexa 1378
Leptospirosis in sheep, influence of haemoglobin type 839
Leptospirosis in swine
allergic test 2493
control in USSR 4256
epidemiology 6064
epidemiology in Bulgaria 2497
experimental infection 1377
experimental infection of pregnant sow 4584
immunization 1382, 3605
New Zealand 4257
Russian book 6063
Spain 836
USSR 4253, 6060
Leucocytes (see Leukocytes)
Leucocytozoon
anaemia in duck 4378
birds of prey 6788
sabrazesi infection in fowl 945
smithi 6161
sulfamonomethoxine prophylaxis 256
Leukaemia
granulocytic in horse 6283
mouse 2191
sheep 4517
Leukocytes
aggregation assay for TGE 3101
anti-bovine serum 1153
cell culture 5362
count in blood of cow 5328
count in bull 6471
count in cattle 5735
count in fowl 5932
cyclic neutropenia in dog 2717
effect of colostrum in calf 2260
effect of tuberculosis 2491
eosinophile count in calf 6468
galactosidase activity in cattle 5090
horse tissue culture 2527
lysozyme in cattle 5736
newborn swine 7101
Pelger-Hüet anomaly in dog 2174
phagocytic activity in cattle 3876
phagocytosis 4217
phagocytosis in cow 4617
phagocytosis of Staphylococcus 3579
response to uterine inflammation 3339
revertase activity 6909
seasonal changes in dog 4716
Levamisole
dirofilariasis in dog 327
effect on host defence mechanism 1170
excretion in cow's milk 1171
Filaroides osleri in dog 1007
Oesophagostomum in swine 5661
spot-on application in cattle 1543
Stephanurus in swine 6843
Thelazia in cattle 1549
Trichuris suis 3808
use in cattle 1542, 5057, 5059, 5648
use in horse 5052
use in sheep 2126
LH
bull calf 7025
castrated bull 593
content in blood of freemartin 1735
content in blood of mare 2329
content in ewe 4681
effect of prostaglandin 1186, 1731, 5851
ewe 6440
mare 597, 7078
oestradiol-progesterone treated hen 1181
ovulation in hen 4640
ovulation in turkey 616
PGF and Gn-RH in mare 7036
pituitary of ewe 4686
plasma of bull 3408
pre-ovulatory release in ewe 2849
radioimmunoassay 1738
release in ewe 2844
release in lactating ewe 1799, 5898
releasing hormone analogue 547
releasing hormone in bitch 5843

LH *contd.*
releasing hormone in cow 466, 1681, 6959, 7024
releasing hormone in ewe 4002
releasing hormone in turkey 4006
secretion in ram 1242
stallion 6429
stressed bull 5896
suppression in wether 4005
zinc deficiency in cow 428
Lidocaine, anaesthesia of dog 5869
Ligaments
cruciate rupture in cattle 351
inguinal ring in dog 7117
prosthesis in dog 3489
repair of anterior cruciate in dog 5972
transplantation in dog 3485
Light
control of prolactin secretion in sheep 7077
egg production in hen 581
gonad development in dog 1205
laying hen 580
pineal body response in quail 582
preference of swine 5948
puberty in poultry 1785
Lighting
fertility of horse 5873
fertility of stallion 6429
Liliaceae
Narthecium 2821
Narthecium ossifragum 6246
Limb bones
fractures in cattle 5371
radiography 1277
Limbs
abnormalities in boar 364
fractures in horse 4454
tendon injury in horse 5686
Lincomycin
combination with spectinomycin 1718
Escherichia infection in fowl 5435
swine dysentery prophylaxis 88
Lip, labial glands in zebu 5334
Lipase, young animals 5320
Lipid metabolism disorders
cerebral in goose 1617
fatty liver in fowl 5193
Lipids
content in blood of cow 5326
content in blood of dog 2719
content in spinal cord 6257
content in tissues of cattle 5910
deposition in glomerulus of dog dog diseases, glomerular lipoidosis 1599
digestion in calf 3392
metabolism in fowl 5907
plasma in calf 4052
serum content in equidae 4700
serum of horse 4064
skin glands 1229
Lipopolysaccharides, action on fowl 559
Lipoproteins
content in dog serum 7103
fowl 1817
serum content in equidae 4700
serum of swine 1826
swine serum 2912
turkey 4059
Listeria
antibiotic synergy 5359
canary 4860
contamination of oven-ready poultry 823
diagnostic tests 1370
encephalitis in cattle 6046
endotoxin 2473
hormonal changes in aborting ewe 65
immunization of rabbit 824
infection in horse 2475
keratoconjunctivitis 3583
L-form 1369, 4859
pathogenesis in sheep 1369
sensitivity to colicins 1944
sheep in German Federal Republic 2474
types in Hungary 5470
Literature
German veterinary journals 1890
veterinary periodicals 5975
Lithium, effect on oviposition in quail 4588
Litter
bacterial contamination 3562
coccidiosis in turkey 6160
Litter *contd.*
contamination with botulinum toxin 4232
Salmonella isolation 37
source of DDT for fowl 3320
wire or litter floor for hen 7131
Liver
action of tannic acid 4603
ATPase in swine 2340
biopsy in dog 2394
carbohydrate metabolism in swine 2316
cholesterol synthesis in swine 1780
copper, molybdenum, zinc in sheep 1106
effect of cold in rat 1765
effect of DDT 498
effect of Hg in chick 4593
effect of starvation 5179
enzymes in cow 4056
enzymes in swine and cow 628
function in buffalo 5759
gluconeogenesis in swine 2315
growth in rabbit 2365
laying hen 1234
metabolites in pregnant ewe 1243
mineral content in swine 2899
pH changes after slaughter 1866
phosphatases in cattle 2342
pyruvate carboxylase in chick 5192
tissue antigens in fowl 5746
ultrastructure in calf 6235
vascular and biliary systems in sheep 1257
Liver diseases
abattoir survey of swine 362
abscess in beef cattle 6857
abscess in cattle 28
adenovirus infection in lamb 4938
angiosarcoma in dog 2746
Aujesky's disease 6081
bile duct ligation in donkey 1563
biopsy in dog 5101
calf after fattening 345
cattle and horse in Italy 6233
dog 2173
drug-induced cholestasis 6353
ethionine poisoning in swine 2255
fascioliasis 969, 3176
fascioliasis in sheep 6817
fatty liver in fowl 451, 1118, 2179, 4505, 4568, 5191, 5193, 6898
following mastitis in cow 2467
fowl in India 1613
glucocorticoid-induced in dog 5230
goose 6280
guinea-pig 6894
inclusion body hepatitis in fowl 5579
lead poisoning in dog 4592
midzonal necrosis 4994
neoplasms in Psammomys 3263
Platynosomum infection in cat 6196
serum lipids in dog 2719
toxicity of methyl testosterone 6987
treatment 4653
treatment with Eclipta alba extract 2292
venous hypoplasia in rat 6892
Liver function tests
dog 370, 5879
enzymes in cattle 3786, 6818
enzymes in horse 5321
evaluation 1560
fascioliasis in cattle 294
galactose tolerance in cattle 3395
goat 1776
horse 6459
serum enzymes in horse 3396
sheep 1581
Llama (see Lama)
Local anaesthetics
procaine 5278
tongue block 3479
Locomotion
dog 2335, 3425
measurement of force 2400
Locomotion disorders (see Movement disorders)
Lolium, toxicity 3325
Lucilia, Australia 960
Lumpy skin disease, cattle in Sudan 5544
Lumpy skin disease virus, research in Chad 6536
Lung
acid inhalation 2730
aeration in avian embryo 1216
Lung *contd.*
air flow in duck 1217
air pollutants in dog 3237
anaphylaxis 4675
anaphylaxis in horse 1710
anaphylaxis in sheep 1711
arteriovenous anastomoses in fowl 1854
carbon dioxide exchange in fowl 2879
function in birds 589
lobes in horse and other animals 5934
marginal atelectasis in horse and cattle 4444
mineral content in swine 2899
nematode infection (review) 2107
neoplasms of cat, cattle, dog, horse 6281
organ sections 2944
post mortem inflation with formaldehyde 4123
pressure-volume relationships in horse 590
surgery in horse 2956
swine fetus 1850
transplantation 3236
traumatic injury in dog 2723
Lupinus
anagyrine teratogen 5234
poisoning in sheep 237
toxicity trials 3968
Lymnaea
Fasciola vector 6813–6814
infection by Fasciola hepatica 968, 2109
laboratory maintenance 2654
molluscicide 4402
Lymph, collection from sheep 1288
Lymph nodes
bacterial counts in swine 697
haemolymph nodes in bovine leukosis 5134
immunoglobulin-containing cells 2831
immunoglobulin production in sheep 5813
popliteal in sheep 4243
response to arboviruses in sheep 2545
Salmonella in swine 1350
structure in swine 7065
Lymphadenitis
caseous in sheep 3594
Corynebacterium ovis in sheep 4243
experimental in guinea-pig 1063
immunization of swine 1361
swine 2489
Lymphatic system
caecum 4085
duck caeca 663
duodenum 4087
small intestine 4086
vasa vasorum in bovine mesentery 7111
Lymphocytes
alloantigens in fowl 7008
antigens in cattle 2828
Ascaris suum infection 4427
Aujeszky's disease in swine 130
bovine leukosis 4520
bovine leukosis virus replication 6913
count in cattle 5729
development in swine 6369
differentiating hormone 1714
DNA synthesis in cattle 2187
effect of insecticides 5226
feline leukosis 5154
immunity to IBR/IPV virus 6692
immunological role in chinchilla 2832
mitogenic effect of trypanosome extracts 2072
production by thymus 7005
reactivity in horse 4443
response to Anaplasma antigen 5509
response to equine rhinopneumonitis virus 5530
response to phytohaemagglutinin 6702
response to viral infection 3647
RNA in cattle 3880
scanning electron microscopy in fowl 4719
separation from blood 7146
stimulation by parainfluenza virus 3658
stimulation in swine with anti-immunoglobulin serum 5816
stimulation in swine with mitogens 5816
T and B cells in cat 3262, 5817
T lymphocytes in fowl 5169
transformation in dog 5818
transformation in fowl 6372

Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, hamster 5563
Lymphoma, cat 3262, 5743, 6923
Lymphosarcoma
dog 406
hamster 4533
horse 4514
rabbit 417
sheep from cattle 405
transplanted to athymic mouse 3871
treatment in dog 5153
Lynx, rabies 143
Lysosomes
enzymes in sheep 5317
mannosidosis in calf 3213
morphology in cattle 2907
storage diseases 5212
Lysozyme
blood of cattle 4104
bovine leukosis 5736
diagnosis of keratoconjunctivitis sicca 1605
maternal and fetal serum 6436
serum and egg white of hen 2263
Macaca
anatomy of eye 6493
epistaxis 1611
infant mortality in USA 388
simian haemorrhagic fever 6732
Macrophages
action of Toxoplasma 2086
electrophoretic mobility 4936
immunity to African swine fever virus 4319
immunology (book) 1310
inhibition by Brucella 4159
morphology in sheep and goat 5410
nucleic acids and Brucella 4806
Macropodidae, toxoplasmosis 4389
Maedi
bibliography 1444
brain lesions in sheep and goat 1039
experimental in sheep and goat 6112
isolation of virus 3092
Magnesium
absorption in sheep 585
blood of sheep 4552
chick embryo 1244
content in blood of cow 2757
content in bovine fetus 7090
content in cattle tissues 2761
content in ewe and fetus 2904
content in swine tissues 2899
deficiency in trout 6943
grass tetany in sheep 439
hypomagnesaemia in cow 3280
metabolism in horse 5174
renal excretion in calf 3404
serum content in horse 7094
Solanum malacoxylon poisoning 1705
supplement for cattle 1102–1103
supplement for cow 3909
therapy in cow 3278
urine test 2204
Maize, effect on calf rumen 5176
Malathion
against mosquitoes 5619
metabolism in fowl 5255
pharmacokinetics in fowl 6388
Malaya
avian encephalomyelitis 922
cobalt deficiency in cattle 5760
salmonellosis 5449
Malignant catarrhal fever
Cervidae 167
deer 3696
pathogenesis 166
viral isolation 173
Malignant catarrhal fever virus, fluorescent antibody technique 6706
Mallein, PPD preparation 4816
Mallophaga, bromocyclen treatment of guinea-pig 2098
Malta, swine diseases 3095
Mammary gland
adherence of bacteria 4222
arteries of horse 5935
bacterial contamination 1280
corpora amylacea in cow 7112
defence mechanisms 4217
ejection reflex in goat 4050
enzymes in cow 822
epithelium ultrastructure 7085
Mammary gland *contd.*
histochemistry in bitch 1237
hormonal control of development 5905
hormone transfer in cow 6441
hypertrophy in cat 4496
immune system in cow 4618
immunization against Escherichia coli 2446
lactate dehydrogenase in cow 4227
milk incontinence in cow 1580
oestrogen receptors 2747
pH changes after slaughter 1866
retarded development in cow 3301
skin temperature in ewe 4051
sow 6456
teat accessory glands 2708
teat contractions 3428
Mammary gland diseases
cow in Australia 2709
dysplasia in bitch 4529
effect of teat surgery 2957
goat 1583
herpesvirus mammillitis 2544
neoplasms in bitch 407, 1631, 2189, 4527, 6920
udder pox 6602
Mammary oedema, cow 2762
Mammillitis virus
epidemiology in UK 4303
vaccine 2544
Manganese
deficiency in chick 2776
deficiency in fowl 1616
metabolism in cow and goat 1815
Mange
chorioptic in cattle 288
chorioptic in ram 289
crotoxyphos for cattle 5838
psoroptic in sheep 965
treatment in sheep 1524
Mare
bacteriology of uterus 2396
breeding techniques 455
chlormadinone therapy 7029
colostral and milk proteins 1230
effects of uterus biopsy 606
endometritis 4571
health (conference proceedings) 1305
hormones and endometritis 2220
infertility 3930
ovarian function and gonadotrophins 1221
pregnancy diagnosis 3294
prevention of abortion 3291
reproduction (symposium) 739
treatment of endometritis 1671
vaginitis in pregnancy 6320
Marek's disease
aerosol immunization 1083, 4540
antibodies in hen 215
antigens in lymphoblastoid cell lines 6296
blood proteins of fowl 2752
bursal lesions 1089
changes in uropygial gland 6899
chromosome activity 4541
chromosome breaks in lymphocytes 1086
combined vaccine 2050
diagnosis 5170
differential diagnosis 3892
effect of bursitis virus 920
electron microscopy of nerve lesions 6932
feather follicle antigen test 6934
genetic resistance 5751
genetics of resistance 6297
haematology 5750
histological changes in central nervous system 5171
HVT vaccine 6934
immunity mechanisms 2753
immunization 3268, 6300
immunoregulation 5172
immunosuppression 4981
India 3265
influence of nutrition 1114
losses in Federal Republic 4544
lymphoblastoid cell line 5167
pathogenesis 6931
pathology of peripheral nerves 5165
radial immunodiffusion test 5749
research in UK 6533
resistance in fowl 4542
Marek's disease *contd.*
resistance in hybrid fowl 422
role of avian leukosis virus genome 4545
role of lymphatic system 5166
role of T-cells 5169
vaccine breaks 1084
vaccine contamination 3893–3894
vaccines 3895–3896
vaccines compared 1641, 6299
Marek's disease virus
antigen induction 4543
antigens 6300
antigens of variants 4350
antiviral agents 4977
cell culture 3267
cytopathic effect 1090
disinfectants 7124
effect of phosphonoacetate 1087
fluorescent antibody technique 4539
immunization of chick 6298
in TLT cell line 6933
JMV strain 3269
lesions in chick embryo 2751
mixed infection 5168
non-pathogenic strain 4980
occurrence in environment 4352
plaque-forming variants 1088
quail 2048
serotypes 215
surface antigen 3266
tumour associated antigens 6935
Mast cells
bovine reaginic antibody 519
immunity to helminths 2131
thymus-dependent intestinal population 2131
Mastitis (see also Bovine mastitis)
annotated bibliography 769
Escherichia coli in mouse 6613
ewe 52, 3017, 4194, 4219, 6247
experimental in mouse 4854
goat 2068, 3837
guinea-pig 4832
sow 6868–6869
staphylococcus in rabbit 1358
Mauritania, parasites of livestock 4400
Meat
cadmium contamination 4756
effect of stress in swine 2337
European conference 2387
pale soft exudative pork 1045
poultry taint 2936
PSE pork 2716
quality from heat-stressed swine 2864
quality in swine 7137
survival of swine fever virus 2033
Meat hygiene
antibiotic residues 1720, 2937
bacteria in buffalo and cow udder 1280
bacterial contamination of broiler fowl 5956
bacterial flora of fowl 705
barbiturate residues 3964
Clostridium contamination 5358
Clostridium in ground beef 5484
coliforms 3525
contamination during transport 3469
dieldrin in broiler fowl 4117
drug-resistant Enterobacteriaceae 5955
Enterobacteriaceae 5430
Escherichia coli 6513
Escherichia contamination 703, 4184, 6512
fenbendazole residues 3348
hexachlorobenzene in broiler 6357
hexachlorobenzene residues 5797
international trade 2935
lead and cadmium contamination 1869
lead and cadmium in poultry 3471
lead content in cattle 6511
lead residues in poultry 2236
Leptospira survival 5492
Listeria in poultry 823
microbiological examination (British Standard) 1870
microflora of air-dried beef 1281
Mycobacterium in swine 6629
ochratoxin residues in swine 238, 6761
organic chlorine compounds 5796
organochlorine pesticide residues 695
oxytetracycline residues in fowl 1167
pesticide residues 3470, 6510
pig slaughter 667

Meat hygiene *contd.*
Salmonella contamination 699, 1953, 2390, 4116, 4204, 5954
Salmonella contamination of pig carcasses 4837
Salmonella in air-dried beef 700
salmonellosis 4843
slaughter of fatigued swine 1279
staphylococcal contamination of roasting fowl 812
survival of Salmonella 3472
tylosin residues 7138
virus contamination 1401
Yersinia enterocolitica 27
Meat inspection
antibiotic residues in swine kidney 698
colour atlas 1311
cysticercosis 298
cysticercosis in cattle 299
diethylstilbestrol detection 6400
granuloma in turkey 2389
ketone bodies in urine 5357
lymph node bacteria 697
microbiological method (British Standard) 1870
oestrogen detection in calf 1734, 5265
oestrogen residues 2938
oestrogen residues in calf 696
oestrogens in calf 5845
parenteral injections in swine 2388
poultry condemnations in Denmark 4501
rabbit 1867
thiouracil residues in thyroid gland 1865
Trichinella infection 2134, 5957, 6226
Meat products
radiation of offal 7134
Salmonella contamination 699
Mebendazole
against Taenia 5043
cysticercosis 980
Echinococcus 5642
mode of action in sheep 6219
pharmacology 6825
prophylactic use in dog 2139
ruminants in zoo 5674
Stephanurus in swine 6843
Taenia saginata 5640
teratogenicity 544
Trichinella in mouse 3809
use in dog 1556
use in horse 5053
use in sheep 5046
use in swine 1000
use in zoo animals 5258
Medicago, fed to sheep 2164
Medicated feed, sulfonamides 4115
Medicinal plants
Butea frondosa 5676
Eclipta alba 2292
Medroxyprogesterone
oestrus regulation in ewe 6328
use in ewe 2267
use in lioness 4646
Megestrol
mammary hypertrophy in cat 4496
therapy of eosinophilic granuloma in cat 6890
Melanoma, swine 3882
Melengestrol
anoestrous cow 3351
effect on adenohypophysis 6404
effect on cow oviduct 552
infertility in buffalo 469
oestrus control in bitch 553
use in lioness 4646
Melophagus, damage to sheep skin 3767
Meninges, morphology in swine 2359
Meningitis
cat 4495
cattle 1574
Cryptococcus in guinea-pig 6756
Mercury
effect on four breeds of fowl 2239
effect on liver tissue of chick 4593
fed to quail 487
residues in eggs 2238
residues in owl 1687
retention in quail 1686
toxicity for chick embryo 1141
toxicity in chick embryo 3951
toxicity in sheep 5215
transport to quail ovary 486
with selenium in quail 3952
Mercury compounds
effects on duck 3950
fowl and quail 6971
methyl mercury degradation in mink 2803
methylmercury poisoning in dog 6337
phenylmercury poisoning in mink 5214
poisoning in cat 6336
poisoning in fowl 2240
poisoning in mouse 4594
quail eggs 3949
Meriones, Dipetalonema infection 1012
Mesentery, bovine lymphatic system 7111
Mesocestoididae, occurrence in fox in UK 305
Metabolic diseases
glycogenosis in cattle 3912
storage diseases 5212
Metabolic disorders
cat 383
conference on production disease 5753
cow 432, 1678, 2760, 3899, 4139
cow and calf 6308
cow in USSR 4558
cow (Russian book) 5177
dairy cow supervision 433
effect on insulin in ruminants 5752
hypomagnesaemia in sheep 3282
potassium and insulin 2202
Metaldehyde, analysis in blood samples 1285
Metallibure, oestrus synchronization in sow 2278–2279, 2845
Metamyxoviridae
culture of respiratory syncytial virus 2541
respiratory syncytial virus 1433
respiratory syncytial virus in calf 2543
Metastrongylus
anthelmintics 6225
effect of host on fertility 5665
swine 4441
wild boar 321
Methadone, dog 570
Methaemoglobin
content in blood of cattle 6342
nitrate poisoning 6981
reductase deficiency 4481
Methitural
effect on swine 6414
use in horse 5279
Methoxychlor
accumulation in sheep 1146
control of Chrysomyia on cattle 284
effect on vitamin A in rat 1145
Methoxyflurane
anaesthesia of dog 3375
effect on serum fluoride in dog 7048
use in dog 5284
Methyl bromide
action on anthrax spores 3454
poisoning in cattle 5798
soil disinfection 5476
Methylene blue, dosage for nitrite poisoning 1143
Methyridine, Capillaria in fowl 5079
Metomidate
horse 1191
pharmacology in swine 2859
Mexico
Brucella canis survey 18
Newcastle disease 2052
piglet mortality 6249
tuberculosis in cattle 4878
Microclimate
acid-base equilibrium in fowl 4074
animal houses (book) 5343
calf house 5944
cowshed 2374
laboratory animal house 7170
poultry house 4097
Russian book 2370
Micrococcaceae
bovine udder strains 5459
bull semen 1362
M. indolicus and summer mastitis 6041
Microsporum
cat in New Zealand 6148
laboratory animals in Israel 2597
swine infection in Italy 4359
Microtinae
Frenkelia infection in Microtus 3759
nutrition of vole 2382
Microtinae *contd.*
Sarcocystis 1516
voles as Campylobacter reservoirs 783
Microwaves, effect on chick 4751
Milk
aflatoxin 4995
antibacterial effect of sow 795
antiviral activity 2507
cell count in goat 2940
fat globules and ring test 6572
leukocytes 4617
refractive index 1365
ring test in preserved milk 6007
Milk composition
aflatoxin in mink 2603
antibiotic residues 1875
antibiotics 7015
citrates 622
cold stressed goat 2872
diphenadione residues 3967
effect of glucose and insulin in sow 4689
effect of lactose 3346
effect of sampling in ewe 5906
endosulfan residues 2247
enzymes 1368
ewe 2829
Flavomycin residues 538
hexachlorbenzene 495
iodine 5852
iodine in sheep 438
lactate dehydrogenase 4227
lactoferrin and immunoglobulin 6999
levamisole 1171
mare 621
methazole residues 1695
organochlorine insecticides 5796
parasiticide residues 3319
penicillin excretion 2939
pesticide residues 3470
progesterone 470–475, 1178, 1231, 5777, 6958
progesterone in cow 6961
prolactin 7145
proteins and mastitis resistance 2472
proteins in mare 1230
pyrrolizidine alkaloid 3330
subclinical mastitis 5462
thiocyanates 702
whey proteins 63
Milk fever (see Parturient paresis)
Milk hygiene, radioactivity in France 7135
Milk microbiology
bovine leukosis virus 3255
Corynebacterium bovis 1374
effect of heating 701
Escherichia coli 1339
fungi 227
mastitis bacteria 813
Micrococcus indolicus 6041
Pasteurella multocida 6014
Staphylococcus aureus 4218
Streptococcus agalactiae 1363
Streptococcus types 815
TGE virus 6118
Milk production
change of housing 4109
effect of oestrus 7086
influence of disease prevention 3831
Milk products, whey feeding for swine 3914
Milk substitutes
effect on calf abomasum 3391
liver diseases in calf 345
tetany in calf 1652
Milkborne diseases
pasteurellosis 6014
Powassan virus in goat 5523
Milkers nodules, pathology in man 1413
Milking
hand stripping 4856
hygiene and mastitis 3580
let-down stimulation 4688
Milking machine
effect on udder 4855
life of teat-cup liners 6497
role in mastitis 354, 4225–4226
teat shape 62
Mineral metabolism disorders, ruminants 3903
Minerals
animal nutrition 5173
injection for piglet 2167
metabolism in acidosis of sheep 4561

Minerals *contd.*
metabolism in sheep 1208, 5183
Mink
aflatoxin in milk 2603
blood proteins and lipids 7105
combined vaccine 2570
GnRH effect on litter size 1729
methyl mercury degradation 2803
stomach nerves 2366
Mink diseases
aflatoxicosis 2067, 2601
Aleutian disease 1461, 2042
coccidiosis 6385
distemper 2563, 3112
feed-related syndrome 4498
general account 5115
hereditary uraemia 5719
mercury poisoning 5214
Pseudomonas infection 2985
viral encephalopathy 3692
viral enteritis 4963
viral vaccines 4651
vitamin E deficiency 2211
Yugoslavia 4497
Mixed infections
avian adenovirus and infectious bronchitis 3704
bacteria and coccidia in fowl 3028–3029
Bordetella and Mycoplasma in piglet 4798
bovine rhinotracheitis and viral diarrhoea 4299
feline herpesvirus and calicivirus 3691
lungworms and bacteria in sheep 6221
parainfluenza and bovine rhinotracheitis 3073
swine fever and Aujeszky's disease 3679
trematodes in zebu 3787
Molasses, potassium in sheep 5767
Mollusca
intermediate hosts of Muellerius 5658
Trematoda vectors 6809
Molluscicides, trifenmorph 4402
Molybdenum
absorption in sheep 5877
liver content in sheep 1106
prevention of copper poisoning in sheep 437
Russian monograph 1645
Monensin
anticoccidial 1508
coccidiosis in poultry 250
coccidiosis in turkey 3741
combined with roxarsone 6782
effect on feather development 6986
Eimeria tenella 4374
immunity to coccidiosis 3743
toxicity for horse 2816
Mongolia, Vermipsylla on animals 2099
Mongoose, rabies in South Africa 2517
Moniezia
anthelmintics 3189
life cycle 6204
Scheloribates mites as hosts 2115
Monkey (see Primates)
Monocytes
dog 4717
function 1015
mitosis in tissue culture 4714
Morantel
use in cattle 5059
use in dromedary 3206
Moraxella
bovis 811, 1354, 6034
bovis haemolysin 6598
bovis infection 46
bovis infection in cattle 810
bovis vaccine 2460
haemagglutination test 3014
serological study of M. bovis 5452
Morocco, poultry diseases 4840
Mortierella, pathogenicity 6754
Moulting, induction in hen 2377
Mouse, Myobia musculi 5628
Mouse diseases
age changes 1016
Babesia hylomysci infection 5009
Babesia infection 261
Citrobacter freundii infection 3011
colon hyperplasia 4833
cytomegalovirus glomerulonephritis 203
ectromelia 6729
helminths 1557
Mouse diseases *contd.*
leukosis 202
leukosis and haemolytic anaemia 1081
Myobia infestation 3167–3168
neoplasms 1016
Sarcocystis 5612
Theiler's virus infection 2043
Trichophyton infection 4358
viral diarrhoea 3693
viral hepatitis 5562
viralencephalitis 4332
Mouth diseases, neoplasms 3868
Movement disorders
calf 1579
dog 1053, 1604, 3853
fowl 394
guinea-fowl 391
horse 1020
Scottie cramp 5109
sheep 1040, 1704
swine 1590
Mucin, gastric mucin 2346
Mucopolysaccharides, abnormal metabolism in cat 383
Mucor
abortion in cattle 4985
mycosis in cattle 1485
Mucorales, rumenitis in cattle 2064
Mucosa
abomasum of goat 6489
intestinal in ovine fetus 1848
omasum in cattle 5333
rumen of cattle 6940
shell gland of hen 6432
Mucosal disease (see Bovine viral diarrhoea)
Mucus, bronchial mucosubstances in dog 372
Muellerius
small intermediate hosts 5658
treatment of infected sheep 2680
Mule, testis histology 5936
Multiceps, sheep and goat 3796
Multiple births
diagnosis in ewe 1224
hormonal induction in cattle 6397
Mummification
cloprostenol therapy in cow 5776
porcine parvovirus infection 4958–4959
prostaglandin treatment in cattle 6960
Murinae, Mastomys natalensis 1080
Murine leukosis
congenital transmission 1081
interferon 1464
Murine leukosis virus
immunizing protein 4532
naturally occurring 202
spontaneous regression 2191
Musca
autumnalis 4393
autumnalis as Thelazia vector 3798
control of larvae in manure 2648
hervei as Thelazia vector 992
transmission of swine fever 183
Muscidae
biological control 3160
control on shear wounds 5024
Fannia canicularis 5565
Haematobia control 4394
Haematobia irritans 959, 3764, 5028, 5620, 6183, 6807
Haematobia irritans sterile males 3161
Hydrotaea irritans on sheep 5027
Lyperosia 3186
Muscle
biopsy in horse 1876
blood capillaries in rabbit 2364
degeneration in chick embryo 2925
development in swine 7083
effect of stress in swine 2337
electomyography in calf 353
electromyography 6452
enzymes in swine and cow 628
glycogenolysis in swine 619
growth in swine 1802, 5312
locomotion in dog 2335
metabolism in swine 5313
myoglobin content in fowl 1228
pH in slaughtered swine 2334
phosphatases in cattle 2342
physiology (monograph) 745
post mortem glycogenolysis 4118
postnatal development in swine 2336
Muscle *contd.*
stress and heart muscle enzymes in swine 1814
Muscle relaxants
effect on dog 5867
pancuronium bromide in dog 573
use in horse 4019
Muscle tissue
amino acid uptake 5296
bovine lymphatic system 7111
calcium in swine 2716
changes by Trichinella in mouse 4431
creatine phosphokinase in swine 6461
effect of vitamin C deficiency 5188
enzymes in fowl 1239
mitochondria 620
motor unit activity 4049
Muscular diseases
acute myopathy in beef cattle 5178
arthrogryposis in foal 2696
atrophic myositis in dog 4491
capture myopathy in deer 2731
creatine phosphokinase in cattle 1578
degeneration in cattle 429, 3900
degeneration in horse 426
degenerative myopathy in calf 5757
diagnosis in cattle 1577
dog 1604
eosinophilic myositis in cattle 6239
exudative myopathy of swine 6867
horse 2195
hyperkinesis 6880
hypoplasia and splayleg in piglet 5701
myotonia in Cushing's disease in dog 6266
myotonic dystrophy in dog 4493
pale soft exudative muscle 1045
paralytic myoglobinuria in cattle 1097, 1646
PSE in swine 2170
Se-vitamin E deficiency in swine 1109
splayleg in swine 2171
Muscular dystrophy
acid phosphatase activity 5117
age-related changes 3246
blood proteins in cattle 1105
chick 2218
diphenylhydantoin therapy in fowl 4507
enzyme activity in fowl 392
enzymes in lamb 6245
foal 5175
fowl 1239, 1614, 2217
hamster 3246
swine 444
Musculoskeletal system
anatomy (German book) 1906
growth in swine 1802
Mustelidae, distemper in black-footed ferret 2564
Mycobacterium (see also Tuberculosis)
atypical infections in swine 4244
atypical strains in cattle 4880
atypical strains in Poland 3034
classification 76
fortuitum 1966
immunity enhancement by PPD 3596
intracellulare 77, 6629
intracellulare in calf 4248
intracellulare in swine 5491
pig slurry 1267
porcine strains 75
rapid agglutination test 77
resistance in cat 7003
review 6628
serological differentiation 1375
smegmae in fowl 6056
strains from swine 2489
wood pigeon strain 2485
zoo animals 5488
Mycobacterium avium
antibodies in fowl 1966
healthy cattle and swine 3033
infection in cattle 4880
infection in deer 5490
infection in hedgehog 6059
infection in swine 78, 6632
infection in wood pigeon 829
lymph node of swine 75
pathology in calf 4248
pheasant 2481
serotypes in cattle 79
serotyping 77
strains in Poland 3034

Mycobacterium avium *contd.*
sulpholipid metabolism 2486
swine organs and muscles 6629
turtle 4881
virulence for swine 5491
wild birds 1971
zoo birds 2487
Mycobacterium bovis (see also Tuberculosis in cattle)
bacteriophage 828
desensitization to tuberculin test 4250
infection in badger 4249
infection in cattle 2491
tuberculin 1970
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis
bibliography 4877
cattle faeces 6630
culture from faeces 6631
diagnostic tests on serum 4245
distribution in USA 4247
experimental infection 2484
general account 1376
infection in sheep 1964
isoniazid therapy 1965
non-acidfast 4246
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
immunity in fowl 6372
infection in swine 1969
Mycology
Dermatophilus isolation 4357
identification of fungi (book) 2971
Mycoplasma
antibiotic sensitivity 90
antigen production 4895
avian strains 3044, 4261
avian strains in India 4902
bibliography 1389, 4892
bovine semen 6649
bovine strains 3608, 4268
bovirhinis 90
bovirhinis from calf 5499
bovis and mastitis 6608
bovis antigens 6640
bull semen contamination 3609
canine strains 843
caprine strains 94
conjunctivae 93
culture of T-strains 4893
dispar in calf 848
effect on HeLa cells 1983
equirhinis 4899
fluorescent antibody technique 844
genital tract of horse 6067
growth precipitation test 6641
guinea-fowl 1981
hydrocephalus in rat and hamster 6647
hyorhinis in swine 1388
hypopneumoniae 6643
hypopneumoniae in swine 4441
identification with polyvalent serum 6642
isolates from cattle 91
isolates from falcons 3606
isolates from milk 4896
isolates from newborn puppy 1985
isolation from cattle 846
methylglyoxal inactivation 6660
pigeon 4903
porcine strains 1390, 1984
pulmonis in mouse 6639
research in Australia 4136
survival in specimens 3037
susceptibility to drugs 6066
synoviae 97, 1987, 3043
tissue culture medium 704
titration methods 4894
turkey strains 5503
UK Symposium 5500
vaccines 6069
Mycoplasma agalactiae
abortion in cow 92
bovine mastitis 849
Bulgaria 4897
caprine strains 94
chronic infection in sheep 4266
experimental infection of sheep 4900
hamster 4265
infection in cattle 4262
mastitis in goat 3837
radial growth precipitation test 4259
Mycoplasma gallisepticum
cell culture 98
effect on Haemophilus vaccination 1330
Mycoplasma gallisepticum *contd.*
gel diffusion test 3611
maternal antibodies in chick 4270
relationship to gallinarum 845
tracheal epithelium attachment 4901
Mycoplasma mycoides
complement fixation test 95
contagious bovine pleuropneumonia 4263
diagnostic tests 3041
electron microscope artifacts 5501
galactan 2501
pathogenicity for goat 1391
pleuropneumonia in goat 1393
research in Kenya 5981
Mycoplasmatales
Spiroplasma 3038, 4260
Ureaplasma 6644
Ureaplasma from fowl and jungle-fowl 6651
Ureaplasma in sheep 4264
Mycoplasmosis
abortion in mare 851
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 1392
effect of ammonia in rat 1982
genital system in dog 6646
laboratory diagnosis 6648
pneumonia in goat 94
respiratory disease model in mouse 96
Mycoplasmosis in cattle
abortion 4305
CBPP in Somalia 850
diagnosis 846, 5499
experimental infection 848
genital system diseases 91
immunity in bull genital system 4898
M. agalactiae abortion 92
mastitis 4221, 6607–6608
pneumonia and arthritis 4262
pneumonia in calf 4269
role of galactan 2501
Mycoplasmosis in poultry
air sac infection 100
antibiotic therapy 7012
control by antibiotic egg injection 5504
differential diagnosis 4503
gel diffusion test 101
immunity 5577
infectious synovitis and air-sacculitis 1987
influence of dust 99
Mycoplasma synoviae infection 3610
pathogenesis 98
synoviae in Japan 97
synoviae infection 2502, 3043
turkey 5505
Mycoplasmosis in sheep
bacteraemia 4897
chronic agalactiae infection 4266
experimental infection 4900
keratoconjunctivitis 93
vulvitis 4264
Mycoplasmosis in swine
aerosol therapy 6866
arginini infection 3040
conjunctivitis in piglet 1388
diagnostic tests compared 6068
enzootic pneumonia 4267, 6645
enzyme-linked immunoassay 6650
hyorhinis in piglet 4798
immunization 3607
immunogenesis 5502
latex agglutination test 3042
pneumonia 1986
role of Metastrongylus 4441
SPF herds in USA 6643
suipneumoniae infection 3039
Mycoses
abortion in cattle 4985
Actinomyces in dog 4986
aerosols of antifungal agents 4353
animals (book) 736
Arthroderma in hedgehog 2599
aspergillosis in parrot 3133
Aspergillus in fowl 2591
blastomycosis in dog 1486
Cryptococcus infection 2065
gastritis in cattle 6751
Helminthosporium in cow 6146
histoplasmosis in cat 4988
immunization against Trichophyton 3130
marine mammals 2062
Microsporum nanum infection in swine 4359
Mycoses *contd.*
Mortierella 6754
mucormycosis in cattle 1485
mycotic abortion 3710
pneumonia in buffalo 3128
Rhinosporidium 6755
Rhizopus gastritis in buffalo 3127
ruminoreticulum in cattle 2596
Torulopsis infection 6144
uterine in mare 230
Mycotoxicoses
Aspergillus clavatus in cattle 2605
Aspergillus fumigatus 5584
Bissochlamys toxicosis in sheep 4362
broiler fowl 3719
cattle 5585
citrinin in dog 4993
citrinin in fowl 233
Claviceps paspali toxicosis 4989
dog 4992
effect of nutrition 6759
experimental in chick 3714
fungal growth in poultry house 6758
Fusarium in horse 3134, 6763
Fusarium toxin in fowl 3718
general account 5583
haemorrhagic syndrome in cattle 4991
hepatic midzonal necrosis 4994
horse 6149
laying hen 3717
lupinosis in sheep 237
nephropathy in swine 1491
ochratoxin A in swine 234
ochratoxin residues in swine 6761
Phomopsis in chick 239
Phomopsis toxins in chick 6764
Rhizopus in sheep 3720
Stachybotrys in horse 1492
Stachybotrys toxicosis 3135
T-2 toxin in hen 6152
Tilletia infected wheat in swine 4363
Trichoderma in sheep 3721
Mycotoxins
action on rumen 2604
animal diseases 5583
citrinin in fowl 5586
detection by immune serum 231
effect on rumen microorganisms 1489
guppy test 3715
interrelationship with nutrition 6759
kidney disease 6150
ochratoxin 1702, 2593
Penicillium expansum 6151
poultry feed 4360
sporidesmin 4996
T_2-toxin in horse 5587
UK conference 6760
zearalenone 1490, 3716
Myelin
deficiency in piglet 6257
formation in cranial nerves of swine 1849
Myeloma, swine 3256
Myiasis
Chrysomia on cattle 284
Hypoderma in horse 6808
Lucilia in Australia 960
sheep 283, 2650
Myobia
allergic lesions in mouse 3167
infestation in mouse 3168
musculi 5628
Myocarditis, viral in fowl 5124
Myocardium
contractility 3398
infarction and ECG in dog 6260
pathology in cat 5114
sinoatrial node 6490
Myocastor
haematology 1253
salmonellosis 2457
toxoplasmosis 6801
Myofibrils
composition in swine 5312
structure in chick embryo 2925
Myoglobin, content in muscle of fowl 1228
Myoglobinuria
capture myopathy in deer 2731
cattle 6303
horse 1566
paralytic in young cattle 1097, 1646
treatment in horse 5754

Myositis
atrophic in dog 4491
clostridial in cattle 4240
Myxoma, horse 399
Myxoma virus, vaccines 6731
Myxomatosis, bibliography 1610
Myxosoma
cerebralis 2084, 2739
cerebralis control 3864
heat inactivation 3865
rainbow trout 1514
sporulation in vitro 1515
Nairobi sheep disease, antibody response 1441
Nalidixic acid, culture medium 3474
Navicular disease
anatomical basis in horse 7109
blood supply in horse 7110
horse 4453
Neck
anatomy in cattle 2358
cervicotomy in dog 5366
Neisseria
gonorrhoeae infection of goat's udder 809
infection in goose 1955
Nematoda
acetylcholinesterase antibodies 966
Pelodera 1553
recovery from abomasum 1283
Neoarsphenamine
coccidiosis 6787
effect on calf 5853
therapy in calf 5087
Neoascaris
buffalo milk 1548
fenbendazole in buffalo 5061
Neomycin
effect on blood electrolytes 1725
effect on kidney function 1725–1726
effect on swine 5828–5829
local application 2296
salmonellosis 1352
salmonellosis in sheep 3003
vibriosis in bull 3532
Neoplasms
bibliography of transplanted tumours 5130
book 2184
classification 6282
cryosurgery 721
dermal sarcoma in fish 3271
epidermal papilloma of salmon 3897
goat 1583
hamster 1636–1638
hereditary factors 1620
induced by Pteridium 6996
international classification 2185
lung in cat, cattle, dog, horse 6281
monkey 418
mouse 1016
mouth and pharynx 3868
nasal cavity of domestic animals 1618
nephroblastoma 2183
nephroblastoma in animals 2183
nomenclature of carcinogenesis 3250
ovary in buffalo 5131
pancreas of rat 1077
sand rat 3263
sebaceous glands 1630
thymomas 397
Neoplasms of cat
angiosarcoma 5739
antineoplastic agents 6409
bone 2749
central nervous system 3260
corneal histiocytoma 2188
eye carcinoma 416
feline leukosis 4530
general concepts and therapy 1073
leukosis 5745, 6292, 6922
leukosis and lymphoma 6923
lymphoma 5743
malignant lymphoma 3262
mammary gland 2747
pituitary adenoma 1111
pulmonary carcinoma 410
radiotherapy 408
sarcoma 1079
viral fibrosarcoma 5155
Neoplasms of cattle
bladder 3872
carcinoma of renal pelvis 3867
Neoplasms of cattle *contd.*
cholangiocellular carcinoma 4515
eye 3252
eye carcinoma 5132
in Czechoslovakia 1070
intestinal carcinoma 6906
leukosis (Russian book) 1627
lymphogranuloma 3870
lymphosarcoma 1071, 3871
nervous system 3873
ocular squamous cell carcinoma 5133
Sertoli cell tumours in bull 1621
thyroid 2740
uterus 4516
Neoplasms of dog
adenocarcinoma of uterus 1076
adenoma of anal gland 412
adrenal tumour 3257
anal glands 6921
basal cell 1074
bladder 3883
bone 6917
ceruminous gland 3258
corneal histiocytoma 2188
general concepts and therapy 1073
hepatic angiosarcoma 2746
histiocytoma of skin 414
in German Federal Republic 4527
inbreeding effect 4526
intraocular terotoid medulloepithelioma 413
keratoacanthoma 6289
lung neoplasia 6262
lymphosarcoma 406, 5153
malignant haemangioendothelioma 2190
mammary gland 407, 1631, 2189, 4529, 6920
nasal 3884
nasal cavity and paranasal sinus 1618
osteosarcoma 3886, 6919
osteosarcoma of femur 725
pancreatic carcinoma 1593
pituitary adenoma 5742
pulmonary carcinoma 410
radiotherapy 408
renal carcinoma 409
sarcoma 5740
sebaceous gland adenoma 1630
sebaceous gland carcinoma 1629
sebaceous glands 4528
skin 6918
Spirocerca-induced sarcoma 2684
tooth 5741
transmissible venereal tumour 1075, 6287
TSH stimulation 3885
Neoplasms of horse
carcinoma of renal pelvis 3867
general account 3869
leukaemia 6283
lymphosarcoma 4514
myxoma 399
nose 6905
ovarian 398
USA 4513
Neoplasms of poultry
fowl in Turkey 6926
reticuloendotheliosis in turkey 2754
Rous sarcoma 3270
Neoplasms of sheep
experimental leukosis 5140
leukosis 4517, 6908
lung carcinoma 5152
lymphosarcoma 405
nervous system 3873
pulmonary adenomatosis 2745, 5697, 6286
Neoplasms of swine
carcinoma of renal pelvis 3867
experimental in stomach 4525
intestinal carcinoma 6906
melanoma 3882
multiple myeloma 3256
Neoschongastia, development 3781
Nepal
domestic animals 6548
elephant disease 109
Nephritis
calf 7096
canine adenovirus 3107
cattle and buffalo 3834
fowl 6900
leptospirosis in cattle 840
Nephritis *contd.*
leptospirosis in dog 1976
swine 74
Nequinate, synergy with clopidol 5836
Nerve endings, somatic and visceral 6448
Nerve tissue
changes at puberty 7081
penis of bull 1255
structure and function (book) 4078
Nervous diseases of cat
Cladosporium trichoides brain abscess 6753
meningitis 4495
motor neuron degeneration 2729
neoplasms 3260
Nervous diseases of cattle
abnormalities in calf 348
arthrogryposis-hydranencephaly syndrome 3653
cerebellar dysplasia 2017
cerebrocortical necrosis 2159, 5089
Claviceps paspali poisoning 4989
coccidiosis 1503
gangliosidosis 5090
Haemophilus infection 1939
maldronksiekte 2256
meningo-encephalomyelitis 6860
meningoencephalomyelitis 1574
mycotoxicosis 2605
togavirus infection 2540
Nervous diseases of dog
blindness 6891
diphenylhydantoin treatment in dog 5854
distemper 2036
epilepsy 6875
globoid cell leukodystrophy 6876
hamartoma 5107
Lafora's disease 1052
myasthenia gravis 5711
myelopathy 375
neuronal glycoproteinosis 1052
parasitic encephalomyelitis 1005
peripheral polyneuropathies 5106
Scottie cramp and splay 1051
Scotty cramp 6880
toxoplasmosis neuritis 5615
Nervous diseases of horse
astrocytosis 4448
convulsive foal syndrome 336–337, 340
degenerative myeloencephalopathy 4449
Fusarium-induced encephalomalacia 3134
grass sickness 3829
Murray Valley encephalitis 4295
neuritis of cauda equina 1021
Nervous diseases of poultry, encephalomyelitis 4502
Nervous diseases of sheep
abnormalities in lamb 348
border disease 3091
cerebrocortical necrosis 5089
choroid plexus lesion 3839
humpy back 1704
humpy back, a locomotion disorder 1040
locomotor disorders 356
Sarcocystis in brain 6177
swayback 3913
visna 2029, 2553, 3090, 3669, 5547
Nervous diseases of swine
congenital tremor 363, 4475, 6257
haloxon-induced paraplegia 491
Salmonella infection 4842
Nervous system
animal neurology (book) 2973
hip and stifle joint in horse 1254
Nervous system diseases
animal neurology (book) 2973
animals in South Africa 6232
cellular immune response 4314
cerebellar atrophy in dog 3851
developmental disorders 6231
dysraphism 3220
encephalomalacia in dog 5768
encephalomalacia in fowl 5189
exencephaly in poultry 5122
globoid cell leukodystrophy 6877
meningo-encephalomyelitis in cattle 6860
neoplasms in cattle and sheep 3873
rabies and tetanus 135
Toxocara larval invasion 4433
turkey meningoencephalitis 224
vesicular stomatitis virus infection 107

Nervous system diseases *contd.*
viral leukoencephalomyelitis in goat 3667
Netherlands
Aujeszky's disease 4283
bovine leukosis control 1623
Drenthe Animal Health Service 2967
feline leukosis 1632
helminths of cattle 5056
report on pig health 666
research report 2966
swine diseases 6724
swine fever 3680
veterinary research (report) 5383
viral diseases of dog 4962
Neuraminidase
effect on visna virus 6711
Erysipelothrix 4864
Neuritis
cauda equina in horse 1021
toxoplasmosis in dog 5615
Neuroleptics
beef cattle 5346
birds of prey 2304
diazepam for swine 2300
effect on dog 571
effect on horse 3358
influence on appetite 7039
trials in vaccination stress 2284
use in swine 6250
xylazine in cow 4020
Neutralization tests
Aujeszky's disease in swine 1407
bovine rhinotracheitis 1430
herpesvirus infections 196
microtitration of Newcastle disease virus 914
superneutralization test 2391
Neutrophiles
effect on intestinal function in swine 4034
in mastitis 2465
phagocytosis in cow 2261
New Zealand
Aujeszky's disease 2562
bloat in cattle 2701
blowfly strike in sheep 2650
bovine mastitis 813
bovine rhinotracheitis 2534
bovine viral diarrhoea 172
coccidiosis in lamb 4371
cow diseases 2762
dairy farming annual 5946
Eperythrozoon wenyoni in cattle 3619
equine rhinopneumonitis 879
Filaroides osleri in dog 6845
helminths of dog 324
helminths of horse 4409
infectious bronchitis vaccine 6740
infectious laryngotracheitis 917
leptospirosis 4257
leptospirosis in rodents 6062
loss of egg production 6897
Ministry of Agriculture report 2968
National Hydatids Council report 3795
parainfluenza-3 infection in cattle 889
reovirus in fowl 923
Sheep Society seminar 4782
Wallaceville Animal Research Centre report 5384
Newborn animals
behavioural fever in rabbit 1769
blood chemistry in calf 6472
blood chemistry in piglet 5928
body composition of foal 4690
body temperature regulation 1768
carbohydrate metabolism in piglet 3381
complement in calf 6366
ductus venosus in dog 7064
factors affecting survival 332
hyaline membrane disease 3838
intestinal absorption of immunoglobulin 3338
lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes 2339
leukocytes in swine 7101
perinatal hypoxia in piglet 3229
respiration in premature lamb 4674
Torulopsis in lamb 6145
Newcastle disease 4340
aerosol immunization 1469, 4336, 6132
aerosol vaccination 4972
antibody formation and immunity 4341
antibody formation in fowl 4966
Newcastle disease *contd.*
antiviral agents 6133
Asian type 6735
back-passaged vaccines 3699
birds of prey 205
blood changes 5572
cell mediated immunity 3698
combined vaccination with live and killed vaccines 2050
combined vaccine 2574–2575, 3115, 4337, 4342
crab 5570
differential diagnosis 4503
drinking water vaccine 908
ECG and respiration 206
effect of Gumboro disease immunization 912
factors influencing immunization 3705
fluorescent antibody technique 4965
genetics of immunity 2578
immunity in chick 1466
immunity to different strains 1475
immunization 3116, 3118, 3697, 4968, 6131, 6737–6738
immunization methods compared 4973
immunization of chick 207, 911
immunization of turkey 1474, 4339, 6129
immunization routes 1472
immunization stress 1473
immunization suppression 1483
immunization with inactivated and attenuated virus 913
immunization with LaSota strain 208, 6130
immunosuppression 920, 4981, 5566
interferon in mouse 1464
laryngotracheal and conjunctival lesions 6735
leukocyte migration inhibition test 6130
live vaccines 2573
local immunity in chick 6736
maternal antibodies 4969, 4974, 5569
maternal immunity in chick 204
Mexico 2052
partridge and pheasant 2588
passive immunity 5568
Rhea americana 2576
transuded antibody 910
vaccination timing 1471
vaccine regulations 4274
vaccines compared 4344
Newcastle disease virus
Argentina strain 5567
Bulgarian strains 4335
DNA synthesis 1467
effect of concanavalin 856
genetic heterogeneity 2577
glycoproteins and virulence 909
immunity in fowl 5577
immunization of raptors 4975
immunogenicity of lentogenic strains 4970
imported birds 3114
inactivated virus in cell culture 6134
inactivation by propiolactone 2051
interference 1470
interference between strains 4971
iodination of envelope proteins 4967
lentogenic virus in Australia 3117
microneutralization test 914
mutants 3119
persistence in water 1402
polypeptides 5571
quail embryo culture 2048
replication in cell culture 4343
resistance to disinfectants 668
strain differentiation 206
susceptibility of buzzard 4975
transcriptive complex 1468
transmission by Fannia 5565
viscerotropic velogenic in USA 4338
Nickel
deficiency diagnosis 5770
deficiency effect on enzymes 6949
deficiency in rat 6314
Niclofolan, use in cattle 974, 5256
Niclosamide
use in cattle 1542
use in dog 3200, 6200
use in fowl 1559, 6828
use in snake 2671
Nigeria
African horse sickness 5529
Nigeria *contd.*
anaemia in dog 6874
arbovirus antibodies 319
bluetongue 894
Culicoides 281, 3169, 5025
fascioliasis in cattle 2657
haematology of horse 5918
haematology of sheep and goat 639
haemoglobin types of sheep 636
Haemonchus contortus 3806
Haemonchus in sheep 4417
helminths of ruminants 2108
infertility of cattle 2790
Paramphistomum in sheep 3791
swine ectoparasitoses 3761
trypanosomiasis in cattle 3727
zebu 7066
Nippostrongylus, immunity in rat 1013
Nitrates
content in pasture 1656
methaemoglobinaemia in goat 6981
poisoning in cattle 1688, 6342
Nitrites
EEG in poisoned sheep 5788
intravenous infusion in cattle 4597
methylene blue dosage 1143
rumen fluid in cattle 6342
Nitrofurans
fish diseases 4511
nifuroxazide toxicity and residues 6356
Nitrogen
content in tissues of calf 1241
dilution in lung 5887
fertilizers and hypomagnesaemia 3911
nutrition in lamb 3281
Nitroxynil
Ancylostoma infection in dog 322
fascioliasis in rat 5035
use in cattle and sheep 3172
Nocardia, granuloma in cattle 2490
Noise
effect on fowl 2866–2868
effect on hen 673
hormones in swine 2376
stress effect on swine 2309
supersonic bang 3466
Nomenclature
bacteria (book) 3500
biology 7174
viruses 6073
Norepinephrine, urine in sheep 1766
Northern Ireland
annual report 1893
bovine mastitis 1363
columnaris disease 6566
Spirillaceae in cattle fetus 5415
Norway
chlamydial antibodies 854
copper status of sheep 5765
Dictyocaulus viviparus in reindeer 5077
helminths of cattle 2675
pasteurellosis in reindeer 3546
toxoplasmosis in sheep 3756–3757
veterinary statistics 2965
Nose
aspergillosis in dog 5581
bacterial colonization in calf 1922–1923
cryptococcosis in cat 2065
deformity in swine 3234
mucosa ultrastructure 4474
mucosal staining for macroscopic evaluation 3232
neoplasms 1618
neoplasms of dog 3884
neoplasms of horse 6905
protozoa in swine 5001
Nosema
diagnosis in rabbit 6180
eradication in rabbit 6803
fluorescent antibody technique 4385
Novobiocin, bovine mastitis 2470–2471
Noxious substances, in food 6332
Nucleic acids
content in blood of cattle 2742
content in macrophages 4806
equine herpesvirus 4291
uterus of ewe 3476–3477
Nucleotides, cattle erythrocytes 6470
Nursing, animals (book) 1909
Nutrition
comparative animal nutrition (book) 1902
feed additives (symposium) 1309

Nutrition *contd.*
Feedingstuffs Evaluation Unit report 732
German book 738
herbivorous animals 2382
in relation to climate (book) 3509
molybdenum (Russian book) 1645
nutrient elements (book) 5983
sodium and potassium (book) 1307
Nutrition of cattle
calcium in cow 1210
fertility of bull 3296
infertility 477
influence on sex ratio 4102
iron for veal calf 674
magnesium 1102–1103
magnesium phosphate 3909
milk substitutes for calf 3391
oxidative enzymes 1104
phosphorus 2903
poor quality diet 6304
pregnant housed cow 3899
protein intake 4056
semen production in bull 1784
sisal hemp waste 5232
thiamine 3273
trace elements 2758
zinc metabolism 1648
Nutrition of dog
calcium 4567
carbohydrates and protein 1662
food contamination 2799
glucose metabolism 1663
sodium 2720
Nutrition of horse
magnesium 5174
pregnant mare 4690
Nutrition of poultry
effect of dietary pectin 3921
gentian violet premix 537
glucose metabolism 1115
growth promoters 543
hatchability in duck 2779
influence on mortality 1114
pantothenic acid requirement 1116
pyridoxine (review) 1666
rapeseed meal 510
role in cannibalism 7129
vanadium 488
vitamin D 1113
vitamins A and C 2219
Nutrition of sheep
effect of trichostrongylosis 6214
effect on FSH 2890
fertility 1129
high-protein diet 4687
influence on drug action 1692
influence on fascioliasis 2656
newsprint as feed 6335
nitrogen in lamb 3281
parotid salivation 2311
protein restriction 576
Nutrition of swine
calcium and phosphorus 1110
growth hormone and malnutrition 1108
influence on Ascaris infection 4430
iron in piglet 5185
irradiated fish meal 2932
malnutrition and growth hormone 441
plasma corticosteroids and malnutrition 442
soil fed to piglet 2770
variation in birth weight 1204
Nutritional disorders of cat
hypervitaminosis A 5187
urinary calculi 1661, 2210
urolithiasis 6313
vitamin A excess 2774
Nutritional disorders of cattle
acute myopathy 5178
ammonia poisoning 1690
bucket-fed calf 2205
calcinosis 431
cobalt deficiency 5760, 6071
copper deficiency 1650, 2198
copper deficiency and anaemia 430
degenerative myopathy 5757
fluorosis 3954
hypomagnesaemia 2203, 6307
iodine deficiency 1098
liver diseases 345
muscular dystrophy 1105
obesity 1649
overeating 2064
Nutritional disorders of cattle *contd.*
paralytic myoglobinuria 6303
periodontal disease 3274
phosphorus deficiency 3901
rumen mucosa hyperkeratosis 5755
selenium and vitamin E deficiency 3900
selenium deficiency 429
sodium deficiency 3276
starvation 1095
thiamine deficiency 5088
trace element deficiency 1100, 4554
vitamin A and D deficiency 1647
zinc deficiency 3904
Nutritional disorders of dog
hip dysplasia 2175
osteodystrophy 2727
sodium deficiency 3287
thiamine deficiency 5768
Nutritional disorders of horse
anoestrus 2780
muscular dystrophy 5175
selenium deficiency 426, 2195
zinc deficiency 4549
Nutritional disorders of poultry
amino acid deficiency 3924
arteriosclerosis 2216
biotin deficiency 3289
fatty liver 451, 1118, 2179, 6898
fatty liver syndrome 4568, 5191
gizzard erosion 449
manganese deficiency 2776
perosis 2778
rachitogenic diet 447
riboflavin deficiency 2215
rickets 3922
round heart disease 3923
rye growth depression 6950
Se deficiency 2777
selenium-vitamin E deficiency 450
thiamine deficiency 3288
ubiquinones in liver 626
vitamin E deficiency 448
zinc deficiency in duck 2212
Nutritional disorders of sheep
acidosis 4561
copper poisoning prophylaxis 437
excess P 6946
excess P and Mg in lamb 1655
goitre 2763
grass tetany 439
hypocalcaemia 4556
hypomagnesaemia 3905
iodine deficiency 438
rumenitis 4560
selenium deficiency 436
swayback 3913
Nutritional disorders of swine
arsenic deficiency 5766
biotin deficiency 47, 6948
cobalt toxicity 3315
experimental arteriosclerosis 2767
protein deficiency 1659, 2765–2766, 4562
selenium deficiency 1109
thiamine deficiency 4565
vitamin A deficiency 2773
vitamin D toxicity 445
vitamin E and selenium deficiency 3916–3917, 4563–4564
vitamin E deficiency 444, 1660, 2771–2772, 3286
Nymphomania, cow 2793
Obesity, cow 1649
Obstetrics
sow 6523
symphysiotomy in cow 2958
Ochratoxin
effect on rumen microorganisms 1489
immune serum 231
metabolism in pregnant sow 2593
mycotoxicosis in dog 4993
nephropathy in swine 234
residues in swine kidney 6761
residues in swine tissues 238
transformation by gastrointestinal flora 1702
Odocoileus
anaplasmosis 4273
capture myopathy 2731
Dermatophilus infection 6752
fasciolicides 295
foot and mouth disease 113
haemorrhagic disease 5564, 6127
helminths 2140
Odocoileus *contd.*
host of sheep helminths 312
rinderpest virus infection 2047
Sarcocystis 4387
viral haemorrhagic septicaemia 3694–3695
Oedema
leg syndrome in turkey 6902
prevention and treatment 3556
Oesophageal diseases
achalasia in dog 5902
dog 5378
Oesophagostomum
anthelmintics 5661, 6225
diagnostic technique 706
infection in swine 5069
piglet 5659
Oesophagus
enlargement in dog 367
foreign bodies in dog 5374
Oestradiol
Ancylostoma infection in dog 1003
and PGF in luteolysis 7072
blood content in ewe 1789
content in blood of cow 1793
content in blood of sow 1795
effect of prostaglandin 1186
effect on cow 1735
effect on LH release 2844
ewe 6399, 6440
hepatic lipids in fowl 5907
implant in mare 548
implantation in calf 5846
in colostrum 5302
induced lactation in cow 1175
influence on lipid metabolism 5193
LH in mare 7078
LH release in hen 1181
metabolism in sheep and goat 1135
oestrous cycle control in cattle 7023
oestrus induction in cow 6954
parturition induction 549
parturition induction in ewe 2848
secretion in ram 1242
testis of quail embryo 5263
use in cow 2280
Oestridae
Cephenomyia in reindeer 5119
Crivellia silenus 3766
Oedemagena 2103
Przhevalskiana silenus 3765
Oestrogens
abortion in goat 1134–1135
adverse reaction in bitch 4587
blood coagulation factors in bitch 6474
clover 1133
content in blood of mare 5303
content in bull semen 5300
content in fetal calf 4696
content in urine of cow 4039
detection in calf 1734, 5265
detection in calf urine 5846
effect on calf uterine mucosa 4642
effect on folate metabolism in chick 2214
effect on uterus nucleic acids 3477
fatty liver haemorrhagic syndrome 6898
growth promoters 2281
implants in bull calf 4643
lactating cow 6442
lactogenesis in ewe 2897
litter size in swine 546
measurement in slaughter calf 696
nucleic acids in uterus of ewe 3476
oestrone and equilin in mare plasma 6319
phyto-oestrogens in sheep 6968
plasma content in pregnant ewe 1794
radioimmunoassay in calf 5845
radioimmunoassay in cattle 3413
residues 4755
residues in calf 2938
sheep erythrocytes 637
thin layer chromatography 4760
Trifolium 4604
Trifolium in ewe 5211
urine of pony mare 6318
urine of sheep 4760
uterus motility in cow 4679
Oestrous cycle
bitch 4007
bitch (review) 5894
changes in amygdala in rat 2895
changes in oviduct 5891

Oestrous cycle *contd.*
cow 1793
effect of genital manipulations 1220
effect of iodine in cow 7038
effect of LH-RH in suckling cow 7024
effect of prednisolone in heifer 1741
effect on immunization of cow 2827
endometrium of cow 4678
ewe 609, 1730
ewe grazing oestrogenic clover 1133
mare 596–597, 5303
metabolism in genital system of ewe 5304
ovarian follicles in ewe 6430
oviduct in ewe 608
post-partum onset in ewe 3416
progesterone in cow 617
prostaglandin effect in sow 4013
prostaglandin in cow 1732
rat 2427
sex hormones in ewe 6440
sex steroids in sow ovary 4042
urinary oestrogens in cow 4039
vaginal changes in ewe 3415
Oestrus
age effect in ewe 1789
behaviour in cow 2789
control with melengestrol in bitch 553
detection 2324
detection in cow 476, 5195, 5208
effect of chlormadinone in mare 7029
effect of stress in sow 672
effect on milk production 7086
ewe 6399
flurogestone and PMS in ewe 1739
HCG administration in mare 545
induction after calving 2280
induction by uterine biopsy 606
induction in acyclic mare 6438
induction in bitch 6403
induction in buffalo 7028
induction in cow 2288
induction in sow 3352
induction with norgestomet in cow 6954
melengestrol in buffalo 469
peripuberal heifer 2325
PGF and GnRH in mare 7036
plasma progesterone in cow 4041
postpartum in ewe 2886
pre-mating stress in ewe 600
progesterone-induced delay in mare 551
prostaglandin in heifer 1185
prostaglandin in sow 2286–2287
prostaglandin induced in mare 1183–1184
protein-bound iodine in goat 7099
seasonal effect in ewe 1685
suppression in cat 6402
synchronisation by prostaglandin 1187
synchronization and sperm transport 6328
synchronization in cow 1180, 2228, 2843, 2846, 2853, 4001, 5272, 5859, 6401, 6407, 7034
synchronization in ewe 2282, 3353, 4582
synchronization in heifer 5850
synchronization in mare 2285, 5847
synchronization in range cattle 1736
synchronization in sheep 5780
synchronization in sow 1176–1177, 2278–2279, 2845
synchronization with cloprostenol 3357, 6410
use of prostaglandin in mare 1670
use of prostaglandins in cow 2323
Oestrus ovis, treatment 2101
OIE, Regional Commission for Europe 5382
Olfactory organ, boar taint receptors in sow 5904
Omasum, mucosa in cattle 5333
Onchocerca
armillata in dromedary 3205
cattle in USA 4415
cervicalis 4410
infection in cattle 5652
pathology of aorta in goat 6222
Oncogenic viruses
bone neoplasm in cat 2749
book 2184
feline fibrosarcoma 5155
feline sarcoma virus 5560
fowl 5163
Oncogenic viruses *contd.*
herpesvirus conference 1085
laboratory aerosols 3889
type C 3251
walleye dermal sarcoma virus 3271
Oncornavirus
assay for avian strains 6928
bovine and ovine leukosis 6908
cause of nakanuke in fowl 216–217
feline strain 6925
genetic factors in fowl 3270
pheasant tissue culture 1082
pulmonary adenomatosis agent 1628
Ophthalmoscopy
cattle 4722
foal 340
horse 2948
Orbivirus
abortion in cow 2535
haemorrhagic disease of deer 5564, 6127, 6733
haemorrhagic disease of deer virus 6734
haemorrhagic septicaemia of deer virus 3083–3084
Nyabira virus 2535
physico-chemical structure 4925
transmission by Culicoides 3694–3695
Organ weight
dog 7116
rabbit 2365
weaned kid 653
Organic chlorine compounds
action on fowl 2813
effect on enzyme induction 496
effect on fowl lymphocytes 5226
fed to fowl 497
fed to hen 499
hexachlorbenzene 495
hexachlorobenzene 5797, 6352, 6357
hexachlorobenzene toxicity in dog 6346
lindane 2814
naphthalene poisoning in cattle 5802
pentachloronitrobenzene 2273
permethrin 6348
pet food 2799
polychlorinated biphenyls 1701
polychlorinated naphthalene 5803
residues in cow 3319
residues in meat 695
residues in meat and milk 3470
residues in milk 5796
residues in poultry 6510
sodium dichlorisocyanurate 4735
toxicity 3318
toxicity in young rabbit 2814
Organic halogen compounds, polybrominated biphenyl 3966, 5227
Organic phosphorus compounds
dichlorvos toxicity 3957
dioxathion residues in cattle 5793
hazards for veterinarian 5794
leptophos 2812
lindane 2813
malathion metabolism 5255
metabolism 3318
monocrotophos 2811
naled 6345
parathion and paraoxon 6976
phosalone 4392
phosphonoacetic acid 6383
phoxim 3958, 6983
poisoning in cattle 492
poisoning in sheep 2244
toxicity for fish 2242
triaryl phosphate 5791
trichlorphon 6344
Organic sulphur compounds
endosulfan 2247
methylcysteine sulphoxide 3329
sulphydryl compounds 2626
sulphydryl groups 6345
thiram 5229
Ornithodoros
carrier of bovine abortion agent 2536
growth on chick embryo 962
Soldado virus 1484
transmission of Chlamydia 2785
vector of bovine abortion agent 3779
Ornithonyssus
bacoti on dog 1523
sylvarium control with chlordimeform 3769
Orthomyxoviridae
attenuation of fowl plague virus 151
avian influenza in USSR 1419
avian influenza virus 2011, 4922
avian strains 2010, 3059
bovine influenza 4920
bovine influenza virus strain 1417
DNA synthesis 1997
fowl influenza in USSR 1420
human influenza strains in swine 6687
human influenza types in dog 2526
human strain in piglet 2008
human strain in swine 6688
influenza virus from feral duck 3122
influenza virus in calf 6089
influenza viruses in swine 149
neuraminidase 6686
swine influenza virus 6685
swine influenza virus in ferret 3057
USSR 1415
Orthopaedics
gelatine prosthesis in hip 4770
hip joint prosthesis 3482
loose anconeal process 4129
spinal luxation 5376
ultrasound therapy 562
wire brace in dog 3483
Osmotic pressure
plasma of horse 5912
sheep rumen and salivation 4667
Ossification physiological
sheep 1843
skull of cat 1262
Osteochondritis
dog 3243
fowl 4504
stifle of horse 4450
Osteodystrophy
cattle 2759, 3433, 4463
dog 2727, 5108
horse 4549
thyroid activity in cattle 3221
Osteogenesis imperfecta, calf 350
Osteomyelitis, swine 1565
Osteoporosis, fowl 1614
Ostertagia
anthelmintics 2673–2674, 3185, 4414, 6834
cattle in Netherlands 5056
cattle in Sweden 5650
cattle infections in France 5647
experimental infection in sheep 4420
fenbendazole 6833
immunity in sheep 5655
infection in calf 6208
infection in cattle 2675
infection in sheep 1550
pathology of abomasum 6209
resumed development in calf 1544
tiabendazole resistance 6393
type II in adult cattle 307
Ostrich, aortic rupture 3861
Otariidae, Zalophus californianus 5673
Otitis
externa in dog 6270
rabbit 6581
Ovarian cysts
cloprostenol treatment 4576
cow 465, 1675, 2786, 3299, 3302, 6327, 6962, 6966
cow in Poland 2784
gonadotrophin treatment 1680
histochemistry 468
hormone therapy 1681
hormones in blood of cow 1125
procaine therapy 3931
releasing hormone therapy 466, 3934
serum hormone and protein concentrations 465
sheep 609
sow 5782
treatment in cow 5196, 5198, 5201
Ovarian diseases
cow 2225, 5774, 6965
dysgenesis in mare 462
electrical treatment in mare 1669
folliculoma in buffalo 5131
hormones in blood of cow 1125
hormones in cow 2793
neoplasia in mare 398
Ovariectomy
mare 398, 4124
sow 726, 1795

Ovariectomy *contd.*
technique in cow 6529
Ovary
activity in peripuberal heifer 2325
ageing cow 2229
antigenic specificity 1123
biochemistry in hen 1807
cattle fallopian tube cannulation 5363
energy metabolism in cow 5774
granulosa cells in sow 5938
horse fetus 650–651
inhibin in follicular fluid 604
light deprivation in bitch 1205
mercury deposition 486
oviposition-inducing factor in hen 2331
phosphatases in fowl 2367
seasonal activity in sheep 609
sex steroids in sow 4042
Oviduct
Actinobacillus salpingitis in fowl 2441
action of prostaglandin 2847
blood supply in pregnant rabbit 603
cyclic changes in ewe 608
effect of melengestrol in cow 552
effect of prostaglandin in hen 2883
egg shell formation 605, 1792
enzymes in hen 629
epithelium in pregnant sow 4725
epithelium ultrastructure 5891
ova collection from mare 720
ova retention in mare 598, 601
patency in ewe 1137
phosphatases in fowl 2367
prostaglandin on motility in hen 1742
shell gland mucosa in hen 6432
tissue culture 714
ultrastructure in sow 1258
Ovine infectious epididymitis, complement fixation test 6
Ovine poxvirus, tissue culture 3056, 3089
Ovulation
cow after AI 5203
delay in cow 3300
effect of lambing season 4681
effect of LHRH analogue 547
effect of lithium in quail 4588
ewe 6430
HCG administration in mare 545
hen 4640
induced in lactating ewe 5898
influence of steroids in hen 2283
inhibition by serotonin in hen 599
limit in cow 5779
mare 583
pre-mating stress in ewe 600
progestagen and PMSG in ewe 2849
progesterone and corticosterone in hen 4648
prostaglandin in hen 6439
role of CNS in rat 7082
role of telencephalon in hen 5310
turkey 616
Ovule
iodine content in quail 4752
recovery from cow 4748
Ovum
collection from cow 2952
collection from mare oviduct 720
culture from cow 1673
non-surgical collection from cow 2949
non-surgical recovery in cattle 7140
non-surgical transfer in cow 3478
retention in mare oviduct 598, 601
transfer in cow 2783, 7132
transfer in mare 712
transfer in sheep 2954
Oxacillin
bovine mastitis 818
bovine mastitis treatment 4630
Oxalates, Bassia poisoning in sheep 4606
Oxyclozanide
effect on bull 1724
effect on cattle 5840
fascioliasis in rat 5035
safety for bull 5842
use in cattle 5034, 5038–5039, 5635
use in cattle and sheep 3172
use in horse 3175
use in sheep 3187
Oxygen
blood content in dog 7074
content in blood of cattle 1248
erythrocytes of horse 5919
Oxygen *contd.*
haemoglobin equilibrium in sheep 1825
hyperbaric therapy 2298
hypoxia in calf 7073
hypoxia in horse 6412
hypoxia in pony 5880
hypoxia in sheep fetus 4692
perinatal hypoxia in piglet 3229
Oxyphenbutazone, use in horse 5855
Oxytetracycline
atrophic rhinitis 3843
effect on Escherichia in fowl 2996
feed additive 5249
pharmacodynamics in fowl 2268
residues in swine 7016
salmonellosis 1352
serum content in horse 2271
treatment of bovine brucellosis 6570
Oxytocin
conception rate in buffalo 1728
effect on lactating ewe 5305
effect on prostaglandin in heifer 2893
lactogenesis in ewe 2897
milk ejection in goat 4050
uterus motility in cow 4677, 4679
Pain, sensation 6448
Palate, pits in fowl 4506
Pancreas
duct cells in sheep 1846
ducts in donkey 6481
histology in buffalo 2363
histology in fowl 2923
hypoxia and hypercapnia in calf 7073
physiology of glucagon 2891
proteins in cattle 4058
Pancreatic diseases
dog 2719
glucose tolerance in dog 366
insufficiency in dog 5705
islet cell carcinoma in dog 1593
neoplasia in rat 1077
Se deficiency in chick 2777
Panthera, claw amputation 2402
Pantothenic acid, requirement in broiler fowl 1116
Papilloma
dog and man 197
lizard 2044
salmon 3897
Papovaviridae, papilloma in lizard 2044
Papua New Guinea
Boophilus microplus 5625
bovine ephemeral fever 4930
pneumonia in swine 2714
Parafilaria
bovicola 2122
multipapillosa 4410
Parakeratosis, rumen of beef cattle 6857
Paralysis
calf by Ixodes holocyclus 4398
cattle in Cuba 3901
degenerative in ageing rat 387
downer cow 5092
haloxon-induced in swine 491
jaw of dog 2726
motor neuron degeneration in cat 2729
myoglobinuria in cattle 6303
peroneal nerve 1053
radial in goat 727
viral in fowl 6743
Paramphistomatidae
Liorchis 2659, 5039
Liorchis scotiae 6211
ruminants in Niger 6809
Paramphistomum
anthelmintics 5037–5038, 5635
anthelmintics for cattle 2660
infection of cattle 2658
sheep in Nigeria 3791
Paramyxoviridae (see also Bovine paramyxovirus)
antiviral agents 3995
cell fusion 6704
cell-mediated immunity in dog parainfluenza 198
effect of concanavalin 856
immunization of sheep 180
organ culture 3074
parainfluenza in sheep 1445
wild deer in Alberta 4333
Paranasal sinuses
cysts in horse 1564
myxoma in horse 399
Paranasal sinuses *contd.*
neoplasms 1618
Paraquat
poisoning in buffalo 4600
poisoning in dog 4601
Parascaris
fenbendazole in horse 4413
fenbendazole treatment of horse 3799
hypersensitivity in guinea-pig 5236
infection in horse 306
Parasiticides (see Antiparasitic agents)
Parasitological technique
faecal examination for fascioliasis 1526
nematode counts in sheep 1283
nematodes of swine 706
oocyst collection technique 2618
Toxocara ova recovery from soil 707
Parasitology
advances (book) 7161
animals (book) 2408
Australian report 733
dictionary 4784
dictionary of entomology 2097
drug-parasite-host relationships 5590
Ethiopia 3170
examination of faeces 5962
German textbook 2972
host-parasite relationships (book) 6539
laboratory technique 7162
mites of stored food 1898
tribute to C.A. Hoare 6538
Parasitoses, effect on livestock production 3760
Parasympathomimetics, anaphylaxis in fowl 3331
Parathion
poisoning in cat 5213
prenatal toxicity 2245
Parathyroid diseases, sheep 6946
Parathyroid gland
buffalo 4731
calcium deficiency in fowl 447
cow 5761
Parathyroid hormones, cow 5761
Parbendazole
congenital abnormalities in sheep 5257
teratogenicity 544
use in horse 6829
use in sheep 5653
Parenteral feeding, calf 4763
Parenteral injection
antibiotics in horse 2271
hair embolism 371
iron in piglet 2208
slaughter swine 2388
Parotid gland
duct in dog 6491
duct rupture 5365
salivation 1771
Partridge, experimental Newcastle disease 2588
Parturient paresis
blood chemistry 3908
Ca homeostasis in cow 5761
cholecalciferol therapy 3277
cow 6238
cow in Norway 3278
differential diagnosis 6305
ECG diagnosis 2200
experimental production 2201
feed intake in cow 6942
general account 2760
hypocalcaemia 3906
Mg and Ca therapy 2757
plasma 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D 6941
prevention 5180
role of calcium 2199
role of hydroxyproline and hormones 3907
role of nutrition 3899
serum enzymes and electrolytes 4557
use of cholecalciferol 1101, 6306
vitamin D treatment 3279
Parturition
behaviour of ewe 681
bitch 7071
blood proteins in cow 3439
cervix histochemistry in sow 607
changes in cervix in sow 1787
control by prostaglandin in sow 4012
control in farm animals 6435
cow 6326

Parturition *contd.*
dexamethasone induction in cow 2850, 6406, 7033
effect on blood cells in cow 2261
ewe 1794, 5893
feed intake in cow 6942
fluprostenol-induced in mare 1182
haemoglobin in sow 7102
hormonal changes in cow 4043
immunoglobulins in cow 3979
induction by flumetasone 1740, 5238
induction by oestradiol in ewe 549
induction in cow 521, 1269, 3355
induction in ewe 2848, 3284
induction in Karakul ewe 2276
induction in sow 1044
lactic and pyruvic acids in cow 1676
miniature swine 3414
prediction of onset in ewe 610
prostaglandin induction in cow 4650, 5274
prostaglandin induction in sow 1188, 3945
psychosomatic disorders 3928
rectal temperature change in ewe 610
role of fetus in ewe 4685
serum 11-hydroxycorticosteroids in cow 1796
synchronization in ewe 7030
synchronization in sow 4014
uterine horn inversion in sow 2326
Parturition complications, beef cattle 3937
Parvoviridae (see also Bovine parvovirus; Feline panleukopenia virus; Porcine parvovirus)
general account 6662
goose hepatitis virus 4982
myocarditis in fowl 5124
Passalurus, infection in rabbit 4438
Passeriformes
blood parasite 3152
sparrow 3010
Sturnus vulgaris 2451
Pasteurella
calf pneumonia 5086
culture media 5420
drug resistance 1333
haemolytica and bovine mastitis 4224
haemolytica in aerosols 5423
haemolytica in goat 4172
haemolytica in poultry 5425
haemolytica infection in cattle 5424
haemolytica serotypes in sheep 3545
immunization 3542
radioisotope labelling 5354
serotypes in Roumanian cattle 789
transmission through hen's egg 6561
Pasteurella multocida
acquired resistance 4174
atrophic rhinitis 790
biotypes 6575
carrier state in swine 2440
cell membrane preparation 6012
combined vaccine for cattle vaccine 5422
cross protection in turkey 5419
endotoxin shock in calf 6013
hypersensitivity pneumonitis in cattle 3544
immunization of fowl 6577
immunization of turkey 4173
immunogenic fraction 1940
immunogenicity of mutant strains 3542
infection from milk 6014
infection in duck and goose 4175
infection in fowl 5251
infection in turkey 6011
lipopolysaccharides 5421
otitis in rabbit 6581
porcine strains 6580
reindeer in Norway 3546
serotyping of poultry strains 791
survival in aerosol 3543
turkey 6578
vaccines for fowl 3116, 4176, 6576
vaccines for turkey 3547–3548, 6579
Pasteurellosis
cattle 1335
combined vaccine 2574–2575
effect of furazolidone on vaccination 788
experimental in fowl 26
immunization route 1941
serotyping 791
Pasteurization
bovine leukosis virus 3255
thermostable microorganisms 701
Pastures
control of Pithomyces 236
fog fever in cattle 1029
helminth larvae in cattle faeces 1878
helminths of cattle 5055
nitrate content of herbage 1656
pulmonary emphysema in cattle 1030
Patella, luxation in dog 6269
Pathogenesis, infectious diseases (book) 3503
Pathology
animal neurology (book) 2973
colour atlas of meat inspection 1311
Pelvic limb (see Limbs)
Pelvis
dog 1251
fracture in dog and cat 2405
Penicillins
amoxycillin in calf 6381
ampicillin for chick 1952
ampicillin in fowl 542
ampicillin in rabbit 5833
bovine mastitis 56, 2470–2471, 5467, 6609
combined with streptomycin 4216
content in uterus and plasma in mare 2270
excretion in milk 2939
mecillinam 7017
pharmakinetics in udder 3342
procaine penicillin 5825
serum ampicillin in calf 1721
synergy with gentamicin 5359
tracheal administration 4631
Penicillium
citrinin fed to fowl 233
citrinin toxin 5586
expansum mycotoxins 6151
Penis
arteries in buffalo 4728
cattle 1838
congenital retroflexion in calf 2221
muscle innervation in bull 1255
pressure in mating dog 3407
surgical deviation in ram 4125
urethral process of goat 1844
Pentobarbital
anaesthesia of dog 1199, 1759, 6416
anaesthesia of foal 568
haematological effects in dog 2860
muscular metabolism in swine 5313
Pepsin
pepsinogen 3804
serum pepsinogen 5361
Peracetic acid, treatment of ringworm 3131
Pericardium
defects in dog 4483
lesions in uraemia of dog 3235
Perineum, hernia in dog 3486
Periodicals
Protozoological Abstracts 6537
veterinary 5975, 7156
Veterinary Microbiology 4138
Periodontal disease
cattle 3274
cattle in Brazil 1567
treatment in dog 5860
Peripheral nerves
abomasum 6484
changes in riboflavin deficiency 2215
lesions in Marek's disease 5165
lymphosarcoma in horse 4514
myelinization in swine 1849
neurectomy in horse 4452
pathology in dog 5106
peroneal nerve paralysis 1053
somatic and visceral sensation 6448
structure and function (book) 4078
tongue of buffalo 3452
Peritoneum, fluid cytology in horse 3827
Peritonitis
cat 2038, 3109, 3111, 4495, 4964, 6125
diagnosis 2038
diagnosis in cow 2467
paracentesis in horse 334
Perosis
prevention in fowl 2778
role of glycosaminoglycan 2776
Perphenazine, induction of lactation 1746
Pessaries, use of antibacterial agents in ewe 2267
Pest of small ruminants
experimental goat and cattle 6712
relationship to rinderpest virus 178
Senegal 3668
Pets
Brucella canis in USA 1321
French symposium 3247
health risk 6870
salmonellosis 3006
PH, blood of piglet 5928
Phagocytosis
bovine leukocytes 3876, 4617
Coxiella burnetii 853
effect of colostrum in calf 2260
effect of parturition and lactation 2261
in mammary gland 4217
in placenta 1845
Salmonella in chick 45
Staphylococcus in milk 3579
stress in calf 2305
Phalanges
dislocation in horse 4452
navicular disease 4453
Phalaris
alkaloids and palatability 3969
tryptophane content 1030
Pharmacokinetics
racehorse 5245
sulfonamides 3993, 5253
Pharmacology
anti-infective agents 1717
veterinary (book) 1904
veterinary drugs in USA (book) 6544
Pharmacy
international nonproprietary names 5244
veterinary pharmacopoeia 6543
Pharynx
cricopharyngeal achalasia in dog 6871
neoplasms 3868
Pheasant
bacterial diseases 2481
blood proteins 644
chick mortality 3862
coccidiosis 1506
Eimeria 3733
erysipelas 1371
experimental Newcastle disease 2588
haematology 2354
hybridization with fowl 5122
pesticide residues 490
pesticide toxicity 3956
Syngamus 3819
Phencyclidine
review 563
use in lion 1202
Phenobarbital, effect on enzyme induction 496
Phenols, poisoning in cat 1698
Phenothiazines
body temperature regulation in sheep 6420
metabolism in calf 2840
Phenylbutazone
detection in urine 7037
hypoplastic anaemia in horse 5799
metabolism in horse 5855
poisoning in man 1149
Pheromones
boar taint 5904
oestrus detection in cattle 5208
Philippine Republic
equine infectious anaemia 3646
Taenia and cysticercosis 5641
Phocidae, oil pollution 3324
Phosphatases
ATPase in sheep tissues 2341
cattle tissues 2342
endometrium of cow 2226
fowl ovary and oviduct 2367
semen of camel 5318
Phosphates
absorption from stomach in cattle 4668
lead poisoning in lamb 6974
Phospholipids, serum of horse 4064
Phosphorus
blood and serum of cow and horse 3430
chick embryo 1244
content in blood of horse 4066
content in bovine fetus 7090
content in ewe and fetus 2904
content in swine tissues 2899

Phosphorus *contd.*
content in uterine fluids 2903
deficiency in cattle 1100, 3901
excess in sheep 6946
measurement in cattle blood 3438
metabolism in sheep 1208
milk fever diagnosis 6305
osteodystrophy in cattle 2759
pineal uptake in fowl 5311
renal excretion in calf 2322
role in atrophic rhinitis 361
ruminant metabolism 2199
serum content in hen 7106
Solanum malacoxylon poisoning 1705
supply for cattle 3222
swine 1110
Photosensitization
bile duct ligation in donkey 1563
cattle 5588–5589
sheep 2821, 6246
Physaloptera, man 3783
Physiological technique
chonic re-entrant ileal fistula 2963
ileocaecal bypass 2961
portal vein cannulation 1887
respiration in birds 589
surgery (book) 3510
uterine blood flow in ewe 5964
water absorption by rumen 3390
Physiology
applied electronics (book) 7168
cell biology of brain (book) 1800
environmental 3382
Institute of Animal Physiology report 741
metabolism (German book) 4789
muscle (monograph) 745
Physiological Society meeting 577
surgical technique (book) 4765
Physiology of cat, vision 1803
Physiology of cattle
exercise in calf 1779
water deprivation 1232
Physiology of dog
ECG (book) 743
glomerular filtration rate 591
penile pressure 3407
pregnancy in bitch 7071
Physiology of horse
blood pressure measurement 6519
effect of exercise 2877
heart sounds 3401
lactate dehydrogenase 6453
swimming 3379
thyroid function 612
training effects 5323
Physiology of poultry
book 742
fat metabolism 6417
pineal gland 2332
sexual maturation 1785
Physiology of sheep
aldosterone secretion 3420
effect of vasopressin 1218
erythrocyte amino acid transport 4070
fetal hypoxia 4692
genital metabolism 5304
glucose and acetate metabolism 1806
glucose-glucagon relationships 4057
passage of digesta 3387
Physiology of swine
bile flow 1775
early weaning effect 611
intestinal function 4034
surgical techniques 3487
Picornaviridae
calicivirus classification 855
goat intestine 4313
Pigeon
Coxiella burnetii infection 3612
Cryptococcus neoformans in crop 2066
diseases in Belgium 390
diseases in Germany 5121
immunoglobulins 5819
mycoplasmas 4903
Piggery
air pollution 4736
disinfection 5942
Piglet
adrenal cortex function 5897
antibody formation 6370
behaviour 5947
behaviour during isolation 680
Piglet *contd.*
birth weight 1204
blood chemistry 5928
carbohydrate metabolism 3381
effects of gentamicin 4627
effects of infrared rays 5351
gamma globulin replacement 6498
immune response 7000
iron deficiency 2769
iron dextran treatment 2209
lactate dehydrogenase 2339
losses 1586, 7102
mortality 358, 6249
optimum temperature 1768
plasma amino acids 5314
postnatal development 1774
runting 4467
Piglet anaemia
erythrocyte enzymes 5909
haemoglobin 5330
intestinal absorption of Fe 5185
iron therapy 2208
prevention with soil 2770
prophylactic treatment 3369
Piglet diseases
arthrogryposis 5099
Clostridium perfringens infection 4237
coccidiosis 6786
coli enterotoxaemia 3557
congenital tremor 4475
diarrhoea 34, 2167, 4188, 6254
digestive disorders 4953
digestive system diseases 3228
enteritis and oedema disease 6025
Escherichia infection 2448–2449, 6024
exudative epidermitis 47
perinatal hypoxia 3229
pneumonia 4473
retarded growth 357
rotavirus diarrhoea 3686, 4956
rotavirus infection 6727
splayleg 2171, 5701
streptococcal arthritis 4852
thrombocytopenic purpura 6256
viral diarrhoea 1454
vomiting and wasting disease 3840
vulvo-anal abnormality 3230
Pigmentation, growth promoters in fowl 543
Pigmentation disorders
merle dachshund 6886
merle syndrome in dog 484
Pinaceae, Pinus ponderosa 3939
Pineal body
effect of light in quail 582
function in fowl 2333
function in fowl and rat 2332
phosphorus uptake in fowl 5311
thermoregulation in fowl 4030
zebu and wild pig 1837
Pinnipedia
mycoses 2062
San Miguel Sea Lion virus 1458
Piperazines
anthelmintic 2141
anthelmintic for swine 2841
effect on Toxocara 2686
poisoning in cat 3321
use in dog 2135
use in fox 1727
Pithomyces
comparison of fungicides 236
photosensitization in cattle 5588–5589
Pituitary diseases, neoplasia in dog 5742
Pituitary gland
adenoma in cat 1111
blood supply in goat 4724
effect of LH-RH in ewe 4686
effect of thyrotropin releasing hormone 6398
horse fetus 649
hypophysectomy of cattle 6443
LH release in lactating ewe 5898
neurophysin in sheep 1440
role in fetus 4685
Pityrosporum, antifungal agents 3132
Placenta
Aujeszky's virus transmission 6675
barrier in mare 1836
changes in FMD 6665
embryology in horse 652
endometrial cups in mare 645–647
enzymes in ewe 5892
Placenta *contd.*
erythrophagocytosis in ewe 1841
erythrophagocytosis in sheep 1845
function test in cow 467
fungal growth stimulant 3710
lactogenic hormone in ewe 5889
placental lactogen in cow 2884
placentome in zebu 5325
transplacental prophylaxis in cattle 2265
ultrastructure in ewe 1841
Placental fluids
collection in heifer 6514
composition in cow 7093
cytogenetics in heifer 7139
enzymes in cattle, sheep, swine 1238
goat 4037
hydroxyproline content 1284
lysozyme 6436
proteins in cow 1818
sampling in cow 6518
Placental retention
cow 554, 1740, 3303–3304, 5197, 5202, 6406
histology 2787
Plasma
osmotic pressure in horse 5912
volume in goat 638
Plasma cells, count in animals 1245
Plasma substitutes, sorbitol and mannitol 3363
Plasma volume
dog 4671
growth changes in swine 1828
Plasmodium
drug therapy in fowl 946
durae in turkey 2630
gallinaceum 1510
immunization against sexual stages 1510
pyrimethamine treatment in fowl 5005
Pleura, effusions in cat 2728
Pleurisy, horse 4447
Pleuronectiformes, plaice 3595, 3863
Pleuropneumonia
contagious in cattle 3041
swine 3538
PMS
for ovarian cysts in cow 3302
induction of oestrus in bitch 6403
induction of twins in cattle 6397
oestrus synchronization in sow 2278–2279, 2845
Russian preparation 1737, 4647
superovulation in ewe 1224
treatment of anoestrous bitch 4586
use in anoestrous sow 4644
use in cow 4573
use in sow 3352
Pneumonia
acid aspiration 2730
aerosol treatment 6866
bacterial in swine 5097
buffalo 3128, 4461
buffalo calf 3045
calf 848, 4015, 5087, 5827, 6644
cattle 165, 1031, 4461
goat 4172
horse 159
lamb 1582
piglet 4473
progressive in sheep 3092
sheep 6244, 6627, 6861
swine 786–787, 1986, 4267, 5998, 6645
swine in Papua New Guinea 2714
viral in cattle 1433
viral in sheep 4312
Pododermatitis, cattle 3904
Poisoning
algae in dog 511
4-aminopyridine in zoo animals 1699
ammonia in cattle 1690, 6339
barbiturates in meat 3964
cadmium in cattle and sheep 5785
cadmium in fowl 4596
calcium phosphate (basic slag) 1689
carbamate in fowl 3317
cat in Netherlands 5213
chlorinated naphthalenes in cattle 5802
CO in swine 1700
cobalt in swine and rat 489
copper in sheep 1106, 1142, 4595, 6341, 6980
coumaphos-triflupromazine interaction 1692

Poisoning *contd.*
cyanide in sheep 5790
diagnosis of lead 6972
dibutyltin dilaurate in cattle 6355
dichlorvos in fowl 3957
dieldrin in cat 1693
diesel oil in sheep 3323
dinitolmide in fowl 502
diquat in cattle, sheep, swine 1694
ethionine in swine 2255
fenchlorphos in swine 6984
fluorine in cattle 2807
fluoroacetamide in fowl 5231
furazolidone in calf 1148, 4602
golden orfe by agricultural chemicals 6343
herbicide in cattle 2250
herbicides 6351
imidocarb in goat 1147
lead and parathion 6976
lead in dog 4592
lead in goat 2802
lead in lamb 6973–6974
lead in Pekin duck 6334
lead in sheep 3312
lead paint in cattle 1140
leptophos 2812
mercury in chick 4593
mercury in fowl 2240
mercury in mink 5214
mercury in sheep 5215
methyl mercury in mouse 4594
methylmercury in cat 6336
methylmercury in dog 6337
monensin in horse 2816
monocrotophos in birds of prey 2811
nitrates in cattle 1688, 6342
nitrites in cattle 4597
nitrites in sheep 5788
organic phosphorus compounds 494, 2244
organophosphorus in fish 2242
organophosphorus pesticides in cattle 492
paraquat in dog 4601
parathion 2245
pesticides in pheasant 3956
phenazopyridine in cat 503
phenol in cat 1698
phenytoin in dog 6985
piperazine in cat 3321
polybrominated biphenyls 1697, 3966, 5227
polychlorinated biphenyls 2246
polychlorinated biphenyls in swine 501
polychlorinated naphthalene in cattle 5803
selenium in cattle 5216
sodium bromide in cattle 5798
sodium lauryl sulphate in fish 2235
tetrachlorodibenzodioxin in horse 6989
thyiocyanate in mouse and fowl 6350
thyiocyanate in sheep 6340
triaryl phosphate in cattle 5791
trichlorphon in sheep 5795
trichlorphon in swine 5225
urea in goat 3965
vanadium in cattle 6977
warfarin in pregnant bitch 5228
water fowl by Gymnodinium 6770
zinc in cattle 3953
zinc in lamb 6979
Poisonous plants
aetiology of humpy back in sheep 1040
Agave sisalana 5232
Artemisia tridentata 3970
Astragalus emoryanus 3974
Astragalus lentiginosus 507, 1707
Astragalus miser 3971–3972
Baccharis coridifolia 2818
Bassia hyssopifolia 4606
Brassica oleracea (kale) 3329
Cestrum diurnum 6992, 6994
Conium maculatum in swine 5099
Crotalaria 2823
Crotolaria retusa 6991
cyanogenetic plants of Australia 505
Delphinium 5805
Dichapetalum barteri 6997
garden plants in Australia 506
Gardenia jasminoides 512–513
Helenium microcephalum 508
Helichrysum blandowskianum 1703
Poisonous plants *contd.*
Hymenoxys odorata 3327, 4612
Juniperus osteosperma 3970
Kalmia angustifolia 1706
Lantana 509
Lantana camara 5235
Lolium rigidum 3325
Narthecium 2821
onion in dog 6872
Opuntia ficus-indica 3973
Phalaris arundinacea 3969
pine needle induced abortion in cow 6993
pine needle toxins 6360
Pinus ponderosa 3939
Pteridium 4609
Quercus 2822
Ramaria flavo-brunnescens 2819
research in Queensland 4135
Ricinus 2817
Senecio 3328
Senecio jacobaea 3330, 4611
Senecio riddellii 3326
Senecio species 5233
Solanum esuriale 1704
Solanum kwebense 2256
Solanum malacoxylon 514, 2820, 4607–4608
South Africa 6232
Swainsona 5212
Taxus cuspidata 4610
Trachymene 6995
Trisetum flavescens 4605
white persicary 1651
Pollution
effects on raptors 1691
lead 485
lead in cattle 2801
Polychlorinated biphenyls
effect on fowl 2246
effect on swine 1701
effects on birds 3959
eggshell thickness 2248
fish 3322
fowl and quail 6971
poisoning in chick 3960
poisoning in swine and sheep 501
Polyp, stomach of dog 5100
Polysaccharides, Brucella 4800
Polyuria, water deprivation test in dog 3847
Population density
caged cockerels 4098
floor area and hen 3463
piglet behaviour 5349
piglet survival 1586
Porcine encephalomyelitis, viral binding by concanavalin A 3682
Porcine enterovirus
effect of guanidine 5557
experimental infection 3687
experimental infection of pregnant sow 4584
genital infection 4957
immunological relationship with swine vesicular disease 6726
persistence in water 1402
relationship with Coxsackie virus 4951
SMEDI virus in guinea-pig 4955
swine vesicular disease virus 2035, 3103, 4950
vaccine 6120
Porcine herpesvirus
cytomegalovirus 5556, 6725
cytomegalovirus excretion 902
placental transmission 4329
Porcine parvovirus
abortion 4325
diagnosis 4959
experimental infection of pregnant gilt 3105
fetal mummification 4958
haemagglutination inhibition test 1456
pathology in fetus 6728
reproductive failure 4326
semen contamination 3104
stillbirth 194, 901, 3685
Porphyrins, lead poisoning diagnosis 6972
Portal vein, cannulation in sheep 1887
Portugal, African swine fever 4946
Post mortem changes
glycogenolysis in swine muscle 4118
kidney in cat 1061
Post mortem changes *contd.*
muscle of swine 619
muscle pH in swine 2334
pH of organs 1866
thyroid gland of cattle 1865
Post mortem examination, inflation of lung 4123
Posthitis, zebu 6526
Postnatal development
dog 7116
lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes 2339
muscle in swine 1802
myoglobin in chick 1228
organ weight in rabbit 2365
piglet 1774
sheep 576
skeletal muscle in swine 2336
sternum of fowl 4093
Postoperative complications, cattle 2953
Potassium
administration into rumen 4552
administration into the rumen 3903
content in erythrocytes 5924
content in swine tissues 2899
effect on cardiovascular system 1777–1778
hyperkalaemia in sheep 1218, 1777–1778
milk of ewe 2829
molasses feeding in sheep 5767
nutrition of animals (book) 1307
renal excretion in calf 3405
requirement of hen 2213
serum content in horse 558
sheep erythrocytes 1250
status in cow 2698
transport in sheep erythrocytes 524
Poultry
Australasian conference 7164
bacteria in poultry house 2
feed additives 4016
Houghton Research Station report 6533
symposium on digestion 3920
Poultry diseases
Adenoviridae 6128
adenoviris hepatitis 2580
Belgium 390
book 5386
coligranuloma 5722
combined vaccine 2574
computer diagnosis 1612
conference 1064, 6895
Denmark 4501
differential diagnosis 3892
digestive system diseases 3860
economics 4544
economics of immunization 5573
Escherichia infection 3559
German compendium 2411
infectious bursitis 2054
influenza 3640
mixed infections 3028–3029
mycoses 4353
parasitic protozoa (Russian book) 2070
tenosynovitis 2582
vaccines 2573
viral diseases in W. Germany 907
Poultry house
air treatment 4097
disinfection 7122
disinfection by formaldehyde 4096
flooring and foot development 5939
fungi 6758
wire or litter floor 7131
Poultry husbandry
artificial illumination 580–581
fowl behaviour 3462
Poultry products
drug residues 694
lead and cadmium content 3471
Listeria contamination 823
pesticide and heavy metal residues 6510
Salmonella contamination 2390
survival of Salmonella 3472
tainting 2936
Poxviridae
buffalo poxvirus 2524
camel and buffalo viruses 4288
differentiation of strains 3639
immunization 145
milkers nodules in man 1413
monkeypox virus in rodents 870
ovine poxvirus 3089
pigeon pox vaccine 4337

Poxviridae *contd.*
propagation in chick embryo 3639
zoo animals 5517
Pralidoxime
antidote for diazinon poisoning 5224
monocrotophos antidote 2811
Prednisolone, effect in heifer 555, 1741
Pregnancy
bitch 7071
blood coagulation factors in bitch 6474
blood proteins in cow 2352, 3439
blood proteins in ewe 5329
blood steroid levels in cow and fetus 1226
carbohydrate metabolism in sow 3380
catheterization of uterine vessels 710
changes in cervix in sow 1787
corticotrophin in ewe 5307
cow in hot climate 2869
cystine aminopeptidase in cow 467
dichlorvos fed to sow 4599
endometrium ultrastructure in cow 5335
Ferguson reflex in ewe 2887
fetal metabolism in cow 624
immunization of cow 6076
immunoglobulins in ewe 4619
influence of heat stress 5293
lactogen in cow 2884
malnutrition in sow 441
metabolic and reproductive disorders in cow 1678
metabolic status of ewe 1243
nutrition of mare 4690
oestrogens and progesterone in mare 5303
oviduct blood supply in rabbit 603
oviduct epithelium in sow 4725
placental enzymes in ewe 5892
plasma amino acids in ewe 4711
plasma oestrone and equilin in mare 6319
plasma progesterone in ewe 1224
plasma sex hormones in ewe 1794
progesterone in blood of mare 595
prolactin and growth hormone in goat 5899
prostaglandins and progesterone 2882
protein-bound iodine in goat 7099
psychosomatic disorders 3928
renin in ewe 7067
serum 11-hydroxycorticosteroids in cow 1796
steroid hormones in sow 4584
termination with cloprostenol 5776
thyroid hormone in cow and fetal calf 614
uterine fluids in ewe 1786
uterine motility in goat 4038
viral infection in sow 4950
Pregnancy complications
cow and buffalo 1128
fetal inertia 6316
mammary hypertrophy in cat 4496
Pregnancy diagnosis
by ultrasound in sow 713
camel 3946
elephant 2798
ewe 3309–3310
mare 3294, 5958, 6317
milk progesterone in cow 475, 5777, 6958, 6961
pony mare 6318
progesterone in milk 471–474, 1178
radiography of ewe 4121
rectal exploration in mare 711
sow 482–483, 3941, 5783, 5927
ultrasonic rectal probe for ewe 6969
ultrasound in ewe and goat 1136
Pregnancy toxaemia
ewe 480
treatment 3284
trenbolone acetate therapy 5184
Prepuce, antibodies in secretions of bull 1329
Primates
Corynebacterium ulcerans 6626
epistaxis in Macaca 1611
experimental Aujeszky's disease 3633
laboratory animals 1273
mortality in newborn 388
mycobacteria 5488
neoplasms 418
owl monkey (Aotus trivirgatus) 5949
Primates *contd.*
rabies immunization 1411
Sarcocystis infection 5015
simian haemorrhagic fever 6732
susceptibility to Echinococcus 2114
transmission of Shigella and Salmonella to man 4841
tuberculosis 3035, 4879
Procaine
epipleural block 5278
horse 1192
ovarian cyst therapy 3931
plasma esterases in horse 2299
Procaine penicillin
dry cow therapy 6043
persistence in cow after dry period treatment 1169
pharmacology 5825
Procyonidae
Dermatophilus in raccoon 2595
distemper in lesser panda 2037
Progestational hormones
cervical mucus in ewe 5262
chlormadinone 7029
delmadinone 5271
effect on adenohypophysis 6404
effect on endometrium of ewe 2282
fluorogestone in ewe 1739
norgestomet 6954
use in anoestrous ewe 2849
use in cow 4001
use in ewe 4582
Progesterone
anaesthetized sheep 4023
Ancylostoma infection in dog 1003
blood content in ewe 1789
blood content in mare 595
content in blood of cow 1793, 2843, 3907, 4041
content in blood of ewe 2882
content in blood of mare 2220, 5303
content in blood of sow 482
content in milk 470–475, 1231
content in milk of cow 6961
content in milk (symposium) 1178
cow during oestrous cycle 617
cow with ovarian diseases 1125
effect of iodine in cow 7038
effect of prostaglandin 1186
effect of prostaglandin in ewe 5851
ewe 6399, 6440
implants in bull calf 4643
induced lactation in cow 1175
lactogenesis in ewe 2897
LH release in hen 1181
litter size in swine 546
milk 6958
milk of pregnant cow 5777
oestrus synchronization in cow 1180, 1736, 7023
oestrus synchronization in mare 5847
oestrus synchronization in sheep 5780
ovulation in hen 4648
ovulation in turkey 616
plasma content in pregnant ewe 1224
plasma content in pregnant goat 4038
radioimmunoassay in cattle 3413
secretion in ewe 2854
treatment in pregnant mare 5276
use in mare 551
Prolactin
activity in ovine placenta 5889
calf 5844
content in cow's milk 7145
control by hypothalamus in sheep 5309
deprivation in ewe 1799
effect on LH release 2844
lactating cow 6442
lactation in goat 4682
lactogenesis in ewe 2897
light control of secretion in sheep 7077
mare 621
milk and blood of ewe 5906
pregnancy in goat 5899
release in ewe 7076
serum content in cattle 6419
serum content in cow 7027
stressed bull 5896
Promazine
feeding in horses 7039
premedication in horse 6413
transport stress in swine 2380
Properdin
content in blood of calf 1156
effect on Escherichia coli 2350
Propiolactone, inactivation of Newcastle disease virus 2051
Propionibacteriaceae, Eubacterium tarantellus 4858
Propionylpromazine, erythropenic effect in dog 571
Prostaglandins
abortion in cow 4641
action on bull 1731
action on oviduct 2847
anaphylaxis in fowl 3331
and oestradiol in luteolysis 7072
cloprostenol 1730, 6410
cloprostenol for persistent corpus luteum 6957
cloprostenol in heifer 3357
conference in France 3436
content in blood of dog 1759
content in blood of ewe 2882
content in uterine fluid of ewe 1786
effect in cow 2288–2289
effect of dexamethasone in cow 7033
effect of iodine in cow 7038
effect of oxytocin in heifer 2893
effect on avian oviduct 2883
effect on bitch 4007
effect on ewe 3412
effect on ovarian cysts 5782
effect on plasma hormones of cow 1186
effect on pregnant sow 1188
effect on sex hormones in ewe 5851
endocrine effects in cow 1187
expulsion of helminths 1744
farrowing in sow 4012
fetal blood circulation 2318
fetal lamb 3354
fetal mummification treatment 6960
gastrointestinal system 1744
induced parturition in cow 4650
induction of foaling 1182
induction of parturition 1044
infertility in mare 1121
lethal dose in dog 4652
luteolysis in sow 2880
oestrous cycle in mare 7036
oestrus in heifer 1185
oestrus induction in mare 1183, 1670, 2285
oestrus induction in sow 2286–2287
oestrus regulation in ewe 6328
oestrus synchronization in cow 1180, 2853, 5272, 5859, 6410
oestrus synchronization in mare 5847
oviduct motility in hen 1742
ovulation in hen 6439
parturition induction in cow 5274
parturition induction in sow 3945, 4014
pregnancy termination in mare 5276
production in ewe 1730
pyometra treatment 5206
receptors in corpus luteum of cow 1222
release from guinea-pig lung 4675
release in heifer 1732
role in cow 2323
role in helminth expulsion 3802
role in luteolysis 2881
secretion by tissues 1788
sheep fetal corticosteroids 3356
termination of pregnancy in cow 5776
use in anoestrus in cow 4649
use in buffalo 5270, 7028
use in cow 2228, 2277, 3306, 3938, 4576, 6407, 7034
use in ewe 3353
use in gilt 4013
use in heifer 5850
use in mare 1184, 4008
use in swine 1179
use of cloprostenol in cow 2846
Prostate
androgens in dog 7070
hyperplasia in dog 3238
Prosthesis
anterior cruciate ligament 3489
hip joint 2401
hip joint in dog 2406, 5965
hip joint of dog 3482
Protective measures, transport of diseased animals 6496

Protein deficiency
adaptation in swine 1659
swine 2765–2766
swine renin activity 4562
testicular function 2231
Protein metabolism disorders, swine 3841
Proteins (see also Blood proteins; Dietary protein)
absorption by sheep 588
bioluminescent 708
downer cow syndrome 5092
effect on testis function 2234
intestinal absorption in piglet 4670
nutrition of dog 1662
pancreas of cattle 4058
peptides in cattle 1235
skin washings of cattle 3978
species specificity 2896
urine of dog 2393
uterine and allantoic fluid of cow 1818
Proteus
Dienes typing 771
drug sensitivity 2462
mirabilis in infertility of horse 6049
Protostrongylinae
Elaphostrongylus 3818, 4437
lung of sheep 6221
sheep 6244
Protostrongylus, fenbendazole for sheep 315
Protozoa
animal parasitology (book) 2408
birds (Russian book) 2070
host-parasite relationships (book) 6539
new abstract journal 6537
tribute to C.A. Hoare 6538
Protozoal infections
Frenkelia in rat 279
Hammondia in cat 2094
immunology (conference) 4997
kidney disease in trout 3722
laboratory diagnosis 7162
mixed infection in cattle 1990
mixed infections 5021
Proventriculus
action of sympathomimetics 3361
effect of sulfonamide 3994
glands in chick embryo 7119
veins in duck 665
Pseudomonas aeruginosa
antibiotic sensitivity 4797
cause of green wool in sheep 2712
cystitis in horse 770
immunization of mink 2985
in nematode 3560
infection in bull 4572
resistance to antibiotics 1320
Pseudomonas pseudomallei, infection in dog 5399
Psittaciformes
aspergillosis in parrot 3133
blood parasites 4377
diabetes in budgerigar 1119
Erysipelothrix infection 6618
herpesvirus infection 5578, 6750
inclusion body disease 6749
Psittacosis
epidemiology 2505
tetracycline therapy in cockatiel 1400
turkey 2505
Psoroptes
acaricide resistance test 5837
cuniculi of rabbit 4399
sheep scab in UK 965
survival in sheep pens 5629
Pteridium
bladder lesions in guinea-pig 4609
fed to cattle 3872
neoplasm induction in mouse 6996
Puberty
amygdala changes in rat 7081
heifer 2325
hormonal control in bull 3408
mare 602
poultry 1785
Public health, Burcella in stray dogs in USA 1321
Puerperal disorders
chlortetracycline therapy 540
cow 2018, 3298, 4462, 4580
diagnosis in cow 1678
eclampsia in bitch 2775
sow 1044, 3943, 4585, 6868–6869
Puerperal disorders *contd.*
treatment in cow 3986
Puerperium
cow 5200
effect of progesterone in mare 551
plasma progesterone in cow 4041
uterus motility in cow 4677, 4679
Pulmonary adenomatosis
aetiology 1628
experimental in sheep and goat 6112
herpesvirus 2031
immunoglobulins in sheep 3881
pathology 5697
transmission 2745
ultrastructural study 5152
Pulmonary artery
banding technique 4482
stenosis in dog 2722
Pulmonary emphysema
cattle 1029
dog 2944
horse 2143
role of tryptophane 1030
Puppy
ductus venosus closure 7064
glucagon metabolism 2898
preweaning septicaemia 4476
Pyelonephritis
cat 3558
dog 4485
Pyometra
bitch 1261, 4587, 6021
cow 5206
sex hormones in bitch 1598
Pyrantel
pamoate in horse 5839
use in cat 1010
use in dog 2135, 5071
use in horse 985, 3347
use in sheep 3998, 5653
use in wild animals 2690
Pyrethrum, synthetic for control of cattle flies 959
Pyridoxine, poultry nutrition (review) 1666
Pyrimethamine
avian malaria 946
Plasmodium infection in fowl 5005
toxoplasmosis in cat 954
Pyrogens
action on fowl 559
effect on cattle and sheep 4011
reticulo-ruminal stasis in goat 3226
sodium nucleinate 2294
Pyrrolizidine alkaloids
metabolism 3328
milk 3330
poisoning 1152
Senecio 5233
Pyruvates, uterine secretions of cow 4691
Q fever
abortion in ewe and goat 852
in Czechoslovakia 1396
sheep and goat in cyprus 4905
Quail
bursa fabricii in embryo 2368
cestode infection 1536
chemosterilants 1749
erythroblastosis 1639
light and pineal body response 582
meningoencephalitis virus 224
mercury toxicity 487
response to fowl viruses 2048
Quinidine
atrial fibrillation in horse 5081
use in horse 5855
Rabbit
anaethesia 2861
blood chemistry 1062
bovine rhinotracheitis model 4927
Ca metabolism 2824
haematology 1831
helminths 6846
hygiene 7120
ketamine anaesthesia 7052
meat inspection 1867
nutrition 2382
Solanum poisoning 2824
testing anthelmintics 7020
Rabbit diseases
arteriosclerosis 4499
Bacillus piliformis infection 4867
Belgium 390
bibliographies 1610
Rabbit diseases *contd.*
book (German) 6540
book (translation from German) 1899
coccidiosis 1502, 3740
dysentery 1062
E. coli diarrhoea 5441
Encephalitozoon infection 5022
Escherichia infection 6023
fur mites 2651
intestinal coccidiosis 2079
listeriosis 824
lymphosarcoma 417
mucoid enteritis 6276
Nosema 4385
Nosema infection 6180, 6803
Obeliscoides infection 1011
otitis 6581
Passalurus infection 4438
Psoroptes cuniculi 4399
rotavirus diarrhoea 906
salmonellosis 6597
staphylococcus mastitis 1358
Tyzzer's disease 6048
Rabies
abortive infection 4286
associated with caves in USA 3635
birds 142
book 3501
cattle in South America 5385
caused by vaccine 2006
cell-mediated immunity 3638
combined vaccine for cat 2039
control legislation in UK 1410
diagnosis 140, 2518
diagnosis from nasal swab 138
diagnosis in cattle 4918
diagnosis in sheep 3634
diagnostic tests 6082
dog in Tunisia 3055
effect of environmental factors 6084
eight-week-old puppy 6677
epidemiology 139
European wildlife 868
Florida USA 137
fluorescent antibody technique 2004
fluorescent antibody technique for skunk 6679
fox 136, 1276, 3635, 5516
gel diffusion test 2005
German Federal Republic 136, 2516, 6680
immunity evaluation in dog 864
immunization of cattle and sheep 2521
immunization of fox 2522, 4919
immunization of monkey 1411
in Zaire 1409
in Zambia 4287
infectivity of fox vaccine for rodents 866
lynx 143
mongoose in South Africa 2517
pathogenesis 135
Polish reference vaccine 3636
post-infection immunization of cow 144
rodents 865
Russian vaccine 2521
symptomless infection 2519
transmission by fly larvae 865
Ukraine 6676
USSR 2003
vaccination after infection 6083
vaccine efficacy in mouse model 6678
vaccine storage life 6085
vaccines 141
world epidemiology 867
Rabies virus
antigenic differences 2523
antiviral factor in chick 6684
bats in Trinidad 6681
cell culture 6086, 6682
inactivation and storage 2520
interfering particles 3637
migration in CNS 2007
recovery from clinically normal dog 863
thermal stability 869
vaccine strains 6683
Racehorse
drug administration 5245
erythrocytes 5919
fractures 4454
haematology 5920
lactate dehydrogenase 6453
limb bone development 4720
telemetry 6426

Radiation
adrenalectomized calves 4749
disinfection bovine offal 7134
effect on cattle 1864
gonadal dosage during radiography 4113
irradiated coccidiosis vaccine 940
microwave and radiofrequency 6501
pasteurization of fish meal 2932
Trichostrongylus larvae 6216
Yugoslav conference 2385
Radiation injuries
germfree piglet 3467
piglet 5352
thrombocytopenia in donkey 5951
Radioactivity, fallout in France 7135
Radiography
abdominal cavity in dog 5356
adrenal tumour in dog 3257
arteriography in horse 6206
birds 2934
bronchography in dog 6508, 7136
cervical spine in dog 6509
contrast media 693
cows teats 5355
diagnosis of angiostrongylosis in dog 5076
foot of horse 2933
gall bladder 692
head of dog 4092
hip dysplasia 1058, 4113, 4490
hip joint of dog 4114
lameness in cattle 3223
limb bones 1277
pneumogastrography in dog 5952
portable equipment 4112
post-mortem arteriography 5953
post mortem inflation of lung 4123
pregnancy diagnosis in ewe 3309
pregnant ewe 4121
pulmonary angiography 3810
scintigraphy 3242
urography 6507
Radioisotopes
animal health (conference) 2931
blood volume measurement 5922
copper 2198
impurities in diethylstilbestrol 4645
labelling of bacteria 5354
labelling of drugs 5353
protective drugs for poultry 2386
scintigraphy 3242
thyroid gland function test 2894
tritium in arthritic rat 7035
tungsten in cattle 4111
uptake and excretion by cattle 690
Radiotherapy
high-energy X-rays 4750
neoplasms of cat and dog 408
neoplasms of dog 5741
transmissible venereal tumour 1075
Radius
closure of distal epiphysis in horse 4720
density in dog 3424
fractures in dog 6268
Rafoxanide
action on Fasciola 292, 6191
fascioliasis in rat 5035
fascioliasis in sheep 5633
fascioliasis treatment in sheep 6195
metabolism in cattle and sheep 2275
Raillietina, cellular response in fowl 1537
Ram
castration 2404
FSH 2328
hormone secretion 1242
LH suppression after castration 4005
plasma androgens 7069
postnatal development 4723
reproductive performance 6431
Rat
anatomy (book) 4790
colostral antibody uptake 6371
sialadenitis 6277
Rat diseases
adenovirus infection 2571
ageing myelopathy 387
Frenkelia infection 279
pancreas neoplasm 1077
venous hypoplasia of liver 6892
Rectal exploration
mare 711
pregnancy diagnosis in sow 483
Rectum
obstruction in swine 4469
prolapse in mouse 3011
stricture in swine 4470
Reindeer
antlers 2922
Dictyocaulus viviparus 5077
Echinococcus 982
ectoparasitoses 6805
keratitis 5119, 5720–5721
pasteurellosis 3546
protozoal infections 2080
warble fly 2103
zoonoses in USSR 2732
Relative humidity, effect on viral aerosols 6661
Releasing hormones
effect on ovulation in ewe 547
effect with prostaglandin in mare 7036
for ovarian cysts 3934
gonadotrophin and thyrotrophin in bull 5895
gonadotrophin in bull calf 7025
gonadotrophin in cow 3350, 5275, 5778, 6962
gonadotrophin in ewe 1799
gonadotrophin in mink 1729
gonadotrophin releasing hormone 2329
gonadotrophins in ram 6431
LH-FSH therapy 466
LH in ewe 4002, 4686
LH in mare 7078
LH in turkey 4006
LH levels in bitch 5843
LH releasing hormone 1681, 2288–2289
LH-RH in cow 5261, 6959, 7024
oestrus induction in mare 6438
ovarian cyst therapy 3299
therapy in cow 1680
thyrotrophin in calf 5844
thyrotrophin in cow 7080
thyrotrophin in dog 6445
thyrotrophin releasing hormone 6398
use in cow 3300
use in heifer 4003
use of GnRH in cow 5196
Renin
activity in sheep 7067
angiotensin in goat 4676
plasma content in dog 5930
Reoviridae (see also Avian reovirus)
birds 226
calf diarrhoea 892, 2539, 6697, 6855
calf diarrhoea virus 4307
calf diarrhoea with human strain 888
calf model 6699
calf rotatvirus 6104
calf rotavirus 174, 1436, 2020, 3079, 5540, 5542, 6705
contamination of ants 918
diarrhoea agents 1404
diarrhoea in antelope 2046
diarrhoea in swine 4956
equine virus 6092
human and calf strains 1431
immunoelectro-osmophoresis 5543
infection in mouse 4332
lamb diarrhoea 3093
neutralization test for rotavirus strains 5961
papilloma in lizard 2044
passive immunity in lamb 2549
piglet diarrhoea 1454
respiratory diseases of horse 1427
rotavirus diarrhoea 2045
rotavirus from lamb 5546
rotavirus haemagglutinin 1438
rotavirus in piglet 3686, 6727
rotavirus in rabbit 906
rotavirus in sheep 4940
rotavirus in swine 5554
rotavirus infection in lamb 1443
sheep 2027
swine rotavirus RNA 1455
vaccine for calf 6236
vaccine for cattle 885
veal calf in Austria 2542
Reproduction
Australian conference 4040
Canadian conference 1668
horse 3293
horse (conference) 1308
horse (symposium) 739
Reproduction *contd.*
international conference 3290
mammals (French book) 6542
Reproductive disorders
cattle, swine, sheep 3927
cow 2792
cow and buffalo in India 3933
diagnosis in pregnant cow 1678
domestic animals (German book) 5388
embryonic loss 6951
farm animals (Russian conference) 4570
hermaphroditism in swine 6330
immunological factors 4578
Neisseria infection in goose 1955
research in Australia 4136
swine 4583
vaginal constriction in ewe 6329
viral diseases in swine 3104
Reptilia
Dermatophilus infection 2600
Entamoeba invadens infection 938
Enterobacteriaceae 1349
housing 7127
Salmonella 1349
Tupinambus (teju) 41
Research
priorities for swine 2165
statistical methods (book) 1910
Research institutes
Animal Research Institute, Ghana 4781
Biological Institute Brazil 4133
Bulgaria 3492
Equine Research Station 5381
INRA annual report 1302
Institute for Research on Animal Diseases 3495
Pasteur Institute Madagascar 3491
Rowett Research Institute 7157
Waite Agricultural Research Institute 4783
Reserpine
against stress 557
serum prolactin in cow 7027
Resistance to disease
Banzi virus in mouse 2013–2014
bovine leukosis 5135
bovine mastitis 2472
calf 2826, 4101
cattle 4104
cow 2224
effect of lead poisoning 4206
effect of RNA injections 5807
fowl 248, 5723
influence of iron 4208
Marek's disease 5751
non-specific 516
Resorantel, use in cattle 5635
Respiration
bacteria 5996
behaviour in hunting dog 3427
birds 589
blood gases in foal 568
fowl 2879
fowl vagus nerve 1801
gas exchange in duck 1217
hatching chick 1215
newborn premature lamb 4674
Newcastle disease 206
nitrogen dilution constant 5887
Respiratory diseases
aerosol therapy 5277
Corynebacterium ulcerans in monkey 6626
epistaxis and rhinitis in monkey 1611
Mycoplasma pulmonis in mouse 6639
necrotic bronchopneumonia in chamois 6279
nematode infection (review) 2107
Respiratory diseases of cat
calicivirus carrier state 2569
viral vaccine 2040
Respiratory diseases of cattle
anthrax 6620
antibiotic therapy 2157
bacteria from calf 5086
bromhexine therapy 1571
bronchiectasis 1032
bronchopneumonia 2703
combined vaccine 3654
embolic aneurysm 1034
endotracheal treatment 4631
fog fever 1029
Haemophilus somnus pneumonia 3539

Respiratory diseases of cattle *contd.*
influenza 4920
mixed infections 1335
mycoplasmosis 4268–4269
neoarsphenamine therapy 5087
parainfluenza 175, 2022
parainfluenza vaccine 890
Pasteurella haemolytica infection 5424
pasteurellosis 3544
pneumonia 1031, 4461
polyvalent vaccine 163
pulmonary embolism 346
respiratory syncytial virus 2543
shipping fever 3833
syncytial virus 147
veal calf 6859
viral diseases 2016
viral pneumonia 165, 1433
viral rhinotracheitis 4298
Respiratory diseases of dog
bacterial infections of lung 3236
Bordetella infection 4168, 6565
bronchitis 372–373
cell-mediate immunity 198
chlorhexidine therapy 3527
chronic disease 6262
intranasal neoplasms 1618
lung trauma 2723
parainfluenza 198, 2567
paraquat poisoning 4601
pathology 2944
tracheal collapse 2724
Respiratory diseases of horse
adenovirus pneumonia 159, 6099
chronic obstructive disease 5885
cough in UK 3211
herpesvirus 880
paranasal sinus cysts 1564
pleurisy 4447
prognosis 1561
pulmonary emphysema 2143
reovirus infection 1427
rhinovirus infection 5532
tracheopharyngitis 6690
viral diseases 6092
Respiratory diseases of poultry
Adenoviridae 3121
Denmark 3858
differential diagnosis 4503
Escherichia infection 6903
Mycoplasma synoviae 97
paramyxovirus infection 1482
ventilation in housing 2373
Respiratory diseases of sheep
adenovirus infection 2026, 2550, 4938
Corynebacterium equi 6627
Corynebacterium ovis 6054
lungworm infections 6221
mixed infections 6244
myxovirus-like agents 4312
parainfluenza 180
pneumonia 1582, 6861
pulmonary adenomatosis 6286
reovirus infection 2027
Respiratory diseases of swine
abattoir survey 362
aluminium iodide therapy 5098
antibiotic therapy 2157
bacterial agents 5097
Belgian abattoir survey 4471
Bordetella and Mycoplasma 4798
Bordetella bronchiseptica pneumonia 5998
disordered bronchial secretion 3233
effect on LDH activity 4053
Haemophilus infection 3538
Haemophilus pleuropneumonia 786–787
Haemophilus pneumonia 4813
inclusion body rhinitis 5556
influenza 2009
mycoplasmosis 3039, 4267, 6068
Papua New Guinea 2714
pneumonia 4473
Respiratory syncytial virus, cattle 147
Respiratory system
aerosol inhalation 6427
bronchial blood circulation 2924
Newcastle disease immunity 910
Respiratory system agents, bromhexine 1571, 3233
Restraint of animals, tonic immobility 4746
Reticuloendotheliosis, turkey 2754
Reticulum, motor activity in sheep 2314
Retina
cone degeneration in dog 1607
dysplasia in dog 3848
electroretinography 6454
fluorescein angiography in dog 2399
herpesvirus-induced dysplasia in dog 905
Retroviridae
cat 4532
equine infectious anaemia virus 1426
feline fibrosarcoma virus 5155
Rhabdoviridae
dikovaniya disease in fox 1609
thermal stability 869
Rheumatism
dog 1054
rheumatoid factor in horse 5685
Rhinitis
atrophic in swine 3843, 5001, 6580
inclusion body in swine 5556
Rhinocerotidae, haematology 1832
Rhinosporidium, infection in horse 6755
Rhinotracheitis, feline viral 3690
Rhipicephalus
Babesia ovis 257
bionomics 963
camicasi 3777
effect of saliva on host 3166
Theileria vector 5012
Rhizopus
cohnii infection in cattle 2596
gastritis in buffalo 3127
toxicosis in sheep 3720
Rhodesia
brucellosis in cattle 1325
cysticercosis in cattle 4408
idoxicide resistant Boophilus 3163
schistosomiasis in cattle 2662
Riboflavin, deficiency in chick 2215
Rickets
dwarf fowl 3925
prevention in chick 3922
sheep 6946
Rickettsiales
general account 4904
German Federal Republic 4907
in Armenian SSR 1395
in Czechoslovakia 1396
Rickettsia prowazeki 1394, 1988
Rickettsia rickettsii in dog 6652–6653
Rinderpest
armadillo 105
conglutinating complement absorption test 1429
differential diagnosis 2531
immunity 6100
indirect fluorescent antibody technique 5535
measles haemagglutination test 2532
Mexican one-toed pig 106
simultaneous immunization 3047
tissue culture vaccine 1428, 2028
vaccine tests in buffalo 4296
Rinderpest virus
fluorescent antibody technique 4297
lapinized strain tissue culture 160
pest of small ruminants, virus 2047
relationship to virus of pest of small ruminants 178
Ringworm
cat in New Zealand 6148
horse 929
immunization 928
natamycin treatment 2598
treatment in fox 1488
trichophytin test on dog 6147
RNA
enhancement of resistance to infection 5807
feline calicivirus 3108
FMD virus 127, 2512
infectious bronchitis virus 5574
scrapie agent 3087
swine rotavirus 1455
RNA viruses
reovirus genomes 1431
type C 3251
Rodentia
brucellosis 1322
capybara (Hydrochoerus) 2078
carriers of Salmonella 39
leptospirosis 2498
leptospirosis in New Zealand 6062
Rodentia *contd.*
Psammomys obesus 3263
tuberculosis in porcupine 3035
Rodenticides
bromfenacoum 2383–2384
comparative field trial 688
fluoroacetamide 5231
warfarin plus pindon 5228
Ronidazole
feed additive for swine 6387
Histomonas in turkey 5596
swine dysentery 1980, 4810
swine dysentery therapy 86–87, 7010
Rose bengal, brucellosis in cattle 5406
Rous sarcoma virus
antiviral factor in chick 6684
biochemical assay 6928
continuous culture 4546
DNA synthesis 1997
effect on leukosis 6295
genetic control 3270
genetic predisposition 4535
genetic resistance 6301
genetic resistance in fowl 424
heat inactivation 6139
immunity in fowl 6936
infection of resistant cells 2193
interaction with avian leukosis virus 6937
lysis 1091
oncogenicity of mutants 5163
phenotypic mixing with avian leukosis virus 6927
phosphoproteins 1643
tissue biochemistry 6938
transformation of chondrocytes 4547
tumour-specific surface antigen 2192
Rumen
composition of contents 5758
distension in sheep 435
effect of maize feeding in calf 5176
electrolytes and starvation in cattle 1095
fate of thiamine 4033
hyperkeratosis 5755
magnesium absorption 585
motor activity in sheep 2314
mucormycosis in cattle 2596
mucosa morphology 6940
mucosal enzymes in cattle 6304
osmolality and salivation 4667
secretin on motility 1773
water absorption 3389–3390
Rumen microorganisms
bacteria in buffalo 3394
bacteria of goat 6564
culture media 6515
culture of cellulolytic protozoa 2071
Dasytricha 1521
Desulfovibrio in sheep 1937
effect of mycotoxins 1489
Entodinium longinucleatum 2093
Epidinium 2095
general account 6545
inactivation of Clostridium toxin 2479
ochratoxin metabolism 1702
pathogenic bacteria 3554
pathogenicity 767
Streptococcus bovis 6038
thiaminase production 1575
Torulopsis lamb 6145
Rumenitis
beef cattle 6857
mycotic 2064
wheat-fed sheep 4560
Ruminant digestion
abomasum emptying 3393
binding of Epidinium 2095
effect of cannulation 7059
effect of cold exposure in sheep 586
effect of mycotoxin 2604
influence of adrenalectomy 7058
mineral metabolism in sheep 1208
passage of digesta 3387
phosphate absorption 4668
protein in sheep 588
research in UK 741
Ruminant digestion diseases
abomasal displacement 2154, 3832
abomasal reflux 2151
abomasal ulcer 1028
abomasum displacement 2702, 2962
acidosis 1107, 2196–2197, 2347, 3283, 4561

Ruminant digestion diseases *contd.*
acidosis in calf 1654
acidosis in sheep 1658
acute impaction of rumen 2156
anorexia in sheep and goat 3227
buffalo 3216
effect of small feed particles 5755
mycotic gastritis 6751
reticulo-ruminal stasis 3226
role of histamine 3215
traumatic reticulitis 2153
Ruminantia, autonomic nervous system 5933
Rumination, sheep 2314
Runting, aetiology in piglet 4467
Rye
fed to chick 3922
growth depression in chick 6950
Salicylamides, brotianide 3789
Salicylates, skin dressing 6602
Saliva
buffalo 7088
Na/K ratio in sheep 6311
sheep and goat 6457
viscosity in cattle 5764
Salivary gland diseases, sialadenitis in rat 6277
Salivary glands
immunoglobulin secretion in sheep 525
parasympathetic innervation 5332
Salivation
buffalo 4666
goat 1771
rumen osmotic pressure in sheep 4667
sheep 2311
Salmonella
action of colicins 36
antibiotics and agglutination 2453
avian strains in Yugoslavia 4202
carriage by trade 2935
carrier dog 2458
carrier state in animals in Greece 35
carrier state in horse 4844
cat in Iran 4847
culture methods 1897
destruction by irradiation 2390
detection in egg products 804
detection in feed 6027
drug resistance 6029
drug resistance of fowl strains 3567
dublin 3565, 3573, 4848
duck egg shell 4195
feline strains 3574
food contamination 4116
heidelberg 2451
in Italy 4197–4198
isolates in India 4838
isolates in Malaysia 5449
isolation from poultry litter 37
lymph nodes and rectal contents of swine 1350
meat factory effluent 6026
minced meat products 699
ovine strains in Senegal 3564
O27 antigen 6593
pig slurry 1267
poultry meat contamination 4204
radioisotope labelling 5354
Reptilia 1349
resistance to antibiotics 4835
resistance to chloramphenicol 4196
sensitivity to amikacin 5830
serotypes in Iran 4207
serotypes isolated in France 805
simplified screening technique 1348
survival in frozen meat 5954
survival in poultry meat 3472
survival in slurry 3565, 4099
swine bile and caecum contents 3566
transferred drug resistance 3554
transmission to man from monkey 4841
turtles and tortoises 3000
typhisuis 2456
Salmonella abortusequi
chrome vaccine 5448
vaccine potency test 4845
Salmonella abortusovis, attenuated strain 3004
Salmonella arizonae
turkey 2455, 5450
turkey strains 1344
Salmonella choleraesuis, attenuated strains 807
Salmonella gallinarum
action of ampicillin 1952
antibiotic therapy 4200
Ascaridia galli eggs 882
carriage by tick 3164
experimental infection 6030
live oral vaccine 4205
lysogenic strains 4199, 4836, 5445
Morocco 4840
resistance to antibiotics 6595
transmission by Ascaridia galli 42
wild birds 3010
Salmonella typhimurium
air-dried beef 700
carriage by birds 2459
chlortetracycline in turkey 3568
drug resistance 2442
experimental carrier state in dog 3575
experimental infection of nutria 2457
food contamination 3563
gal E mutant as vaccine 6594
in compound feed 4839
infection in cat 3574
infection in cattle 3569
infection in sheep 1353
influence of antibiotics in feed 1352
inhibition in fowl intestine 4846
microantiglobulin test 2452
survival in slurry 4099
transmission through hen's egg 6561
Salmonellosis
agona infection in rabbit 6597
Belgian symposium 40
carrier state in dog 44
cellular immunity 1345
dog in Italy 3006
epidemiology 1346
epidemiology in Japan 3563
epidemiology in Netherlands 4843
German Federal Republic 4203
goat in Nigeria 1954
pet reptiles 41
rabbit 7120
role of rodents 39
UK 3007
Salmonellosis in cattle
abortion 3570
bambermycins for calf 6028
carrier state 3009
complement fixation test 808
dairy cattle in USA 3569
dublin live vaccine 4848–4849
gal E mutant as vaccine 6594
immunization 2454
immunization of calf 38
in German Federal Republic 4850
in India 1347
morbificans infection 6596
serological response 3571
UK 3008
Salmonellosis in poultry
agglutination test 5450
agglutinin formation and drug therapy 4201
ampicillin therapy 1952
antibiotic therapy 1351, 4200
arizonae in turkey 2455
broiler flock 1953
cyclophosphamide treatment 3572
diagnostic tests compared 2452
food poisoning from turkeys 6032
in India 806
intestinal ultrastructure 6033
laying hen 5446
live adjuvant vaccine 6031
resistance induced in chick 4846
simplified screening technique 1348
splenic phagocytes 45
survival increased by iron 4208
Yugoslavia 4202
Salmonellosis in sheep
bird vector 2451
carrier state 3005
chemoprophylaxis 3001–3002
furazolidone therapy 5447
immunization 2830
neomycin therapy 3003
pathogenesis 1353
prevention and control 43
Russian live vaccine 3004
Senegal 3564
Salmonellosis in swine
association with rectal stricture 4470
Salmonellosis in swine *contd.*
Brazil 2456
carrier state 3566
effect of lead poisoning 4206
epidemiology 1346, 1350
immunization 807
in UK 5451
India 4838
nervous system 4842
slaughter pigs in Hong Kong 4837
Salmonidae
anaesthesia 2862
diseases (wall poster) 396
enteric redmouth in salmon 23
epidermal papilloma 3897
haematology of Salmo gairdneri 3449
haemorrhagic septicaemia 4984
ichthyosporidiosis 4356
immunization 4171
kidney disease 3249, 3722
lice 6804
Myxosoma cerebralis infection 2084
Oncorhynchus 2182
protozoon in rainbow trout 1514
testis histology 1791
ulcerative dermal necrosis 6904
viral haemorrhagic septicaemia 2589, 3709
Saponins, adjuvants 2002
Sarcocystis
abortion in cow 3752
bovine placenta and fetus 3155
brain of sheep 6177
buffalo in Malaysia 6798
cat and dog as definitive host 2085
cattle 1518, 3751, 5613, 6797
cattle, sheep, swine in USSR 4386
complement fixation test in cattle and buffalo 5611
cottontail rabbit – cat cycle 6174, 6176
cyst wall structure 2642
death and abortion in cow 6796
fox-ibex cycle 1517
hemionilatrantis 4387
influence of heat 6794
kestrel-vole cycle 1516
nomenclature 5610
owl-mouse cycle 5612
primates 5015
review 3153
sheep 5609
sheep in Netherlands 953
suihominis life cycle 6795
swine 1554, 6175
wild boar 3154
Sarcocytis, sheep 5696
Sarcoma
cat 1079, 1619
feline sarcoma virus 5560
mouse 1619
virus product and epidermal growth factor 1619
Sarcophagidae
sheep blowflies 2650
Wohlfartia in camel 3162
Sarcoptes, treatment of mange in sheep 1524
Sarcoptiformes, oribatid mites 2115
Sauria
Calotes (lizard) 2600
Enterobacteriaceae 1349
virus-associated papilloma 2044
Scapula, arteries in horse 6482
Schistosoma
bovis in sheep 3792
bovis in zebu 3787
immunization of cattle 2111
japonicum culture media 6198
japonicum in swine 6821
liver pathology in mouse 1528
mansoni in goat 5636
mattheei in cattle 2662, 6199
mattheei in sheep 2661
nasale infection 3793
trichlorphon treatment in sheep 1529
Scrapie
diagnostic test 4936
freeze-fracture study of mouse cerebellum 6111
general account 3662
hamster model 3664
Italy 4935
latent in mouse 6709

Scrapie *contd.*
motor activity in incubation period 3086
neurophysin in hypothalamus and pituitary 1440
nucleic acids of mouse brain 3088
Scrapie agent
amyloidosis in mouse 3085
nucleic acids 3087
sensitivity to ultraviolet light 3663
tissue culture 177
viral nature 3665
virus-like particles 176, 6110
Scrotum
chorioptic mange in ram 289
circumference in bull 2919
swelling in boar 4285
Season, urinary epinephrine and norepinephrine in sheep 1766
Secretin, rumen motility 1773
Selenium
deficiency in cattle 429, 3900
deficiency in chick 450, 2777, 5189
deficiency in horse 426, 2195
deficiency in sheep 436
deficiency in swine 1109, 3286, 3916–3917, 4563–4564
effect on Hg retention in quail 1686
estimation in blood of cattle 6462
fertility of cattle 6964
fertility of cow 2227
glutathione peroxidase in erythrocytes 1093–1094
in environment 4548
interaction with cadmium and copper 443
intestinal absorption in chick 5190
placental retention in cow 3303–3304
poisoning in cattle 5216
supplement for sheep 994
toxicity for chick embryo 1141
toxicity in chick embryo 3951
toxicity in rabbit 2805, 2808
treatment of myoglobinuria in horse 5754
wild animals 2194
with mercury in quail 3952
Semen
antibiotic treatment 6649
boar testing 2794
brucellosis in ram 16
catheterization of ductus deferens 6524
composition in buffalo 3411
dog 2241
effect of feeding in bull 1784
effect of FMD vaccination 861
effect of oxyclozanide 1724
haemospermia in stallion 454
hormone content in bull 5300
immunoglobulins in bull 4898
motility and dehydrogenase activity 594
phosphatases in camel 5318
transferase activity 1240, 3406
use of mixed semen in swine 1225
value in toxicological evaluation 2241
viral inhibitors 4757
Semen diluents, effect on boar semen 3940
Semen microorganisms
bluetongue virus 3661
Campylobacter 3537
Candida in bull 229
IBR/IPV virus 3071, 6693
Micrococcaceae in bull 1362
Mycoplasma 3609, 6649
porcine enterovirus 4957
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 4572
stallion 455
viruses in boar 3104
Semen preservation
boar 3940
freezing 594, 1782
Sendai virus
cell fusion 6704
inner ear of mouse 6730
Senecio
alkaloids 3328
jacobaea alkaloids in milk 3330
poisoning 1152
poisoning in chick 4611
pyrrolizidine alkaloids 5233
riddellii poisoning 3326
Senegal
brucellosis in cattle 10
equine infectious anaemia 3064
Senegal *contd.*
pest of small ruminants 3668
salmonellosis in sheep and goat 3564
Septicaemia, puppy 4476
Serotonin
antagonist 2218
function in dog 5109
ovulation inhibition in hen 599
pathogenesis of trypanosomiasis 1497
Serpentes
Cestoda 2671
dermatomycosis 930
Enterobacteriaceae 1349
housing and diseases 7127
Serum
antibacterial activity 2430
enzyme stability 6458
viral contamination 891
Sesamoid bones
arteries in horse 7110
fracture in horse 7109
necrosis in cattle 1036
Setaria, bladder granuloma in cattle 309
Sewage
aeration of slurry 4099
application to fields 4826
control of Musca larvae 2648
copper in dressed pasture 3314
pathogenic bacteria from swine 1267
rotating aeration 2369
Salmonella in Canada 6026
survival of Ascaris eggs 1858
survival of helminths and coccidia 5066
survival of Salmonella dublin 3565
Sex chromosomes
freemartin 5205
heifer 7139
Sex determination
amniocentesis in heifer 7139
dog 2361
swine 1851
Sex hormones
action on uterus in gilt 3417
Ancylostoma infection in dog 1003
changes in prepartum cow 4043
effect of prostaglandin in sow 1188
ewe during oestrous cycle 6440
in sow ovary 4042
influence on nematode infection 3811
LH suppression in wether 4005
oviposition-inducing factor in hen 2331
radioimmunoassay in cattle 3413
Sex ratio, influence of diet 4102
Shearing
control of Muscidae on wounds 5024
lamb birth weight 6500
Sheep
haematology 639
haemoglobin types 636
slaughter 1872
Sheep diseases
acidosis 3283
Akabane virus infection 3644, 4939
Astragalus poisoning 3974
avian type tuberculosis 833
Babesia infection 2082, 3149
Bassia poisoning 4606
bluetongue 4933
border disease 3666, 4309–4310
border disease in USA 3091
Borna disease 2551
Campylobacter fetus infection 784
caseous lymphadenitis 1963
Chlamydia ovis infection 1996
clostridial infections 3031
combined vaccine 4231
contagious ecthyma 2025
control in France 3224
copper poisoning 1142, 4595
diesel oil poisoning 3323
enzootic abortion 6656
Erysipelothrix infection 825, 1959, 4861
foot rot 1337
Haematoxenus separatus infection 952
Helichrysum poisoning 1703
herpesvirus infection 2031
Histophilus ovis infection 4817
Hymenoxys poisoning 3327
intestinal diseases 2164
locomotor disorders 356
louping ill 2030
mastitis 52, 4194
mucosal disease virus infection 179
Sheep diseases *contd.*
muscular dystrophy 6245
mycotoxicoses 5584
myiasis 2650
Nairobi sheep disease 6713
New Zealand (seminar) 4782
paratuberculosis 2484
pasteurellosis 3545
photosensitization 2821, 6246
poisoning by Artemisia 3970
poisoning with Hymenoxys 4612
pulmonary adenomatosis 1628
Q fever 1989, 4906
rabies 3634
research in UK 5980
rotavirus infection 2549
salmonellosis 43
vibriosis diagnosis 1936
visna 3670
Sheep husbandry, lamb rearing and helminth infection 993
Sheep pox, Russian and Indian strains 1412
Shigella
equirulis in horse 1492
transmission to man from monkey 4841
Shipping fever, in USA 792
Shock
dexamethasone therapy 2856
dopamine therapy 2851
induced by prostaglandin 4652
Shoulder, motion in dog 3425
Silage, hypomagnesaemia in cattle 6307
Silver, induces vitamin E deficiency 3286
Simuliidae
effect on fowl 6181
Onchocerca vectors 5652
protection for horse 3159
Simulium grisecolle in Sudan 957
Skin
antigens of cattle 3978
arteriovenous anastomoses in cattle 1840
elastin content in cattle 4464
hair and follicles of cat 3451
reaction to tick bite 3774
sensation 6448
sutures in horse 4766
tick bite 4397
vascular plexuses in cattle 1839
wound healing in dog 7149
Skin diseases
cryosurgery 721
dog 1629
neoplasia in Mastomys 1080
Stephanofilaria infection 6835
Skin diseases of cat
bacterial flora 768
book 2410
eosinophilic granuloma 6890
treatment 2852
Skin diseases of cattle
congenital necrosis and erosions 5695
Dermatophilus infection 3711
hyperkeratosis 5803
Stephanofilaria teat sores 5667
zinc deficiency 3904
Skin diseases of dog
adenoma of sebaceous glands 1630
alopecia 5111
antibiotic therapy 2177
autoimmune diseases 6272
bacterial flora 768
benzoyl peroxide treatment 561
book 2410
contact determatitis 5110
glucocorticoid therapy 5267
glycosaminoglycan staining 380
histiocytoma 414
immunobiology of demodectic mange 6190
keratoacanthoma 6289
neoplasms 4527, 6918
Ornithonyssus bacoti infection 1523
pruritic dermatitis 5716
subcorneal pustules 5714
treatment 2852
Skin diseases of horse
ringworm 3712, 4990, 6757
sarcoid 7155
Skin diseases of poultry, feather follicle infection 393
Skin diseases of sheep
helminth dermatitis 1553

Skin diseases of sheep *contd.*
sarcoptic mange treatment 1524
Skin diseases of swine
exudative dermatitis 3015
exudative epidermitis 47, 49–50, 5455
Microsporum infection 4359
Staphylococcus hyicus 6599
Skin glands
adenoma in dog 1630
border disease in sheep 4309
ceruminous gland tumour in dog 3258
enzymes in cat 2338
lipid composition 1229
sebaceous gland neoplasms in dog 4528
uropygial gland of fowl 6899
Skull
abnormalities in lion 4500
deformity in dog 1051
development in cat 1262
fractures in dog and cat 2176
sexual dimorphism in dog 2361
Skunk, rabies 6679
Slaughter
bacterial contamination of carcass 667
carbon dioxide stunning of swine 4024
cross-infection in broiler fowl 5956
fatigued swine and carcass contamination 1279
hyperglycaemia in cattle 1871
meat quality in swine 7137
sheep 1872
stunning of swine 3473
transport of slaughter animals 4741
Sleep
lamb fetus 618
sheep 4687
Slow viruses
comparison of sheep viruses 4937
mink encephalopathy virus 3692
Smell, behaviour in hunting dog 3427
Smooth muscle, isoverin stimulant 4010
Sodium
body temperature regulation 5294
content in erythrocytes 5924
content in swine tissues 2899
deficiency in cattle 3276
deficiency in dog 3287
in calf diet 3902
intake of sheep 6311
low intake tolerance in dog 2720
milk of ewe 2829
nutrition of animals (book) 1307
renal excretion in calf 3405
transport in viral enteritis 4324
Sodium chloride
requirement by turkey 3923
salt appetite in sheep 4698
Soil
contamination with Marek's disease virus 4352
disinfection 5342, 5476
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis 4247
Toxocara ova recovery 707
Solanaceae
calcinogenic factor in S. malacoxylon 4607
calcium binding in diabetic rat 6359
esuriale toxicity in sheep 1704
poisoning in rabbit 2824
poisoning in swine 6994
Solanum kwebense 2256
Solanum malacoxylon 1705, 2820, 4559, 4608
Solanum, malacoxylon calcinogenic factor 514
Solar radiation, skin neoplasms of dog 6918
Solid wastes, bacteria in poultry manure 5945
Somalia
CBPP 850
leptospirosis in cattle 5494
Sorbitol
parenteral feeding 2857
therapy in cattle and sheep 2297
Sound, effect on hen 673
South Africa
agriculture research report 7159
bovine mastitis 2468
nervous system diseases 6232
poisonous plants 2256
Q fever 2503
Sow
antibacterial effect of milk and colostrum 795
causes of culling 4105
immunization against FMD 6666
induced parturition and hormone level 1188
oestrus synchronization 3352
parturition induction 4014
productivity 1859
puerperal disorders 3943
reproductive disorders 3944
unilateral ovariectomy 1795
Spain
brucellosis in swine 4802
leptospirosis 836
piroplasms of cattle 258
reproductive disorders in livestock 3927
Spastic paresis
cattle 6241
electromyography 353
neurectomy of tibial nerve 1298
transmission in cattle 2161
Spectinomycin
combination with lincomycin 1718
Escherichia infection in fowl 5435
swine dysentery prophylaxis 88
Spermatozoa
antibodies in cow 6956
antibody in cow 2230
autophagocytosis in ram 3528
fertility and ion transport 1783
maturation in trout 1791
proteolytic activity 3410
transport in ewe 6328
Spermatozoa abnormalities
boar 1684, 3942
brucellosis in ram 16
merle syndrome in Dachshund 484
role of zinc in bull 1674
SPF animals
adenovirus infection in lamb 1442
bacteriological monitoring 771
cat and dog 684
isolation apparatus for calf 1863
livestock 1275
Proteus strains 771
swine 1879
SPF husbandry
cat 4331
conference 5950
immunity of swine 6248
rodents 4110
swine 3915, 6504, 6643
Sphingolipidosis, dog 6876
Spinal cord
degeneration in horse 4449
diagnosis of trauma in dog 6265
herpesvirus infection in rabbit 2572
laminectomy in dog 4774
morphology of meninges 2359
Spinal cord diseases
myelopathy in ageing rat 387
myelopathy in dog 375
neuritis of cauda equina in horse 1021
sheep 1040, 1704
wobbler disease in horse 1020
Spinal diseases
abscess in swine 4875
bovine ephemeral fever 6107
chondrodystrophy in dog 4048
dog 728, 1603, 3853, 4492
horse 3468
intervertebral disk prolapse 1812
lateral decompression in dog 1055
motor neuron degeneration in cat 2729
spondylolisthesis in chick 6896
Spine
anatomy in cattle 2358
disc histochemistry in dog 2707
dislocation in dog 5376
epiphyseal cartilage in horse 5937
glycosaminoglycans of intervertebral disk 1819
intervertebral disk collagen in dog 1812
mobility in dog 4048
radiography of neck of dog 6509
weight of vertebrae in cattle 4727
Spirillaceae, abortion in cattle 5415
Spirocerca
dog in Iran 3197
infection in dog 2687
oesophageal sarcoma in dog 2684
Spirocerca *contd.*
pathology in dog 1009
Spirochaetales
colon of swine 2500
histochemistry of avian infection 834
role in swine dysentery 359
swine dysentery 1587–1588
Spirotrichia
culture of longinucleatum 2093
Epidinium 2095
rumen microorganisms 2071
Spleen
immunoglobulin-containing cells 2831
pH changes after slaughter 1866
vascular system in fowl 664
Splenectomy, cattle 6170
Splenic diseases, marble spleen disease in turkey 6140
Spondylitis, cat 5187
Sporidesmin, effect on liver 4996
Sputum, haemoptysis in cattle 2704
Stachybotrys
test for toxin 3135
toxocosis in horse 1492
Stains, glycosaminoglycan for dog skin 380
Stallion
abnormal mating behaviour 453
ejaculation disorders 452
fertility 2781
reproduction (symposium) 739
Staphylococcus
antibiotic resistance 7011
avian strains 48
bacteriocins 48
bovine mastitis 5460
bull semen 1362
contamination of roasting fowl 812
cowshed contamination 1856
dog nose and tonsils 4851
fowl intestine 6036
hyicus 47, 50, 3015, 5455, 6599
hyos 49
infection in cow 1683
mastitis in rabbit 1358
phagocytosis in milk 3579
pyogenes toxin 3016
resistance to antibiotics 1360
Staphylococcus aureus
adherence in mammary gland 4222
antibiotic resistance 4216
avian strains 3577, 5454
biotypes 1359
biotypes from sheep and goat faeces 51
bovine mastitis 58, 816, 2463, 3017, 3578
bovine udder strains 5459
carrier state in poultry 1356
carrier state in swine 5453
drug resistance 5458
encapsulated strains from milk 4218
enterotoxin 6035
impedin activity 1364
mastitis in mouse 4854
pathogenicity for fowl 1355
penetration of egg shell 53
protease-producing strain 1357
resistant to antibiotics 5960
transmission through hen's egg 6561
Starvation
effects in fowl 1117
electrolyte changes in cattle 1095
glucose metabolism in fowl 1115
Statistics
book 2975
for research workers (book) 1910
Stephanofilaria
okinawaensis 6835
okinawaensis on cow teats 5667
stilesi in cattle 3186
treatment in cattle 310
treatment with trichlorphon 991
Stephanurus
effect of cambendazole 6844
mebendazole and levamisole 6843
Sterilization, carcass disposal 4095
Sternum, growth in fowl 4093
Steroids
cardiovascular effects in swine 1747
content in blood of cow and fetus 1226
growth promoters 2281
Stifle
ligament rupture in dog 5972
osteochondritis in horse 4450
repair by transplantation in dog 3485

Stifle *contd.*
surgery in dog 2403
Stomach
blood vessels in cat 656
emptying in dog 2313
histology in hamster 2921
innervation in mink 2366
motility in swine 2873
radiography 5952
venous system in goose 4094
Stomach diseases
polyp in dog 5100
surgery of dilation in dog 5974
torsion in dog 5968
Stomach ulcer
Ascaris suum in swine 6223
cattle 1569
dog 1593
swine 360, 3841, 4565
Stomatitis
cat 3245
dog 4479
papular in cattle 3082
viral in cattle 3656
Stomoxys
biological control 3160
calcitrans transmission of swine fever 183
control 2649
control on cattle 959
insecticide 3764, 4395
repellents 3762
Streptobacillus, cervical abscesses in guinea-pig 1
Streptococcus
antiphagocytic factor antibody 4210
arthritis in swine 4852
bacteriophage sensitivity 6038
bovis in feedlot cattle 4209
bovis in rumen 3394
drug resistance 1958
equisimilis in swine 6037
genital infection in horse 1956
guinea-pig 1063
infection in cow 1683
lymphadenitis vaccination of swine 1361
mare 1120
mastitis strains 2461, 3019
R and S strains in swine 1957
types from milk 815
vagina of bitch 3523
Streptococcus agalactiae
adherence in mammary gland 4222
bovine mastitis 4853
drug resistance 5458
infection in man 3018
L phase variants 814
relation to cell count in milk 1363
resistant to antibiotics 5960
Streptococcus equi, bacteriophage 5456
Streptococcus faecalis, drug sensitivity 2462
Streptococcus zooepidemicus, abortion in mare 6319
Streptomyces, bacteriophage 5487
Streptomycin
combined with benzylpenicillin 4216
dry cow therapy 6043
hypersensitivity in cattle 522
leptospirosis in cattle 84
persistence in cow 1169
use in fowl 7012
Stress
acid-base equilibrium in swine 2317
after weaning in sow 672
blood chemistry in buffalo 5331
blood specimen collection in cat 643
blood volume in swine 7060
calf 2305–2306
cold in swine 2307
cow 2349
diagnosis in fish 2736
diazepam for swine 2300
early weaning in swine 611
effect on swine 6865
embryonic mortality in sheep 479
enzymes in swine heart 1814
erythrocytes in horse 5919
fowl 557, 1473, 2866–2868, 5932
heat in calf 4616
heat or hypothyroid in hen 578
heat treatment of swine 2864
hen 2377
Stress *contd.*
infertility of cattle 1682
piglet 3228, 6022
pregnancy and parturition 3928
psychosomatic disease 6848
sex hormones in bull 5896
susceptibility in swine 620, 7091
susceptible swine 4699
swine 360, 444, 1764, 2309, 2337, 2376, 2716
tranquillizer trials 2284
transport and starvation in fowl 4745
transport of calf 2929, 4744
transport of cattle 2381, 4740
transport of swine 676, 678, 1279, 1861–1862, 2380, 3842
Strigiformes
anaesthesia 2304
barn owl (Tyto alba) 5612
Haematozoa 6788
mercury residues 1687
monocrotophos poisoning 2811
Newcastle disease 205
rabies 142
Strongylidae, horse 2118
Strongyloides
intestinal absorption in infected swine 6842
larval development 5649
Strongyloididae
infection in swine 1000
survival in horse faeces 6205
Strongylus
anthelmintics 4411–4412, 5052–5053, 5260, 5644
control in horse 985
fenbendazole in horse 6830
fenbendazole treatment of horse 3799
foal diarrhoea 3181
infection in horse 3183
prophylaxis in horse 6207
vulgaris in horse 6206
Strontium, uptake and excretion by cattle 690
Struthioniformes, Rhea americana 2576
Strychnine, poisoning in cat 5213
Sublingual gland (see Salivary glands)
Sucking
effect on bovine mastitis 3578
piglet 6502
Sudan, lumpy skin disease 5544
Sudden death, cattle 1027
Suiformes
brucellosis 1932
lungworms 321
Sulfachlorpyridazine
combined with trimethoprim 3343
therapy in calf 29
Sulfadiazine
calf diarrhoea 3987
toxoplasmosis in cat 954
Sulfadimethoxine
chlorinated preparation 5251
coccidiosis in cat 3738
effect of fever on absorption 3993
Pasteurella in turkey 6578
toxoplasmosis 3157
use in turkey 6011
Sulfadimidine
atrophic rhinitis 1589
blood proteins of fowl 3344
coccidiosis in sheep 2627, 6384
combined with trimethoprim 3343
effect on glandular stomach 3994
metabolism in buffalo 7018
residues in calf 7014
residues in sheep 5254
Sulfadoxine, combined with trimethoprim 3343
Sulfamethoxazole
clearance from fowl 6382
combined with trimethoprim 2837, 3343
use in goose 4634
Sulfamethoxypyridazine
effect on dog 2838
pharmacodynamics in chick 3990
residues in sheep 5254
Sulfamonomethoxine
avian malaria 946
leucocytozoonosis 256
Sulfaquinoxaline, effect on rabbit 4499
Sulfathiazole, aerosol in swine 5250
Sulfonamides
cerebrospinal fluid of buffalo 4636
combination with trimethoprim 4175, 4635
detection in food 4115
Dimerasulfa 4633
effect on dog blood picture 2838
elimination from blood in cow 5253
fasciolicidal benzenesulfonamide 6391
haematological effects 1717
passage across placenta in cattle 2265
resistant Enterobacteriaceae 5955
sulfaguanidine 5252
sulfaphenazole 2838, 7018
toxoplasmosis 1520
Sulphates
metabolism of labelled in calf 6506
molybdate antagonism in sheep 5877
toxicity in chick 5217
Sulphonamides (see Sulfonamides)
Sulphur, lead poisoning in lamb 6973
Sulphur dioxide, effect on lung 3237
Supersonic bang, effect on animals 3466
Suramin, Babesia infection in cattle 2634
Surface active agents, chronic poisoning in fish 2235
Surgery
articular shot-wound repair 5967
coenurosis in goat 301
cryosurgery 721
experimental surgery (book) 4765
general surgery (book) 718
German book 5389
haemostasis by infra-red rays 7151
physiological surgery (book) 3510
postoperative complications in small animals 7150
Surgery of cat
cosmetic and reconstructure 3480
permanent claw retraction 5373
sarcoiliac luxation and fractures 1883
Surgery of cattle
amputation of claw 5966
arthritis of foot 4773
C. pyogenes suppuration 716
caecal volvulus 1568
caesarean section 5969
catheterization of ductus deferens 6524
embryo transfer 5363
hydrocephalus 1576
neurectomy of tibial nerve 1298
ovariectomy 6529
postoperative suppuration 2953
symphysiotomy 2958
teat 2957
teat fistula 5368
Surgery of dog
adenoma of anal gland 412
adrenalectomy 7154
atrial septum defect 2721
avulsion of tibial tuberosity 3240
bone xenografting 1294
castration 717
cervicotomy 5366
correction of hip deformity 4769
correction of intussusception 5706
cosmetic and reconstructure 3480
ear implant 729
elbow joint 715
enterotomy 1297
foreign bodies in oesophagus 5374
gastrotomy 5968
heart 3484
hip dysplasia 723
hip joint replacement 725
hip prothesis 2401
hip replacement 2406
implantation of cardiac pacemaker 1049
intervertebral disk 728
intestinal anastomosis 1292, 1295–1296, 1881
intestinal resection 1880
intussusception 6531
kidney transplantation 5367
laminectomy 4774
lateral spinal decompression 1055
nictitating membrane 5372
osteosarcoma 6919
ovario-hysterectomy 1261
parotid duct rupture 5365
patellar luxation 6269
perineal hernia 3486

Surgery of dog *contd.*
prosthetic anterior cruciate ligament 3489
pulmonary artery banding 4482
repair of digital flexor tendon 6527
ruptured anterior cruciate ligament 5972
sarcoiliac luxation and fractures 1883
stifle joint 2403
stifle ligament repair 3485
stomach dilation 5974
third eyelid 1882
thorax 5288, 5375
tibio-tarsal joint fracture 1059
urinary tract obstruction 4130
use of bone plates and screws 1884
vasectomy 6522
vocal cords 5379
Surgery of horse
carpal osteochondral defects 339
cryosurgery of sarcoid 7155
cryptorchidism 4124
fetlock 3490
infertility treatment in mare 456
intestinal anastomosis 722
lobectomy of lung 2956
ova collection from oviduct 720
ovariectomy 398
ovum transfer 712
paracentesis oculi 1539
paranasal sinus cysts 1564
skin sutures 4766
subcutaneous firing 5684
tendinitis 1022
tendon scarification 5369
Surgery of poultry, removal of lacrimal gland 4127
Surgery of sheep
caesarean section 5781
deviation of penis in ram 4125
fracture plating 6521
intestinal anastomosis 6525
joint transplantation 724
ovum transfer 2954
vaginal prolapse 1197
Surgery of swine
anal sphincter 584
caesarean section 6523
cannulation and catheterization 3487
catherization 4126
gastrointestinal fistulae 5370
laparotomy 6528
ovariectomy 726
portacaval shunt 1780
uterine prolapse 4131
Surgical instruments, book 718
Sutures and suturing
book 718
resection of dog intestine 1880
skin of horse 4766
Suxamethonium
effect on dog 5867
use in horse 558, 4019
Swayback, fetal lamb 3913
Swaziland, report 7160
Sweden, bovine leukosis 4523
Swine
behaviour and welfare 4108
ectoparasites in Nigeria 3761
health service 3231
heat stress 1797
housing and management (German book) 6549
immunoglobulins in spleen, lymph nodes and intestine 1161
malignant hyperthermia 6250–6253, 6863
miniature swine 655, 687
preference for light and heat 5948
sympathomimetics and pulmonary blood circulation 1189
Swine diseases
abattoir survey 362
Actinobacillus infection 6015
aetiology 1984
anaphylaxis and vitamin E deficiency 7002
atrophic rhinitis 1589, 3843–3844, 5699
Aujeszky's disease 131
blood proteins 3444
Bordetella infection 4799
causes of culling 4105
Cestrum poisoning 6992
Citrobacter infection 3012
Swine diseases *contd.*
combined vaccine 4466
conference in France 3499
congenital abnormalities 5700
Corynebacterium pyogenes 2483
cytomegalovirus infection 4329, 6725
death during transport 1861
dermatomycosis 3129
ECSO viruses 903
encephalomyocarditis virus antibodies 4322
enteritis 6622
enterovirus infection 193, 6120
Eperythrozoon suis infection 3618
epidemic diarrhoea 4327
erysipelas 66, 1960–1961
Escherichia infection 2999
exudative dermatitis 3015
exudative epidermitis 49
facial deformity 3234
foot and mouth disease 6664
foot diseases 1591
Gardenia poisoning 512–513
general account 1447
Haemophilus infection 24, 3538
in German Federal Republic 1585
infection with bovine diarrhoea virus 3676–3677
intensive husbandry 1270
International Pig Veterinary Society Congress 1313
intestinal haemorrhage and volvulus 3914
Italian conference 2713
leg abnormalities 364
leg weakness 1590
leptospirosis 1382
Murray Valley encephalitis 876
mycobacterial infection 75, 4244
mycotoxic nephropathy 1491
oesophageal ulcer 360
Pasteurella infection 2440
prevention 666
priorities for research 2165
proliferative haemorrhagic enteropathy 3536
rectal stricture 4469–4470
research in Netherlands 2966
simultaneous immunization 2555
SPF and conventional husbandry 6248
SPF programme 6504
spinal abscess 4875
Staphylococcus infection 5453
stomach ulcer 3841
Streptococcus equisimilis infection 6037
Streptococcus infection 1957, 4210
tail lesions 1565
transmissible gastroenteritis 3684, 6724
trichlorphon poisoning 5225
use of kanamycin 5248
use of SPF animals 1879
vesicular disease 4952
von Willebrand's disease 2168
Swine dysentery
aetiology 359
aetiology and diagnosis 5498
antibiotic prophylaxis 88
antibody formation 1386
Borrelia hyodysenteriae 1972
control with aminitrozole 6864
diagnosis 2500, 6065
drug therapy 89
epidemiology 6637
fluorescent antibody technique 1587–1588
haemagglutination test for Treponema 1979
immunization 1385
olaquindox prophylaxis 2266
pathology 5095
role of Vibrio 4808
ronidazole 1980, 4810
ronidazole therapy 86–87, 7010
Treponema hyodysenteriae 4258, 4890, 5497, 6638
Treponema hyodysenteriae isolation 5496
tylosin therapy in boar 1973
Swine fever
antigen in blood platelets 184
armadillo 105
Aujeszky's disease mixed infection 3679
bibliography 896
cause of infertility 1449
Swine fever *contd.*
CEC seminar 181–182
Chinese CL strain vaccine 5549
combined aerosol vaccine 4315
combined vaccine 895, 2034, 4466, 4945
control in Netherlands 3680
detergent-inactivated vaccine 3681
differential diagnosis 3672, 3676–3677
European seminar 3673
fly transmission 183
French vaccine 3675
guinea-pig kidney cell vaccine 3674
haemagglutination test 2032
immunity and dietary protein 5814
immunization of sow 6717
immunization (review) 3097
immunization with C strain 6113
immunoelectroprecipitation test 898
immunology (seminar) 528
Mexican one-toed pig 106
myelogram test 6718
USA 4317
vaccine regulations 4274
vaccine testing 4316
virus excretion by immunized swine 2554
Swine fever virus
antigen 4941
antigen specificity 5548
attenuated strains compared 6720
attenuated vaccine strain 6716
cell culture 185
Chinese lapinized virus 4944
Chinese strain 6115
culture of lapinized virus 3671
detection in neoplasms of man 4942
differentiation from BVD virus 3678
enzyme-labelled antibody test 5550
heterologous interference 1448
immunization of swine 5348
laboratory techniques 5551
pancreas antigen 6715
passage in immune piglet 897
passage in immune swine 6719
rapid plaque assay 1448
replication 2556, 4943
strains of low virulence 6114
survival in canned meat 2033
swine buffy coat culture 2557
vaccine virus in cells 3096
Swine husbandry
farrowing pen 682
German book 4142
intensive husbandry 1270
microclimate and health 1857
mortality before weaning 358
SPF animals 3465
Swine influenza
in USA 874
infection with human strain 149
USSR 2009
virus RNA pattern 875
Swine myxovirus
Colombia 5519
Hong Kong 6687
immunity 2561
influenza virus 149, 6688
pneumotropic potential 3057
relationship to human virus 6685
Swine vesicular disease
antibodies in Japan 188
antigenic particles 4321
bibliography 1450–1451
enterovirus relationships 6726
Malta 3095
Mexican one-toed pig 106
persistence of virus in swine 3103
pregnant sow 4950
relationship to Coxsackie virus 4951, 6116–6117
research in France 4949
serological survey in UK 4952
thermal inactivation of virus 189
UK 4320
virus properties 2035
virus survival 5553
virus survival in meat 190
Switzerland
Borna disease 2551
bovine rhinotracheitis 3078
lamb diseases 1037
meningoencephalomyelitis in cattle 1574

Sympathomimetics
action in fowl 3361
anaphylaxis in fowl 3331
effect on pulmonary blood circulation in swine 1189
Syncerus
haematology 1832
immobilization 1760
Syncytium-forming virus, cattle 1433
Syngamus, ecology in Czechoslovakia 3819
Synovial fluid
composition in horse 5322
identification of particulate matter 3475
procaine esterase in horse 2299
Synovitis, Mycoplasma synoviae infection 3043
Syphacia, obvelata 1557
Syria, tick fauna of livestock 3772
Syringes, projectile 2398
Syrinx (see Larynx)
Tabanidae
disease vectors 3763
trypanosome vectors 2647
Tachinidae (see Sarcophagidae)
Taenia saginata
age determination in calf 5044
cattle in Rhodesia 4408
cysticerci in beef cattle muscle 299
experimental infection in calf 4406
immunity in calf 6202
immunization of calf 2663–2664
in Philippine Republic 5641
mebendazole 5640
praziquantel in calf 5045
Taenia solium
Chile 3193
freezing and cyst survival 1535
in Philippine Republic 5641
zoonosis in Ecuador 4407
Taeniidae
anthelmintic for dog 3199
anthelmintics 5043, 5638
antibodies in serum of cattle 5042
Cysticercus pisiformis 980
Cysticercus tenuicollis 980, 5046, 6824
Cysticercus tenuicollis in sheep 5639
dog in Tasmania 5040
epidemiology 6822
fecundity and proglottid release 979
hydatigena in dog 297, 976
hydatigena transmission 1532–1534
identification 1531
in Australia 1531
New Zealand Report 3795
niclosamide 6200
nitroscanate 6201
T. taeniaeformis infection in rat 2112–2113
Taenia ovis 979
Taenia pisiformis 4405
uptake of host proteins 6823
Tail
docking in sheep 5029
inflammation in pig 1565
rat-tail syndrome in cattle 6701
Taiwan, drug resistant E. coli 1339
Tannic acid, effect on liver of fowl 4603
Tarsus, fractures in greyhound 377
Taxaceae, Taxus cuspidata 4610
Teat
accessory glands in cow 2708
bacterial flora 7121
dips 3022
disinfection 4214, 5943
dry period teat seal 57
elasticity and function 6455
physiology in cow 3428
shape in cow 62, 3023, 6485–6486
surgery in cow 2957
Teat diseases
fistula in cow 5368
obstructive fibrosis in cow 5355
prolapse in cattle 6486
Stephanofilaria dermatitis 5667
Telemetry
racehorse 6426
stomach motility of swine 2873
Telosporea, Hammondia 2094
Tendon
anastomosis in limbs 1053
injury in horse 5686
rupture in foal 338
scarification technique 5369
Tendon *contd.*
slipped in fowl 1616
tendinitis in horse 1022
transplantation in goat 727
Tendon injury, superficial digital flexor in dog 6527
Tenosynovitis
immunity in chick 2581
White Leghorn 2582
Teratogens
amaranth in cat 1752
anthelmintics 544
Conium maculatum 5099
Lupinus alkaloids 5234
Penicillium mycotoxins 6151
Testicular diseases
hypoplasia in dog 6264
Sertoli cell tumour in bull 1621
Testis
arteries 7108
boar 5299
effect of imidocarb 5834
effect of oestradiol in quail 5263
effect of protein quality in rat 2232
function in boar 2796
gonadotrophin effect in trout 1791
heat effects in ram 7056
histochemistry in camel 1811
histology in mule 5936
horse fetus 650–651
light deprivation in dog 1205
morphology in boar 3409
postnatal development in ram 4723
protein nutrition of rat 2231, 2233–2234, 2797
spermatogenic cells in buffalo 4730
testosterone content in boar 2795
vascular system 2916
Testosterone
blood content in rat 2234
boar 3445, 5299
bull calf 7025
content in blood of cow 1793
content in testis 2233
content in testis of boar 2795–2796
effect on dog prostate 7070
effect on male chick 4747
effects of prostaglandin 1731
ovulation in hen 4640
plasma content in boar 625, 3409
plasma content in bull 1784
plasma of bull 3408
pregnant ewe 1733
secretion in ram 1242
stallion 6429
stressed bull 5896
Testudines
Enterobacteriaceae 1349
Salmonella 3000
tortoise 41
tuberculosis 4881
Tetanus, pathogenesis 135
Tetany
calf fed milk substitute 1652
hypomagnesaemia in sheep 439
Tetracyclines (see also Chlortetracycline; Oxytetracycline)
arthritis in buffalo calf 349
aspergillosis in chick 2592
effect on Glossina 5026
inactivation of virus 1422
methoxyflurane anaesthesia in dog 7048
pharmacokinetics in calf 4629
pharmacokinetics in immunized fowl 1719
residues in fowl 1167
rolitetracycline with diminazene 1723, 2264
Salmonella gallinarum infection 4200
sensitivity of Aeromonas 22
sensitivity of Brucella 2986
Tetramisole
Thelazia in cattle 1549
Toxocara canis in rat 3813
use in cattle 990
use in dog 5669
use in fowl 1559, 2141
use in fox 1727
use in sheep 311, 2842, 3187, 5653
use in swine 5659
use in wild boar 321
Thallium, poisoning in cat 5213
Theileria
Amblyomma vector 3620
bovine species in Spain 258
British mutans strain 5607
cattle in Japan 265
cervi in tick 4120
indirect fluorescent antibody test 6164
mutans 5012
mutans in cattle 5608
mutans in cattle in Germany 951
mutans infection 3748
reindeer 2080
tick transmission 3775
treatment in cattle 950
Theileria annulata
chloroquine treatment in cattle 6171
drug therapy 2638
experimental infection 6169
imidocarb prophylaxis 266
immunization 2637
immunization of calf 267
infection in cattle 6170
killed schizont vaccine 6791
tick transmission 3749
vaccine 5606
Theileria parva
cell culture 264
identity with Theileria lawrencei 6167
immunization of cattle 5011
in Uganda 3747
precipitating antigens 6168
research in Africa 6792
tissue culture 948
treatment 4384
ultrastructure of infected cell heterokaryons 949
Thelazia
anthelmintics for cattle 1549
gulosa 2121
lacrymalis in horse 3798
Musca hervei as vector 992
skrjabini 2121
species in British cattle 2121
Therapeutics
acupuncture 3367
mesotherapy 2706
swimming for horse 3379
Thermography, diagnostic applications 7148
Thiabendazole (see Tiabendazole)
Thiacetarsamide sodium, dirofilariasis in dog 328
Thiamine
anticholinesterase effect 5273
deficiency in cattle and sheep 3273, 5088
deficiency in dog 5768
deficiency in fowl 3288
deficiency in swine 4565
fate in rumen 4033
thiaminase 1575
Thiazoles
repeated use in horse 2118
use in mouse 1557
Thiocyanates
goitre in lamb 2763
milk of cows fed Brassica 702
poisoning in sheep 6340
toxicity in mouse and fowl 6350
Thiopental
anaesthesia in dog 5286
anaesthesia induction in horse 6413
anaesthesia of dog 6416
cardiovascular effects in dog 4025
Thoracic cavity, surgery in horse 2956
Thoracic limb (see Limbs)
Thrombosis
portal vein of horse 4448
posterior vena cava in cattle 346
Thymus
alloantigens in fowl 7008
development in bird 3403
development in chick 6494
development in duck 5339
effect of avian viral sarcoma 423
effect of cold in rat 1765
effect of cyclophosphamide 5220
haematopoiesis 6478
immunoglobulin production in lamb 1713
lymphocyte production 7005
neoplasms 397
role in Marek's disease 5169
sheep embryo 2920

Thymus *contd.*
T and B lymphocytes in cat 5817
transplantation in horse 4442
Thyroid diseases
autoimmune thyroiditis in fowl 1715
autoimmune thyroiditis in swine 4622
blood changes in fowl 1066
fowl 1065, 1265
hyperthyroidism in dog 3849–3850
neoplasms in dog 3885
neoplasms of cattle 2740
Thyroid gland
activity in pregnant cow 614
goitrin and iodine absorption in chick 3423
histology in calf 4554
influence on digestive system 7058
iodine uptake in dog 691
morphology in buffalo 5338
osteodystrophy in cattle 3221
post mortem changes 1865
thyroxine in buffalo 613
underactivity in hen 578
Thyroid gland function tests
dog 2894, 6445
horse 612
triiodothyronine test 7079
use of radioisotopes 2947
Thyrotrophin
content in cow 7080
releasing hormone in bull 5895
releasing hormone in calf 5844
releasing hormone in dog 6445
thyroid neoplasms in dog 3885
Thyroxine
binding globulins in cat and dog 3447
binding to blood proteins 4718
binding to serum proteins 4046
buffalo 615
calf 5844, 5900
cat 1798
content in cow 3441, 7080
fetal calf and pregnant cow 614
plasma content in calf 6444
protein deficient swine 1659
secretion in swine 4045
thyroid of buffalo 613
Tiabendazole
Haemonchus in sheep 4417
resistance in Nematoda 6393
resistance of equine strongyles 5644
use in horse 6829
use in sheep 311, 2126, 3187, 5062, 6836
use in sow 2841
use in swine 4426, 5659
Tibia
fractures 5973
fractures in dog 5377
strength in dog, cat, fowl 6451
torsion in guinea-fowl 391
tuberosity avulsion in greyhound 3240
Tick paralysis
Ixodes holocyclus 964
pathogenesis 964
Tin, dibutyltin dilaurate poisoning in cattle 6355
Tissue culture
avian leukosis virus 4534
avian viruses 2943
bluetongue virus 4932
bovine intestinal cells 5542
bovine oviduct 714
calf endothelial cells 4119
cell degeneration 185
FMD virus 122, 4758
hare kidney cells 6516
horse leukocytes 2527
lymphoblastoid cell line 5167
mammalian leukocytes 5362
monocyte mitosis 4714
organ culture (symposium) 1873
paramyxovirus 856
quail embryo cells 2048
ring-necked pheasant line 1082
Rous sarcoma virus 4546
Russian book 4759
use of organic buffer 2943
viral contamination of serum 891
viral diseases of fish 3124
virus contamination 4334, 5360
Tissue ultrastructure, tongue epithelium 4082
Togaviridae
animals in India 3643
antibodies in cattle and goats 319
Australian conference 2525
Banzi virus in mouse 2013–2014
bats in Japan 5526
from cattle ticks in Central African Republic 2012
louping ill virus 2030
Murray Valley encephalitis in Australia 876
Murray Valley virus 4295
Nairobi sheep disease 6713
Powassan virus 5523
Rift Valley fever vaccine 6108
Ross River and Kunjin viruses 2545
turkey meningoencephalitis virus 224
West Nile virus 1425
Tongue
anaesthesia in buffalo 3479
epithelium ultrastructure 4082
innervation in buffalo 3452
Tonsil, anatomy in dog 1260
Tooth
age determination of sheep 5337
eruption in zebu 5345
Tooth diseases
Brazilian cattle 1567
dog 368
neoplasms in dog 5741
peridontal disease in cattle 3274
Torsion, stomach in dog 5968
Torulopsis
bovine mastitis 4223
control in lamb stomach 6145
porcine strains 6144
Toxaphene, resistant Amblyomma 6184
Toxascaris
disinfectants 5341
dog in UK 3196
leonina in UK 3815
Toxicology
ammonium carbonate in sheep 1150
diphenylhydantoin 2253
dog semen examination 2241
effect of Zn on Cu toxicity 2806
herbicides (Russian book) 2815
ingested toxicants 6332
organophosphorus parasiticides 2252
Toxins
Clostridium botulinum 6050
Clostridium perfringens 1373, 2482
E. coli enterotoxins in piglet 6025
helenalin 508
interspecies masking 3016
pine needle in mouse 6360
Trypanosoma congolense 3136
Toxocara
anthelmintics 1556
antigenic relation to Ascaris 2653
canis in mouse 2138
canis in UK 3815, 4435
canis infection 2839
cross reaction with Ascaris 3800
diagnosis of infection 326
dog in UK 3196, 4434
effect of piperazine 2686
fluorescent antibody technique 325
infection in cat 329
infection in dog 5671
kennel workers 3198
ova in soil 323
ova recovery from soil 707
tetramisole in rat 3813
visceral larva migrans in monkey 4433
Toxoplasma
action of macrophages 2086
cap formation 2643
classification 6799
farm animals in USSR 6179
mixed protozoal infections 5021
multiplication in intestine 275
Toxoplasmosis
Afghanistan 5019
Brazilian thesis 2088
Canada 2645
cat 272, 2645
cat and mouse 3755
cat in Japan 276
cattle in Italy 2646
cattle in USA 3158
cellular immunity 6173
chinchilla 5016
Toxoplasmosis *contd.*
congenital in piglet 2087
coypu 6801
diagnosis in swine 1519, 4388
diagnostic tests 955
dog in Canada 6802
drug therapy 3753
drug therapy in fowl 1520
experimental in cattle 5020
experimental in chick 3157
feral cat 290
horse 273, 955
horse in USA 2090
immunity in cat 6178
Macropus 4389
man from cat 274
mode of infection in kitten 4376, 4390
neuritis in dog 5615
persistent infection in cat 5614
radioimmunoassay 3156
rat and guinea-pig 3754
review 2092
sheep 5018
sheep in Bulgaria and Czechoslovakia 2089
sheep in Norway 3756–3757, 5017
sulfone therapy 276
swine in German Federal Republic 277
treatment 954
treatment in cat 6800
wild and domestic animals in California 2644
wild animals in Ontario 2091
Trace elements
animal nutrition 5173
deficiency in cattle 1100
effect of zinc deficiency 5769
radioisotopes (conference) 2931
supplement for cattle 2758
Trachea
collapse in dog 2724
intubation 4660
mycoplasmosis 4901
Tracheitis, pathology in fowl 6136
Tracheobronchitis, Filaroides osleri 1007
Training
horse 5323
lactate dehydrogenase in horse 6453
Tranquillizers (see Neuroleptics)
Transferases
blood content in horse 2195
blood of sow 6464
fowl 4055
gamma glutamyl transferase 5321
GOT activity in seminal plasma 3406
GOT in bull semen 1240
half-life in fowl blood 6479
hyperthyroidism in dog 3849
placental fluids 1238
serum of horse 6459
serum of sheep 3746
swine 7091
tissues of swine 5908
transport stress in cattle 2381
Transferrin
genetics in dog 642
Indian cattle 1805
types in salmon 5128
Transmissible gastroenteritis
biochemical changes in piglet 1452
colostral antibody 192
control in Yugoslavia 3098
dog 4323
epidemiology in UK 3683
France 3684, 4953, 6119
immunization 191
intestinal malabsorption 4189
Italy 1042
laboratory diagnosis 4954
leukocyte aggregation assay 3101
mechanism of diarrhoea 2559
Netherlands 6724
oral immunization of newborn piglet 3100
relationship to IB virus 900
sodium transport 4324
Transmissible gastroenteritis virus
antibody formation 2560
excretion by sow 6118
immune electron microscopy 5554
intracellular replication 5555
isolation in tissue culture 3099
neutralization microtechnique 1453

Transmissible gastroenteritis virus *contd.*
subviral components 3102
Transmissible venereal tumour
chromosomes in Nigerian dog 6287
mixed lymphocyte tumour culture test 411
radiotherapy 1075
vinblastine treatment 6288
Transplantation
bone xenografting 1294
embryo in cow 4768
joint in sheep 724
kidney 7152
kidney in dog 4128, 5367
lung 3236
ovum in mare 712
ovum in sheep 2954
skin in dog and cat 3480
tendon and fascia in dog 3485
tendon in goat 727
Transport of animals
air transport 4743
blood values in bull 3461
broiler fowl 4745
bruising in calf 7128
bruising in cattle 677
calf by road 4744
cattle 2381
cattle by road and rail 5357
conference 5347
death in swine 1861
effect on calf adrenal cortex 2929
effect on hormones in boar 625
effects on cattle 4740
exhaustion in swine 678
losses by air 675
poultry 4742
preconditioning for calf 2928
road vehicle for infected animals 6496
stress in swine 2380, 3842
swine 676, 1279, 1862
swine by rail 5348
UK report 4741
Trauma
cat 1608
lung in dog 2723
spinal cord in dog 6265
Trematoda, Sphaeridiotrema globulus in duck 4404
Tremor
congenital in piglet 6257
congenital in swine 4475
Trenbolone, pregnancy toxaemia 5184
Treponema
hyodysenteria 1385
hyodysenteriae 88–89, 1386–1387, 1979–1980, 2500, 4258, 4890, 5497
hyodysenteriae isolation 6637
hyodysenteriae isolation from faeces 5496
hyodysenteriae selective medium 842
swine dysentery 5498, 6638
Trichinella
action of niridazole in mouse 2133
antigen for serological tests 5668
benzimidazole treatment 3809
Chile 3193
detection in swine 5957
diagnostic test 1002, 6226
effect on intestinal mast cells 2131
fluorescent antibody technique 2134
immune elimination in rat 3201, 3817
immunity 3203
immunity in mouse 6228
immunity in rat 1558
infection in swine 5070
life cycle 6227
muscle changes in mouse 4431
passive immunization 4436
pathology in rat 3204
Russian book 2130
species 2132
survival in frozen muscle 6517
swine (Russian book) 1554
typing by FAT 5666
world situation 3195
Trichlorphon
acaricide for cattle 3776
effect on milk lactose 3346
fish parasites 3997
Musca larvae in swine manure 2648
poisoning 6345
poisoning and its therapy in sheep 5795
Trichlorphon *contd.*
poisoning in dog 6344
poisoning in swine 5225
Przhevalskiana silenus on goat 3765
salmon lice 6804
stephanofilariasis 991
toxicity in sheep 1529
use in fowl 2141
use in horse 3182, 5053
Trichomoniasis in cattle (see Tritrichomonas foetus)
Trichonema
anthelmintics 5644
diarrhoea in horse 5054
Trichophyton
cat in New Zealand 6148
equinum in Yugoslavia 6757
immunity in horse 3712
infection in cattle 2598, 3131, 5269
infection in fox 1488
infection in horse 4990
infection in mouse 4358
laboratory animals in Israel 2597
treatment of cattle 3713
verrucosam 3130
Trichosporon, bovine mastitis 4223
Trichostrongylidae
cattle in German Federal Republic 2676
control in lamb 2124
Obeliscoides cuniculi 1011
spread of infection in sheep 2125
Trichostrongylus
action of benzimidazoles 6837
anthelmintic test in rabbit 7020
anthelmintics 314, 3185, 6836
benzimidazoles in sheep 4421
control with dung beetles 1547
effect on nutrition of sheep 6214
female to male ratio 5645
fenbendazole in sheep 998
immune expulsion 3802
immunity in sheep 6220
in hare 2691
irradiated larvae 6216
pathology of abomasum 6209
sheep in UK 4416
skin hypersensitivity 2689
subclinical infection in lamb 1552
Trichuris
anthelmintics 2685
embryonation technique 5663
experimental infection of lamb 3188
infection in swine 1000, 6224
levamisole 3808
suis pathogenicity 5660
vulpis infection 2839
Triflupromazine, coumaphos interaction 1692
Trifolium
infertility of sheep 6967
oestrogen content 4604
oestrogenic effect on ewe 5211
oestrogens and sheep infertility 1133
oestrogens in sheep 6968
Triiodothyronine
calf 5900
fetal calf and pregnant cow 614
Trimethoprim
combination with sulfachlorpyridazine 29
combination with sulfonamides 2997, 4175, 4634–4635
combined with sulfadiazine 3987
combined with sulfamethoxazole 2837
use in sow 3943
Trimethorpim, combination with sulfonamides 3343
Trinidad and Tobago, rabies virus in bat 6681
Tritrichomonas, suis 5001
Tritrichomonas foetus
control in Argentina 6156
infection in bull 5002
sample collection from bull 5595
transmission in cattle 6157
Troglotrematidae, Paragonimus 5637
Tropical diseases
book 7165, 7167
research in Australia 1895
research in East Africa 5981
Theileria annulata infection 2637
Tropics
French tropical institute report 4775
Tropics *contd.*
zebu 7066
Trypanocidal drugs
activity measuring technique 3137
arsenicals 4368
metabolic effects 1498
relapse after therapy 5591
salicylhydroxamic acid 1494
screening method 2610
Trypanosoma vivax infection 5593
Trypanosoma
Glossina vector 4999
identification 6153
melophagium morphology 932
mitogenic effect on lymphocytes 2072
Trypanosoma brucei
development in tsetse haemocoel 2074
experimental infection in calf 934
experimental meningoencephalitis in deer mice 6155
immunoglobulins 4365
immunosuppression 2075, 3725
immunosuppression in mouse 6768
inhibition of metabolism by drugs 1498
relapse after therapy 5591
surface properties 4998
urinary kallikrein 4367
variant-specific antigen 1493, 3138
Trypanosoma congolense
development in Glossina 2100
experimental infection 2076
haemolysin 6765
toxin 3136
Trypanosoma equiperdum
antigenic variants 6766
experimental infection 6769
infection in deer mouse 3724
intraspinal infection in horse 4366
pathogenesis 2607
Trypanosoma evansi
arsenicals 4368
Brazil 5594
Hydrochoerus reservoir host 2078
infection in cattle 3723
infection in chick 2073
killed vaccines 240
vaccine testing 936
Trypanosoma lewisi, complement in infected rat 2077
Trypanosoma rhodesiense, transferable immunity 2606
Trypanosoma theileri, cattle 6154
Trypanosoma vivax
control in Chad 6806
drug susceptibility 5593
experimental infection 5592
infection in goat 1496–1497
rodent infectivity 2609
Trypanosomiasis
East African Research report 933
effect of salicylhydroxamic acid 1494
goat 1496–1497
hypotension mechanism 931
immunofluorescent CF test 5000
immunosuppression in deer mouse 6767
measuring drug activity 3137
meningoencephalitis 6155
pathogenesis 2076
symptoms in dog 935
vaccine testing 936
Trypanosomiasis in cattle
clinical pathology 5592
diminazene 3723
experimental brucei infection 934
immunoglobulins 2608
Nigeria 3727
resistant breeds in Zaire 1495
test for antibodies 3726
transmission by Tabanidae 2647
Trypsin, binding protein 5927
Tryptamines, Phalaris arundinacea 3969
Tryptophan
fog fever in cattle 1029
Phalaris and bovine pulmonary emphysema 1030
stomach emptying in dog 2313
Tuberculin
cat 7003
measurement of response 5489
preparation 82
sensitivity in cattle 4880
sensitivity of alcohol fractions 4882
tuberculosis diagnosis 832

Tuberculosis
avian type in sheep 833
badger 4249
bird vectors 830
buffalo in India 1968
control (Russian book) 6009
diagnosis in USSR 831
dog 81, 2488
plaice 3595
primates in USA 4879
zoo animals 3035
Tuberculosis in cattle
anergy 4250
avium injection 4248
diagnosis 82
effect on blood cells 2491
in German Federal Republic 1967
infection from man 4251
influence on brucellosis 773
Mexico 4878
Mycobacterium avium serotypes 79
PPD tuberculin in diagnosis 832
role of bacteriophage 828
tissue lipids 5910
tuberculin reactions 1970
tuberculin test 3597, 5489
tuberculin test in Australia 6057–6058
tuberculin tests 4882
Tuberculosis in poultry
in German Federal Republic 1967
mixed mycobacterial infection 6056
Tuberculosis in swine
avium and intracellulare infections 5491
cell-mediated immunity 80
histological changes 1969
in German Federal Republic 1967
lymphadenitis 2489
Mycobacterium avium 78
pathology 4244
Yugoslavia 6632
Tungsten, radiotungsten in cattle 4111
Tunisia, rabies 3055
Turkey
bone mineralization 2219
enzyme profile 3432
haematology of wild birds 4077
infectious drug resistance 2442
male genital system 3453
transport losses 4742
Turkey diseases
adenovirus 2587
air sac inflammation 6903
aortic rupture 5125
bluecomb 3123
Candida infection of crop 3126
Clostridium perfringens infection 3026
coccidiosis 3741, 4375, 6160
coli granuloma 2389
coronavirus enteritis 3707
haemorrhagic enteritis 225, 4510, 5126, 6748
histomoniasis 3728
lameness and leg weakness 2180
leg oedema syndrome 6902
marble spleen disease 6140
mycoplasmosis 5505
Newcastle disease 1474
Pasteurella multocida 6578–6579
Pasteurella multocida infection 3547–3548, 4173, 6011
Plasmodium infection 2630
psittacosis 2505
reovirus infection 4983
respiratory adenoviruses 2586
reticuloendotheliosis 2754, 6293, 6930
rotavirus enteritis 6746
round heart disease 3923
Salmonella arizonae 2455
Salmonella arizonae infection 5450
salmonellosis 3568
viral enteric infections 6142
Turkey herpesvirus
antibodies 215
antigens 4350
cell culture 926, 6141
feather follicle antigen test 6934
immunogenic mechanisms 2753
influence on ND immunization 6738
lymphoproliferative lesions 2753
morphology 926
transmission between cells 3708
vaccines compared 6299
Twins, hormonal induction in cattle 6397
Tylosin
antimicrobial activity in cattle 5832
mycoplasmosis in turkey 5504
pharmacokinetics in cow 1722
pharmacokinetics in dog 5831
piglet diarrhoea 4188
residues in cow and calf 7138
resistant Treponema hyodysenteriae 88
spirochaetosis 83
swine dysentery 89, 1973
Tympanitis
antibloat agents 3218
cattle 5764
cattle in New Zealand 2701
role of Streptococcus bovis 4209
surgical treatment 2700
Uganda
East African Trypanosomiasis Research Organization report 933
East Coast fever 3747
fertility of cattle 6321
UK
animal disease report 4777
botulism 3588
bovine herpes mammillitis 4303
conference on brucellosis 4804
cough in horse 3211
disease surveillance report 1891
drug resistant Salmonella 6029
fascioliasis in sheep 6194
Feedingstuffs Evaluation Unit 732
foot and mouth disease 1999
fowl diseases 4508
helminths of dog 3815, 4435
Houghton Poultry Research Station 6533
Hyostrongylus in swine 4428
importation of endangered species 1274
Institute for Research on Animal Diseases 3495
Institute of Animal Physiology report 741
leptospirosis in wild mammals 4255
livestock production conference 1268
Milk Marketing Board report 3496
Moredun Institute report 5980
Northern Ireland report 1893
rabies legislation 1410
report on animal health 6535
research on farm animals 5979
Rowett Research Institute report 7157
salmonellosis 3007
salmonellosis in cattle 3008
salmonellosis in swine 5451
sheep scab 965
swine diseases 4327
swine vesicular disease 4320
Theileria mutans 5607
Thelazia in cattle 2121
threat of rabies 868
Toxocara canis 4434
transmissible gastroenteritis 3683
Uncinaria in dog 1008
Universities Federation for Animal Welfare 1301
veterinary services 1892
Working Party on dogs 2964
Ulcer (see also Stomach ulcer)
abomasal in cattle 1028
Ulcerative enteritis, fluorescent antibody test 70
Ulna
dysostosis endochondralis in dog 5712
fixation of anconeal process in dog 4129
fractures in dog 6268
Ultimobranchial body, calcitonin secretion 4047
Ultrasound
blood pressure measurement in cat 7063
blood pressure measurement in horse 6519
echocardiography 5886
electrogoniometry 5687
pregnancy diagnosis 713, 3310, 5783, 6969
pregnancy diagnosis in ewe and goat 1136
pregnancy diagnosis in sow 3941
therapy 3368
therapy in animals 562
treatment of Escherichia 4192
use in locomotor disorders of dog 4017
Ultraviolet rays
action on duck 689
effect on blood transfusion 5324
helminth larvae of sheep 6213
keratitis in reindeer 5119
sensitivity of scrapie agent 3663
Uncinaria
dogs in UK 1008
pyrantel in dog 5071
Uracils, induction of antigens to Marek's disease 4543
Uraemia
dog 3235
mink 5719
Urea
ammonia toxicity in cattle 1690
blood content in lactating sow 7092
control of Nematoda 5060
enzymes in lamb 3281
fed to buffalo 5759
nematode control on pasture 1551
poisoning in goat 3965
Ureter
buffalo 1263
ectopia in dog 5104
Urethra
anatomy in goat 1844
obstruction in cat 6887
Urinary tract, histochemistry in buffalo 4729
Urinary tract diseases
antimicrobial therapy 1316
cat 385
dog 1601
dog and cat 6563
E. coli in bitch 6021
lamb 1655
obstruction in dog 4130
swine 74
Urine
angiotensin in goat 4676
bacteria in dog and cat 1316
collection from horse 2397
elements in cattle 4103
epinephrine and norepinephrine in sheep 1766
hygromycin excretion 4628
ketone bodies at slaughter 5357
oestrogen detection in calf 5846
properties in calf 633
properties in dog 6477
protein concentration in dog 2393
Urogenital system, streptococcal in horse 1956
Urolithiasis
cat 2210, 6313
cattle 4553
cystotomy in buffalo 2158
dog 4486–4487
epidemiology in cat 6274
excess P in lamb 1655
prevention in male cat 1661
sheep 2206
sheep fed clover 4604
structure in dog 1597
ultrasonic treatment in dog 3368
Ursidae, FMD 3625
Uruguay
avian infectious bronchitis 4976
brucellosis in swine 5402
calcinosis in cattle 4559
poultry diseases 3700
salmonellosis in cattle 3573
USA
anthrax 4230
Bordetella in Iowa wildlife 1925
catalogue of drugs and equipment 4626
cattle diseases 1025
cattle diseases (symposium) 341
Minnesota disease reporting system 333
neoplasms of horse 4513
Newcastle disease 4338
Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station report 734
rabies in Florida 137
salmonellosis in cattle 3569
shipping fever 792
swine fever 4317
veterinary medicine in Tennessee 5985
USSR
avian influenza 1419
Babesia infection in cattle 5603
control of leptospirosis 1975

USSR *contd.*
disease prevention conference 2692
equine influenza 1416
fowl influenza virus 1420
infectious laryngotracheitis immunization 2053
influenza virus 1415
influenza virus in cattle 1417
leptospirosis in cattle 6636
rabies 2003
Togaviridae 1425
veterinary dictionary 7173
veterinary education 731
Ustilaginales
Tilletia tritici 4363
Ustilago maydis 4364
Uterine diseases
adenocarcinoma in bitch 1076
bacterial infection in cow 541
buffalo 5199
cow 4580
cow in India 1035
endometrial hyperplasia 4581
endometritis in cow 4574
herpesvirus infection in cow 2018
mycosis in mare 230
neoplasms in cow 4516
prolapse in sow 4131
sow 4585
treatment in cow 3986
Uterine prolapse, replacement in cow 4462
Uterus
absorption of chlortetracycline 540
action of isoverin (stimulant) 4010
acute leukocytic response to inflammation 3339
amino acids in fluid of ewe 2885
bacteria in cow 4577
bacteria in mare 2396
biopsy and endoscopy in cow 4762
biopsy in mare 606, 3929
blood flow in ewe 5964
composition of fluid in ewe 1786
contractility in ewe 6437
development in calf fetus 4721
development in swine 1259
effect of sex hormones in gilt 3417
effect of xylazine in cow 3372
electrical activity in ewe 4680
endocrine function 2881
fluid composition in cow 2903
fluids in cow 3305
influence on ovarian cysts 5782
infusion of gentamicin 5207
involution in cow 5200, 5301
involution in suckling buffalo 1790
motility in cow 4677, 4679
motility in ewe 5888, 5893
motility in pregnant goat 4038
nucleic acids in ewe 3476–3477
oestrogen-induced changes in calf 1734
phosphatase in cow 2226
phospholipase 2343
physiology of parturition 3414
proteins in fluid of cow 1818
pyruvates in cow 4691
response to vaginal distension in ewe 2887
secretions in cow and ewe 6433
semen straw as foreign body 5970
sex hormones in ewe 1794
Vaccines
available in Bulgaria 5678
Clostridium 3031, 4234
Clostridium botulinum 4917
combined Anaplasma and Babesia 4383
equine encephalomyelitis 153, 5522
FMD 6663
for poultry 2573
Hungarian research institute 7158
hypersensitivity in cattle 4277
method of testing 4242
Newcastle disease 6132
postvaccinal complications 2295
rabies 6085, 6683
regulations in Europe 4274
residual moisture 4807
Rift Valley fever 6108
Salmonella typhimurium 6594
saponin adjuvants 2002
swine fever 4316
swine fever and erysipelas 4945
tylosin inactivation 3541
Vaccines *contd.*
viral vaccines in USSR 4651
Vaccinia virus
attenuated strain 145
persistence in water 1402
resistance to disinfectants 668
Vagina
bacteria in bitch 3523
bacterial flora in ewe 2267
bacterial flora in rat 2427
constriction in ewe 6329
cytology in ewe 3415–3416
effect of distension on uterus in ewe 2887
electrical resistance of mucus 2324
vestibular glands in cow 3431
Vaginal diseases, myiasis in camel 3162
Vaginal prolapse, anaesthesia and treatment in sheep 1197
Vaginitis, pregnant mare 6320
Vagus nerve
dorsal motor nucleus 5933
fowl respiration 1801
nuclei in medulla oblongata 1256
stimulation in sheep 2874
vagotomy in dog 367
Vanadium
fed to birds 488
poisoning in cattle 6977
Vasectomy
cock 4767
cockerel 3947
dog 6522
ram 1219
Vasoconstrictor agents, angiotensin 6450
Vasopressin, effect on sheep kidney 1218
Veins
brain sinuses 4084
catheterization 2946
diaphragm in cattle 4088
foot 4089
gastric system in goose 4094
hypoplasia in rat liver 6892
pelvic limb of swine 4090–4091
proventriculus of duck 665
Vena cava, thrombosis in cattle 346
Ventilation
piggery 4736
swine at high temperature 7054
Ventricles, fibrillation 6408
Verbenaceae, Lantana camara 5235
Vermin control, single dose rodenticides 688
Vesicular exanthema
armadillo 105
in USA 1457
Mexican one-toed pig 106
San Miguel Sea Lion virus 1458
Vesicular exanthema virus, host range 6126
Vesicular stomatitis
armadillo 105
Mexican one-toed pig 106
pathology of CNS 107
Vesicular stomatitis virus
interferon 1464
virion components 857
Veterinary education
economics of practice 5380
graduate clinical specialization 5977
specialists 730
USSR 731
zoological medicine 1300
Veterinary history (see History)
Veterinary jurisprudence (see Jurisprudence)
Veterinary medicine
cat health (book) 3505
cattle (German book) 3508
disease control (book) 3506
for layman (book) 2974
health and disease in farm animals (book) 1901
poultry diseases (book) 2411
small animal conference 5387
small animal pocketbook (German) 6541
tropical diseases (book) 7165
tropics (book) 7167
veterinary annual 4785
World Veterinary Congress proceedings 2409
Veterinary practice
accounting 1908
animal nursing (book) 1909
Veterinary practice *contd.*
Danish reference book 7166
economics education 5380
hazards of organophosphorus insecticides 5794
laboratory diagnosis 5982
practice laboratory (book) 1282
specialization 730
Veterinary profession
future in UK 1888
jurisprudence (book) 2976
zoonoses 2693
Veterinary services
animal production 6532
control of salmonellosis 4203
France 3224
hygiene (German book) 4142
Iraq 3824
MAFF disease surveillance report 1891
rabies diagnosis in Zaire 1409
responsibility for trail horse rides 4107
UK 1892
zoological medicine 1300
Vibrio
anguillarum 2738, 4171
anguillarum vaccines 2439
avian strains 21
parahaemolyticus 4170
Vices, air-swallowing 7044
Viral diseases
dog in Netherlands 4962
duck hepatonephritis 6901
genetic resistance 2013–2014
Japanese encephalitis 1424
peritonitis 2038
rapid diagnosis 7143
role of interferon 1464
turkey meningoencephalitis 224
zoonoses (book) 3507
Viral interference
avian adenoviruses 3704
avian herpesviruses 6298
Newcastle disease virus 1470, 4971
viral inhibitors in bull semen 4757
Virological technique
adenovirus isolation 2586
African swine fever virus titration 186
biochemical assay 6928
gum overlay for plaquing fish viruses 1874
neutralization test for rotaviruses 5961
neutralization tests 2391
rapid diagnosis 7143
tissue culture 2943
virus purification 219
Virology
specimen collection 7142
Veterinary Microbiology 4138
virological technique (Russian book) 4759
Viruses
aerosols in laboratories 3889
binding to cell 4923
classification and nomenclature 6073
effect of humidity on aerosols 6661
methylglyoxal inactivation 6660
persistence in animal products 1401
persistence in water 1402
Vision
abnormal resolution in Siamese cat 1803
horse 7084
Visna
bibliography 1444
pathogenesis 2029, 2553, 3090
Visna-maedi virus
cellular immunity 4314
electron microscopy of brain 3669
experimental infection in lamb 5547
interaction with mammalian cells 3094
isolation from sheep 3092
membrane changes in maturation 1446
multiplication in tissue culture 2552
neuraminic acid 6711
persistence in host 3670
persistence mechanism in sheep 6710
relation to progressive pneumonia 4937
RNA 4311
Vitamin A
antibody formation in fowl 5243
blood content in cow and calf 4710
bone mineralization in turkey 2219
content in blood of sheep 3803
deficiency in calf 1647

Vitamin A *contd.*
deficiency in heifer 1124
deficiency in swine 2773
desert cow, sheep and camel 3429
excess in cat 2774, 5187
hatchability in duck 2779
wound healing in dog 3822
Vitamin B12 (see Cyanocobalamin)
Vitamin C
bone mineralization in turkey 2219
content in blood of dog 3918
deficiency in guinea-pig 5188
treatment for hip dysplasia in dog 2175
Vitamin D
calcinosis 3919
deficiency in calf 1647
metabolism in cow 5858
milk fever prophylaxis 3279
nutritional and pathological aspects 1644
role in bone diseases of dog 1602
Trisetum and calcinosis 6939
Vitamin E
adrenal cortex function in piglet 3285
deficiency in cattle 3900
deficiency in chick 450, 5189
deficiency in fowl 448
deficiency in horse 426
deficiency in mink 2211
deficiency in swine 444, 1109, 1660, 2771–2772, 3286, 3916–3917, 4563–4564
effect on anaphylaxis in swine 7002
fertility of cattle 6964
hatchability in duck 2779
organs of swine 2945
placental retention in cow 3303–3304
reduces Se toxicity 2805
role in heart diseases 331
treatment of myoglobinuria in horse 5754
Vitamins
histomoniasis in turkey 3728
injection for piglet 2167
treatment of milk incontinence 1580
ubiquinones in fowl 626
Vitellus, reduced in coccidiosis 1505
Vulvitis, Ureaplasma in sheep 4264
Warfarin, poisoning in pregnant bitch 5228
Waste disposal
composting of poultry manure 4100
copper in slurry-dressed pasture 3314
German book 7169
in cold climate 4734
pig slurry on sheep pastures 3316
piggery effluent 4826
Water
absorption by rumen 3389
absorption by rumen measurement 3390
kidney response in lamb 2321
loss in fowl 3383
metabolism in lama 1816
Water deprivation
buffalo 4663
cattle 1232
effect on rabies 6084
horse 3460
Water pollution
bacteria 4737
chronic effects on fish 2235
effect on seals 3324
persistence of viruses 1402
Water supply, drinking water vaccine 908
Weaning
adrenal enzymes in swine 611
effect on organ weights in kid 653
helminths in lambs 993
piglet 5349, 5947
Wheat
biotin deficiency in chick 3289
hypomagnesaemia in cattle 3910
rumenitis in sheep 4560
Wild animal diseases
botulism 2478
brucellosis in feral swine 1932
Chlamydia infection 3615
equine encephalomyelitis 3068
fenbendazole treatment 330
heartwater 1992
leptospirosis 4255, 6045
psittacosis 2505
Rickettsiales 4907
toxoplasmosis 2644
toxoplasmosis in Ontario 2091
Wild animal diseases *contd.*
tuberculosis in birds 1971
tuberculosis in hedgehog 6059
viruses from Albertan ruminants 4333
Wild animals
Australia 3208
selenium 2194
Wild boar
anthelmintics 2690
Sarcocystis 2642, 3154
Wild goat, Sarcocystis in ibex 1517
Wing
nakanuke disease in fowl 216–217
oncornavirus-induced abnormality in fowl 216–217
Wool
chemical defleecing 556
effect of gestation length 2276
Wool defects, green discolouration 2712
Wool production, effect of parasite control 5062
Wounds
antibiotic therapy 2296
healing in dog 3822, 7149
limb tendons of horse 5686
shot-wounds in joints 5967
X-rays
chick growth 7133
therapy in dog 5741
Xylazine
anaesthesia of dog 5283
Dama 5871
effect on cattle 1196
effect on myometrium of cow 3372
goat 4022
hepatic glucose and blood flow in cow 560
immobilization of antelope 1201
immobilization of deer 3377
immobilization of roe deer 3378
premedication in horse 6413
sheep 5865
use in captive elephant 4661
use in captive ungulates 4662
use in cattle 5864
use in cow 4020
use in dog and cat 5289
use in horse 5863
Yearbooks
animal health yearbook 1306
International Zoo Yearbook 5986
veterinary annual 4785
Yellow fat disease, mink 2211
Yersinia
abortion in cow 4177
enterocolitica in faeces and meat 27
pseudotuberculosis in swine 4180
pseudotuberculosis infection 4815
pseudotuberculosis lesions in mouse 2994
strains from birds 3550
strains from swine 4181
strains from swine, dog, cat 3549
Yersinia enterocolitica
dog in Japan 4814
experimental infection 4178–4179
prevalence in animals 3013
swine and dog in Denmark 793
swine faeces 1336
Yolk sac, role in immunity 5242
Young animal diseases, goat 2711
Yugoslavia
equine influenza 4921
Salmonella isolations 4202
transmissible gastroenteritis 3098
Zaire
parasites 3171
rabies 1409
trypanosome-resistant cattle 1495
Zambia
Brucella melitensis 4166
rabies 4287
Zebra, grass sickness 5683
Zebu
brucellosis 6000
calf mortality 1024
dentition 5345
Dermatophilus infection 4354–4355
fascioliasis and schistosomiasis 3787
labial glands 5334
paralysis in Cuba 3901
pineal body 1837
pituitary morphology 6483
placentome 5325
Zebu *contd.*
posthitis 6526
resistance to mosquitoes 282
tropics 7066
use of cambendazole 3999
Zeranol
effect on lamb growth 1748
implant in cattle 7013
implant in lamb 550
Zinc
accumulation in cattle tissue 2800
content in blood of diseased ruminants 2697
content in defective bull spermatozoa 1674
deficiency and alkaline phosphatase 2755
deficiency in cattle 3904
deficiency in cow 428
deficiency in duck 2212, 4569
deficiency in horse 4549
deficiency in rat 5769
effect on Cu toxicity 2806
intestinal absorption in calf 3898
intestinal absorption in cattle 4555
liver content in sheep 1106
metabolism in cattle 1648
poisoning in cattle 4589
toxicity for cattle 3953
toxicity in lamb 6979
Zoo animal diseases
4-aminopyridine poisoning 1699
anthrax 4229
aortic rupture in ostrich 3861
birds 5120–5121
duck plague 2059
FMD in bear 3625
German book 737
grass sickness 5683
International Symposium 389
malignant cararrhal fever 3696
mebendazole treatment 5674
pox 5517
rotavirus diarrhoea 2045
toxoplasmosis in Macropus 4389
tuberculosis 3035
tuberculosis in birds 2487
zoological medicine 1300
Zoo animals
Equidae 1271
mycobacteria 5488
use of ketamine 1755
use of mebendazole 5258
xylazine immobilization 4662
Zoology
dictionary of birds 1911
vertebrate morphology (German book) 4141
Zoonoses
adenovirus infections 1403
Babesia infection 4382
book 3507
bovine leukosis 5136
bovine poxvirus 6087
Brucella canis infection 781
brucellosis symposium 11
dog diseases 6870
echinococcosis 3178
helminths 3783
helminths of dog 6230
human influenza virus in dog 2526
influenza 4289
larval cestodoses 977
leptospirosis 5492
leptospirosis from cattle 6635
lupus erythematosus 5704
lymphocytic choriomeningitis 5563
mixed infections 2732
multiple sclerosis 5679
Q fever 4905, 6070
rabies (book) 3501
Rickettsiales 1395–1396
salmonellosis 1346, 4838
salmonellosis in turkey 6032
Shigella and Salmonella in monkey 4841
swine influenza 875
Toxocara infection 3198
toxoplasmosis in cats 274
trichinosis 2130
tuberculosis from man to cattle 4251
typhus 1394
veterinary profession 2693
warts 197
Yersinia enterocolitica 1336

Zoos, yearbook 5986
Zootechny
cattle production (German book) 747
goats (book) 5390
pony care (book) 1312
swine housing and management 6549
techniques 4776